

Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing or to change your
address send this sheet with new
address to Pesticides Information
Center, National Agricultural Library,
Washington, D.C. 20250.

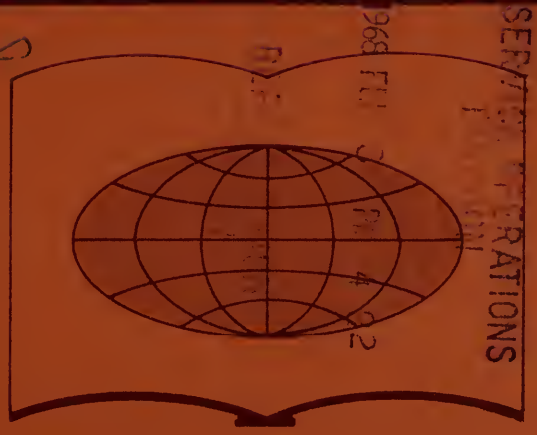
241
43
reserve

Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

65 sheets. 2,600 copies

Sub 14514

2 kids



Volume 4 Number 2
JANUARY 19, 1968



Use Pesticides Safely

FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

A BI-WEEKLY PUBLICATION OF

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Volume 4

January 19, 1968

Number 2

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The Pesticides Documentation Bulletin is compiled by the Pesticides Information Center, the first of its kind to be established within a national library. It is a bi-weekly index to the literature on pests and their control and the impact on the economy and man's total environment. The index includes literature on diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds, and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources, and other values in man's environment. Literature on biological, chemical, cultural, ecological, mechanical, and integrated methods of pest control will be included. Special emphasis is given to the literature on the toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical and nonchemical methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the Bibliography of Agriculture, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The Bulletin is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used

in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing in the current format of the Bulletin is maintained in magnetic tape files which are fully searchable.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Room 4112 - Auditors Building
Washington, D.C. 20250

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D. C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington D. C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C., 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D. C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons, Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 20402. \$14.00 per year, domestic; \$17.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (March 29, 1966).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

10 ENTOMOLOGY

- 792-68
ENVIRONMENTAL CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE SEX RATIO OF AN
ARRHENOTOKOUS INSECT, DAHLBOMINUS FULIGINOSUS (NEES)
(HYMENOPTERA: EULOPHIDAE).
A Wilkes
Can Entomol 95(2):183-202, BIBL. 201-202, TABS.
Feb 1963 421 C16
Insect ecology.
- 793-68
ECTOPARASITES FROM RATTUS NORVEGICUS (EXERLEBEN) ON
IWO JIMA, VOICANO ISLANDS.
J Med Entomol 2(4):384
Jan 1966 421 J828
Rats.
- 794-68
THE BARLEY JOINTWORM, HARMOLITA HORDEI (HARR.) (HYMENOP-
TERA: CHALCIDOIDEA), IN PRINCE EDWARDS ISLAND.
F M Cannon
Can Entomol 95(1):28-35
Jan 1963 421 C16
Barley, Insect morphology, Insect pests,
Prince Edward Island.
- 795-68
NOTES ON THE VOLTERRA EQUATIONS.
W R Thompson
Can Entomol 92(8):582-594
Aug 1960 421 C16
Insects, Population, Statistics.
- 796-68
CAUSES OF VARIATIONS IN EFFECTIVENESS OF BRACON CEPHI
(GAHAN) (HYMENOPTERA: BRACONIDAE) AS A PARASITE OF THE
WHEAT STEM SAWFLY.
N D Holmes W A Nelson L K Peterson C W Farstad
Can Entomol 95(2):113-126
Feb 1963 421 C16
Parasitic insects, Plant hosts.
- 797-68
EQUILIBRIUM HUMIDITIES AND SURVIVAL OF SOME TICK LARVAE.
W Knuelle
J Med Entomol 2(4):335-338
Jan 1966 421 J828
Humidity, Ixodides.
- 798-68
A FIELD SURVEY OF ARTHROPOD PARASITES OF BIRDS IN TAIWAN.
T C Maa J S Kuo
J Med Entomol 1(4):395-401
15 Jan 1965 421 J828
Insect pests, Mallophaga, Parasitism, Taiwan.
- 799-68
PRINCIPLES AND METHODS OF ZOOGEOGRAPHY: THE FIELD APPROACH.
J L Gressitt
Can Entomol 92(8):636-639
Aug 1960 421 C16
Zoogeography.
- 800-68
A NEW SPECIES OF ANTHOCORIS FROM CANADA, AND DISTRIBUTION
RECORDS FOR THREE OTHER SPECIES (HETEROPTERA: ANTHOCORII-
DAE).
N H Anderson L A Kelton
Can Entomol 95(4):439-442
Apr 1963 421 C16
- Canada, Insect dissemination, Insect identification, Canada.
- 801-68
HOST SPECIFICITY OF CALOPHASIA LUNULA (HUFN.) (LEPIDOP-
TERA: NOCTUIDAE).
P Harris
Can Entomol 95(1):101-105
Jan 1963 421 C16
Biological control (insects), Weed control.
- 802-68
TAXONOMY OF COCOONS AND PUPARIA, AND THEIR CONTENTS, OF CA-
NADIAN PARASITES OF SOME NATIVE DIPRIONIDAE (HYMENOPTERA).
T Finlayson
Can Entomol 95(5):475-507, BIBL. 503-507
May 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy, Parasitism, Pupal cases.
- 803-68
A NEW BIRCH APHID FROM CENTRAL NEW BRUNSWICK (HOMOPTERA:
APHIDIDAE).
M E MacGillivray
Can Entomol 95(2):178-182
Feb 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy, New brunswick.
- 804-68
A NEW PEST OF APPLE IN NEW BRUNSWICK.
C W Maxwell D B Finnamore
Can Entomol 95(3):291
Mar 1963 421 C16
Apples, Insect pests, New brunswick, Plant injuries,
New brunswick.
- 805-68
COMPETITION BETWEEN TWO SPECIES OF MITES. II. FACTORS IN-
FLUENCING INTENSITY.
W H Foott
Can Entomol 95(1):45-51
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect behavior, Insect competition, Mites, Insect behavior.
- 806-68
THE EFFECT OF LOW TEMPERATURES ON SOME PREDACIOUS PHYTOSEIID
MITES, AND ON THE BROWN MITE BRYOBIA ARBOREA M. AND A..
A W MacPhee
Can Entomol 95(1):41-44
Jan 1963 421 C16
Predaceous insects.
- 807-68
THE REARING OF EUROPEAN RED MITE UNDER CONTROLLED ENVIRON-
MENTAL CONDITIONS.
H B Specht
Can Entomol 95(1):35-41, BIBL. 40-41, TABS.
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect ecology, Insect rearing.
- 808-68
THE APHIDIDAE OF THE CANADIAN ARCTIC (HOMOPTERA).
W R Richards
Can Entomol 95(5):449-464
May 1963 421 C16
Insect biology, Insect evolution, Insect taxonomy.
- 809-68
A NOTE ON THE PTEROSTIGMA IN INSECTS.
J W Arnold
Can Entomol 95(1): 13-16
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insects, Wings (insects).
- 810-68
A NEW SPECIES OF ASPIDAPHIS GILLETTE (HOMOPTERA: APHIDI-
DAE).
Can Entomol 95(3):296-299
Mar 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy.
- 811-68
TWO NEW DACTYNOTINE APHIDS (HOMOPTERA).
W R Richards
Can Entomol 95(3):254-257
Mar 1963 421 C16
Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy.
- 812-68
SYNOPSIS OF THE GENUS ORIUS WOLFF IN AMERICA NORTH OF
MEXICO (HETEROPTERA: ANTHOCORIDAE).
L A Kelton

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 813-68

- Can Entomol 95(6):631-636
Jun 1963 421 C16
America, Insect taxonomy, America.
- 813-68
A NEW SPECIES OF NEPYTTIA (LEPIDOPTERA: GEOMETRIDAE), OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE TO DOUGLAS FIR IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.
E Munroe
Can Entomol 95(4):407-413
Apr 1963 421 C16
British Columbia, Economic entomology, Insect taxonomy, Pseudotsuga menziesii, British Columbia, Pseudotsuga menziesii.
- 814-68
RELATIONSHIPS OF CREMIFANIA CZERNY (DIPTERA: CHAMAEMYIIDAE AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES.
J F McAlpine
Can Entomol 95(3):239-255
Mar 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy.
- 815-68
THE GILVARIUS GROUP OF ASPILATES TREITSCHKE (LEPIDOPTERA: GEOMETRIDAE).
E Munroe
Can Entomol 95(3):260-287
Mar 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy.
- 816-68
DEVELOPMENT AND SURVIVAL OF THE ONION MAGGOT UNDER FIELD AND ARTIFICIAL CONDITIONS ON ATTRACTIVE AND NON-ATTRACTIVE ONION VARIETIES.
J P Perron J J Jasmin
Can Entomol 95(3):334-336
Mar 1963 421 C16
Attractants, Insect morphology, Insect pests, Onions, Plant injuries, Insect morphology.
- 817-68
SOME ECOLOGICAL ATTRIBUTES OF A PTEROMALID PARASITE AND ITS HOUSEFLY HOST.
W P Nagel David Pimentel
Can Entomol 95(2):208-213, TABS.
Feb 1963 421 C16
Insect behavior, Insect dissemination, Parasitic insects, Parasitism.
- 818-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE MIGRATION OF LARVAE OF NEODIPRION SWAINEI MIDD. (HYMENOPTERA: TENTHREDINIDAE).
W A Smirnoff
Can Entomol
Dec 1960 421 C16
Insect migration, Larvae, Neodiprion swainei.
- 819-68
GENERIC CHARACTERS IN THE TRIBE IPINI (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE), WITH A NEW SPECIES, A NEW COMBINATION, AND A NEW SYNONYMY.
G R Hopping
Can Entomol 95(1):61-68
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect genetics.
- 820-68
THE NATURAL GROUPS OF SPECIES IN THE GENUS IPS DE GEER (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE) IN NORTH AMERICA.
G R Hopping
Can Entomol 95(5):508-516
May 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy, North America.
- 821-68
TWO NEW SPECIES OF IPS DE GEER (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE) FROM WESTERN CANADA AND ALASKA.
G R Hopping
Can Entomol 95(2):213-217
Feb 1963 421 C16
Alaska, Canada, Insect taxonomy, Alaska, Canada.
- 822-68
AMBROSIA FUNGUS STORAGE IN TWO SPECIES OF GNATHOTRICHUS EICHHOFF (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE).
S H Farris
Can Entomol 95(3):257-259
Mar 1963 421 C16
Insect anatomy.
- 823-68
A FURTHER NOTE ON THE RELATION OF WEATHER TO POPULATION TRENDS OF THE PLACK-HEADED BUDWORM, ACLERIS VARIANA (FERN,) (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE).
G T Silver
Can Entomol 95(1):58-61
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect ecology, Insect outbreaks, Insect population.
- 824-68
TWO NEW SPECIES OF CINARA CURTIS (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE) FROM JUNIPERUS HORIZONTALIS MOENCH.
G A Bradley
Can Entomol 95(3):287-291
Mar 1963 421 C16
Insect morphology.
- 825-68
LARVAE OF PINE NEEDLE MINERS IN ONTARIO.
O H Lindquist
Can Entomol 95(5):517-521
May 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy, Ontario, Pinus, Ontario, Pinus.
- 826-68
SURVEY OF BIOTA ASSOCIATED WITH MONOCHAMUS (COLEOPTERA: CERAMBYCIDAE) IN MAINE.
R S Soper Jr R E Olson
Can Entomol 95(1):83-95, BIBL. 94-95
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect diseases, Maine, Maine.
- 827-68
THE OCCURRENCE OF NEMOBIUS FASCIATUS (DEGEER) IN NEWFOUNDLAND (ORTHOPTERA: GRILLIDAE: NEMOBIINAE).
V R Vickery
Can Entomol 95(1):17
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect identification, Newfoundland.
- 828-68
A NOTE ON SYNCHRONIZED EMERGENCE IN GOMPHUS VASTUS WALSH (ODONATA: GOMPHIDAE).
C Johnson
Can Entomol 95(1):69
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy.
- 829-68
LEUCANIA COMMA IN NORTH AMERICA (LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTUIDAE).
D C Ferguson
Can Entomol 95(1):105-107
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect identification, North America.
- 830-68
THE ROLE OF DISEASE AND DESICCATION IN THE POPULATION DYNAMICS OF THE GYPSY MOTH PORTHETRIA DISPAR (L.) (LEPIDOPTERA: LYMANTRIIDAE).
R W Campbell
Can Entomol 95(4):426-434
Apr 1963 421 C16
Demography, Insect diseases.
- 831-68
A FLEXIBLE CUTICLE IN THE WING BASES OF LEPIDOPTERA.
J Sharplin
Can Entomol 95(1):96-100
Jan 1963 421 C16
Cuticle, Wings (insects).
- 832-68
THE FINE STRUCTURE OF SYNAPSES TIGHT JUNCTION IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM OF THE BLOWFLY LARVA.
M P Osborne
J Insect Physiol 12(12):1503-1512
Dec 1966 421 J825
Calliphoridae, Larvae.
- 833-68
STUDIES ON THE CANADIAN AND ALASKAN FULGOROMORPHA (HEMIPTERA). I. THE GENERA ACHROTILE FIEBER AND LACCOCPERA VAN DUZEE (DELPHACIDAE).
G G E Scudder
Can Entomol 95(2):167-177
Feb 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy.

- 834-68
TERRITORIAL BEHAVIOR AMONG MALES OF PROTOXAEA GLORIOSA (FOX) (HYMENOPTERA: ANDRENIDAE).
M A Gazier E G Linsley
Can Entomol 95(5):547-556
May 1963 421 C16
- 835-68
FOUR MALES OF ANDRENA (HYMENOPTERA: ANDRENIDAE).
G Knerer C E Atwood
Can Entomol 95(6):583-587
Jun 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy.
- 836-68
KENDALL S ITAU COEFFICIENT AS AN INDEX OF SIMILARITY IN COMPARISONS OF PLANT OR ANIMAL COMMUNITIES.
A W Ghent
Can Entomol 95(6):568-575
Jun 1963 421 C16
Animal communities, Plant ecology, Animal communities, Plant ecology.
- 837-68
FLEAS FEED ON LIZARDS IN THE LABORATORY IN PUERTO RICO.
I Fox R I Fox I G Bayona
J Med Entomol 2(4):395-396
Jan 1966 421 J828
Lizards, Siphonaptera.
- 838-68
A REVISION OF THE GENUS EPHEMERELLA (EPHEMEROPTERA: EPHEMERELLIDAE). VII. THE SUBGENUS EURYLOPHELLA.
R K Allen G F Edmunds Jr
Can Entomol 95(6):597-623, BIBL. 622-623
Jun 1963 421 C16
Insect dissemination, Insect taxonomy.
- 839-68
MOLLUSCS AND ARTHROPODS FROM CARDINAL NESTS AT LONDON, ONTARIO.
W W Judd
Can Entomol 95(3):327-333
Mar 1963 421 C16
Insect identification, Mollusks, Ontario.
- 840-68
A NEW HYLOBIUS WEEVIL ASSOCIATED WITH JACK PINE STAND DEGRADATION (COLEOPTERA: CURCULIONIDAE).
I Millers D M Benjamin R E Warner
Can Entomol 95(1):18-22
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect taxonomy.
- 841-68
JOINT ACTION IN INSECTICIDES.
P S Hewlett
Advances Pest Contr Res 3:27-74, BIBL. 66-74
1962 421 AD9
Insecticides.
- 842-68
FURTHER CONSIDERATIONS REGARDING THE REPELLENCY OF SPRAY COMPONENTS.
B Hocking
Bull Entomol Res 52(1):1-5
Apr 1961 421 B87
Insect repellents, Spraying.
- 843-68
THE UPTAKE OF C14 AND P32 FROM LEAVES BY TWO SPECIES OF LEAFHOPPER VECTORS.
S W Orenski R C Staples K Maramorosch
Phytopathology 52(11):1220
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
C14, Dalbulus maidis, Insect vectors, Leaves, Macrosteles fascifrons, P32, Radioactive tracers, C14, Dalbulus maidis, Macrosteles fascifrons, P32.
- 844-68
THE STATUS OF BESSA HARVEYI (TNSD.) (DIPTERA: ACHINIDAE).
W J Turnock J C E Melvin
Can Entomol 95(6):646-654, BIBL. 653-654
Jun 1963 421 C16
Insect dissemination, Insect taxonomy.
- 845-68
THE FEEDING OF NORMAL AND ASTER YELLOWS-INOCULATED CORN LEAFHOPPERS.
S W Orenski K Maramorosch
Phytopathology 52(11):1219-1220
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Dalbulus maidis, Feeding, Plant hosts, Dalbulus maidis, Plant hosts.
- 846-68
A FRUIT-PIERCING MOTH OF SAMOA AND THE SOUTH PACIFIC ISLANDS.
J A Comstock
Can Entomol 95(2):218-222
Feb 1963 421 C16
Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect pests, Moths.
- 847-68
CARABIDS COLLECTED IN A DDT-SPRAYED PEACH ORCHARD IN ONTARIO (COLEOPTERA: CARABIDAE).
D H C Herne
Can Entomol 95(4):357-362
Apr 1963 421 C16
Insecticide application, DDT, Ontario.
- 848-68
LIFE HISTORY AND ECOLOGY OF PULVINARIA VITIS (L.) (HEMIPTERA: COCCOIDEA), THE COTTONY SCALE ATTACKING PEACH IN ONTARIO.
J H H Phillips
Can Entomol 95(4):372-406, BIBL. 406-407, TABS.
Apr 1963 421 C16
Insect ecology, Insect outbreaks, Ontario, Peaches.
- 849-68
LEAFHOPPER VECTOR CELLS IN VITRO.
H Hirumi K Maramorosch
Phytopathology 54(7):747
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Insect morphology, Insect vectors, Macrosteles fascifrons.
- 850-68
STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL CONTROL OF METABOLISM IN RHODNIUS PROLIXUS STAL. II. THE FIFTH-STAGE INSECTS.
G C Coles
J Insect Physiol 12(9):1029-1037
Sep 1966 421 J825
Insect metabolism, Insect physiology.
- 851-68
NOTE ON OVIPOSITION IN PLANT STEMS BY GRASSHOPPERS (ORTHOPTERA: ACRIDIDAE).
R Pickford M E Taylor
Can Entomol 95(5):556-557
May 1963 421 C16
Grasshoppers, Insect eggs, Oviposition, Plants, Oviposition.
- 852-68
THE ALFALFA PLANT BUG, ADELPHOCORIS LINEOLATUS (GOEZE) IN NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN.
C H Craig
Can Entomol 95(1):6-13
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect biology, Insect migration, Insect morphology, Insect pests, Saskatchewan.
- 853-68
THE GROWTH CHARACTERISTICS, IN TERMS OF LIVE WEIGHT, OF SOME GRASSHOPPERS (ORTHOPTERA: ACRIDIDAE) OF WESTERN CANADA.
L G Putnam E G Peters
Can Entomol 92(12):908-910
Dec 1960 421 C16
Canada, Grasshoppers, Insect morphology, Canada.
- 854-68
EFFECTS AND INTERACTIONS OF VARIED LEVELS OF TEMPERATURE, AMINO ACIDS, AND A VITAMIN ON THE RATE OF LARVAL DEVELOPMENT IN THE FLY PSEUDOSARCOPHAGA AFFINIS.
H L House
J Insect Physiol 12(12):1493-1501
Dec 1966 421 J825
Amino acids, Diptera, Larvae, Pantothenic acid, Temperature.

Physiology and Biochemistry

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 855-68

- 855-68
HABITUATION AND ASSOCIATIVE LEARNING IN DRINO BOBEMICA MESN. (DIPTERA: TACHINIDAE).
L G Monteith
Can Entomol 95(4):418-426, BIBL. 425-426
Apr 1963 421 C16
Insect behavior, Parasitic insects.
- 856-68
EFFECTS OF POLLENS ON FECUNDITY AND LONGEVITY OF ADULT SCAMBUS BUOLIANAE (HTG.) (HYMENOPTERA: ICHNEUMONIDAE).
K Leius
Can Entomol 95(2):202-207, BIBL. 207
Feb 1963 421 C16
Fertility, Longevity, Pollen.
- 857-68
STRESS AND NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS IN CROWDED POPULATIONS OF TRICHOPLUSIA NI (HUBNER).
R P Jaques
J Invertebrate Pathol 4(1):1-22, BIBL. 21-22, TABS.
Mar 1962 421 J826
Polyhedroses, Trichoplusia ni.
- 858-68
COVER SELECTION BY ADULTS OF HYPOLITHUS BICOLOR ESCB-SCBOLTZ (COLEOPTERA: ELATERIDAE).
J F Doane
Can Entomol 95(6):667-670
Jun 1963 421 C16
Insect behavior, Oviposition, Oviposition.
- 859-68
INFECTION OF THE JACK PINE BUDWORM, CHORISTONEURA PINUS FREEMAN, WITH A NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS OF THE SPRUCE BUDWORM, CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA (CLEMENS), (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE).
G R Stairs
Can Entomol 92(12):906-908
Dec 1960 421 C16
Choristoneura fumiferana, Choristoneura pinus, Insect diseases, Polyhedroses, Choristoneura fumiferana, Choristoneura pinus, Polyhedroses.
- 860-68
GROWTH, REPRODUCTION AND LONGEVITY IN ONE BIOTYPE OF THE PEA APHID, ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM (BARR.) (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE).
J J Cartier
Can Entomol 92(10):762-764
Oct 1960 421 C16
Acyrtosiphon pisum, Insect morphology, Longevity, Reproduction, Acyrtosiphon pisum.
- 861-68
LABORATORY AND FIELD OBSERVATIONS ON TWO PREDATORS OF THE PEAR PSYLLA IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.
T K Watson W H A Wilde
Can Entomol 95(4):435-438
Apr 1963 421 C16
British Columbia, Insect pests, Insecticide resistant insects, Predaceous insects, British Columbia.
- 862-68
TETRANYCHUS SINHAI BAKER (ACARINA: TETRANYCHIDAE) A NEW PEST OF CEREALS -- VARIETAL REACTION OF BARLEY.
R N Sinha H A H Wallace
Can Entomol 95(6):588-596, TABS.
Jun 1963 421 C16
Barley, Grain, Insect dissemination, Insect pests, Mites.
- 863-68
DYNAMIC PROGRAMMING, LOOK AHEAD PROGRAMMING, AND THE STRATEGY OF INSECT PEST CONTROL.
K E F Watt
Can Entomol 95(5):525-536
May 1963 421 C16
Insect pests, Pest control.
- 864-68
PROGRESSIVE HISTOCHEMICAL CHANGE IN VIRUS-INJECTED FAT BODY OF THE WESTERN OAK LOOPER.
Q N Morris
J Invertebrate Pathol 4(4):454-464, BIBL. 463-464, PL.
Dec 1962 421 J826
Fat body, Histochemistry, Polyhedroses.
- 865-68
STUDIES ON THE HAEMOLYMPH PROTEINS OF THE BLOWFLY PHORMIA REGINA. I. CHANGES IN ONTOGENETIC PATTERNS.
P S Chen L Levenbook
J Insect Physiol 12(12):1595-1609
Dec 1966 421 J825
Calliphoridae, Insect biochemistry, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Insect biochemistry.
- 866-68
THE NEED FOR DIRECT OBSERVATION OF BEHAVIOUR IN STUDIES OF TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON LIGHT REACTIONS.
W G Wellington
Can Entomol 92(6):438-448
Jun 1960 421 C16
Insect behavior, Light, Temperature.
- 867-68
DEVELOPMENTAL RATES OF LARCH SAWFLY (PRISTIPHORA ERICHSONII (HTG.)) LARVAE IN AN INSECTARY AND IN FIELD SHELTERS.
W G H Ives
Can Entomol 92(9):668-674
Sep 1960 421 C16
Insect morphology, Insect rearing, Larvae, Pristiphora erichsonii.
- 868-68
BIOLOGY OF THE MOUNTAIN PINE BEETLE, DENDROCTONUS MONTICOLAE HOPKINS, IN THE EAST KOOTENAY REGION OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. III. INTERACTION BETWEEN THE BEETLE AND ITS HOST, WITH EMPHASIS ON BROOD MORTALITY AND SURVIVAL.
R W Reid
Can Entomol 95(3):225
Mar 1963 421 C16
British Columbia, Insect biology, Insect dissemination, Insect eggs, Parasitic insects, British Columbia.
- 869-68
ATTACK AND BROOD PRODUCTION OF AMBROSIA BEETLES IN LOGGING DEBRIS.
E D A Dyer
Can Entomol 95(6):624-631, TABS.
Jun 1963 421 C16
Insect pests, Pest control.
- 870-68
OCCURRENCE OF PISSODES TERMINALIS HOPP. (COLEOPTERA: CURCULIONIDAE) IN CANADA: LIFE HISTORY, BEHAVIOUR, AND CYTOGENETIC IDENTIFICATION.
J A Drouin C R Sullivan S G Smith
Can Entomol 95(1):70-76
Jan 1963 421 C16
Canada, Insect behavior, Insect identification, Canada.
- 871-68
THE STORAGE OF AMBROSIA FUNGUS SPORES BY THE PITTED AMBROSIA BEETLE, CORTHYLUS PUNCTATISSIMUS ZIMM. (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE).
R J Finnegan
Can Entomol 95(2):137-139
Feb 1963 421 C16
Fungi, Insect vectors.
- 872-68
DESCRIPTIONS OF IMMATURE FORMS AND BIOLOGY OF XYLOTRECHUS COLONUS (FAB.) (COLEOPTERA: CERAMBYCIDAE).
L M Gardner
Can Entomol 92(11):820-825
Nov 1960 421 C16
Cerambycidae, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Xylotrechus colonus, Cerambycidae, Xylotrechus colonus.
- 873-68
NOTES ON MATSUCOCCUS MACROCICATRICES RICHARDS (BOMOPTERA: MARGARODIDAE) AND ITS ASSOCIATION WITH SEPTOBASIDIUM PINICOLA SNELL IN EASTERN CANADA.
W Y Watson G R Underwood J Reid
Can Entomol 92(9):662-667
Sep 1960 421 C16
Canada, Insect biology, Canada.
- 874-68
TESTS OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS VAR. TBURINGIENSIS BERLINER AND B. CEREUS FRANKLAND AND FRANKLAND ON LARVAE OF CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA (CLEMENS).
W A Smirnoff
Can Entomol 95(2):127-133, TABS.
Feb 1963 421 C16

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 896-68

- 875-68
NOTES ON THE LIFE HISTORY AND HABITS OF THE SPRUCE CONE WORM, DIORYCTRIA RENICULELLA (GRT.) (LEPIDOPTERA: TPYRALIDAE).
J M McLeod L Daviault
Can Entomol 95(3):309-316
Mar 1963 421 C16
Insect behavior, Insect biology.
- 876-68
LIFE HISTORY AND HABITS OF A SPRUCE NEEDLE-MINER, EUCORDYLEA DUCHARMEI FREE. (LEPIDOPTERA: GELECHIIDAE).
J M McLeod
Can Entomol 95(4):443-447
Apr 1963 421 C16
Insect behavior, Parasitism, Picea.
- 877-68
ULTRASONIC PRODUCTION AND ITS RECEPTION IN SOME NEOTROPICAL TETTIGONIIDAE.
N Suga
J Insect Physiol 12(9):1039-1050
Sep 1966 421 J825
Insect physiology, Stridulation.
- 878-68
BACTERIAL FLORA OF HEALTHY AND DEAD LARVAE OF PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA (HAWORTH).
R E McLaughlin
J Invertebrate Pathol 4(3):306-312, BIBL. 311-312, TABS.
Sep 1962 421 J826
Bacteria, Flora.
- 879-68
THE ROLE OF CERTAIN GRAM-NEGATIVE BACTERIA AND TEMPERATURE IN LARVAL MORTALITY OF THE ARMYWORM, PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA (HAWORTH).
R E McLaughlin
J Invertebrate Pathol 4(3):344-352
Sep 1962 421 J826
Insect temperature, Mortality.
- 880-68
ON THE EMBRYOLOGY OF THE SPRUCE BUDWORM, CHORISTONEURA PUMIPERANA (CLEM.) (LEPIDOPTERA, TORTRICIDAE).
G R Stairs
Can Entomol 92(2):147-154
Feb 1960 421 C16
Embryology, Tortricidae.
- 881-68
PURIFICATION OF INSECT HYPERGLYCAEMIC AND HEART ACCELERATING HORMONES.
G M Natalizi N Frontali
J Insect Physiol 12(10):1279-1287
Oct 1966 421 J825
Dorsal vessel, Insect biochemistry, Insect hormones, Insect physiology, Insect biochemistry, Insect hormones.
- 882-68
TRYPTOPHAN AND TYROSINE METABOLISM IN THE PUPA OF PAPILIONID BUTTERFLIES. II THE GENERAL PATTERN OF TRYPTOPHAN METABOLISM DURING THE PUPAL STAGE OF PAPILIO XUTHUS.
Y Umehachi M Katayama
J Insect Physiol 12(12):1539-1547
Dec 1966 421 J825
Butterflies, Insect metabolism, Pupae.
- 883-68
ON THE LIPIDS OF THE EGG OF THE GRASSHOPPER AULOCARA ELLIOTTI.
J A Svoboda J H Pepper G L Baker
J Insect Physiol 12(12):1549-1565
Dec 1966 421 J825
Grasshoppers, Insect eggs.
- 884-68
FIRST NORTH AMERICAN RECORD OF BUPOLOCILIA SILVARUM (MEIGEN) (DIPTERA : CALLIPHORIDAE) PARASITIZING BUPO TERRESTRIS AMERICANUS HOLBROOK.
J S Bleakney
Can Entomol 95(1):107
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect identification, Parasitic insects.
- 885-68
THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE, ANOXIA, OR INJECTION OF VARIOUS SUBSTANCES ON HAEMOLYMPH COMPOSITION AND SUPER COOLING IN LARVAE OF ANAGASTA KUEHNIELLA (ZELL.).
L Somme
J Insect Physiol 12(9):1069-1083
Sep 1966 421 J825
Anoxia, Glucose, Insect physiology, Larvae, Temperature, Trehalose.
- 886-68
ABDOMINAL STRETCH AND INHIBITION OF MOULTING IN RHODNIUS PROLIXUS (HEMIPTERA).
H C B Clark
J Insect Physiol 12(9):1019-1028
Sep 1966 421 J825
Insect physiology.
- 887-68
FREE AMINO ACID CHANGES ASSOCIATED WITH DIAPAUSE IN THE EGG OF THE FIELD CRICKET TELEOGRYLLUS.
J R MacParlane T W Hogan
J Insect Physiol 12(10):1265-1278
Oct 1966 421 J825
Gryllidae, Insect physiology, Mitosis.
- 888-68
CRYSTAL PREPARATIONS FROM COMMERCIAL BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS VAR. SOTTO CONCENTRATES.
Jr., S W Robertson A M Heimpel
J Invertebrate Pathol 4(2):273-274
Jun 1962 421 J826
- 889-68
SOME ICHNEUMONID-SARCOPHAGID INTERACTIONS IN THE GYPSY MOTH PORTHETRIA DISPAR (L.) (LEPIDOPTERA: LYMANTRIIDAE).
R W Campbell
Can Entomol 95(4):337-345, TABS.
Apr 1963 421 C16
Insect mortality, Insect mortality.
- 890-68
SOME FACTORS THAT DISTORT THE SEX RATIO OF THE GYPSY MOTH PORTHETRIA DISPAR (L.) (LEPIDOPTERA: LYMANTRIIDAE).
R W Campbell
Can Entomol 95(5):465-474, TABS.
May 1963 421 C16
Demography.
- 891-68
SPIRACULAR STRUCTURE AND WATER LOSS FROM TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM JACQ. AND SITOPHILUS GRANARIUS (L.) UNDER REDUCED PRESSURES.
J Sharplin H J Bhamhani
Can Entomol 95(4):352-357
Apr 1963 421 C16
Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Pressure, Spiracles, Pressure.
- 892-68
THE FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY AND INTERPRETATION OF THE INSECT OVIPOSITOR.
G G E Scudder
Can Entomol 93(4):267-272, BIBL. 271-272
Apr 1961 421 C16
Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Ovipositors.
- 893-68
BEESWAX IN THE NUTRITION OF THE WAX MOTH GALLERIA MELLONELLA (L.).
R H Dadd
J Insect Physiol 12(12):1479-1492
Dec 1966 421 J825
Insect nutrition.
- 894-68
SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL STUDIES IN RELATION TO AGE IN THE BLOWFLY CALLIPHORA ERYTHROCEPHALA MEIG.
M A Tribe
J Insect Physiol 12(12):1577-1593
Dec 1966 421 J825
Calliphoridae, Insect morphology.
- 895-68
A NEW APPROACH TO NEUROMUSCULAR ANALYSIS IN THE INTACT FREE WALKING INSECT PREPARATION.
H I Runion P N R Usherwood
J Insect Physiol 12(10):1255-1263
Oct 1966 421 J825
Electrophysiology, Insect physiology.
- 896-68
HOST-CONTAMINANT BIOLOGY OF MUSCOID FLIES. III. EFFECT OF HIBERNATION, DIAPAUSE, AND LARVAL BACTERICIDES ON NORMAL FLORA OF BLOW-FLY PREPUPAE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 897-68

B Greenberg
 J Invertebrate Pathol 4 (4):415-428, BIBL. 427-428
 Dec 1962 421 J826
 Bactericides, Hibernation.

897-68

RECOVERY OF CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY IN ORGANOPHOSPHATE
 TREATED INSECTS.
 U E Brady J Sternburg
 J Insect Physiol 12(9):1171-1185
 Sep 1966 421 J825
 Cholinesterases, Insect physiology.

898-68

HOST PLANT RECORDS AND BIOLOGY OF APHIDS ON CEREAL GRAINS
 AND GRASSES IN MANITOBA (HOMOPTERA > APHIDIDAE).
 A G Robinson S Hsu
 Can Entomol 95(2):134-137
 Feb 1963 421 C16
 Grain, Host plants, Insect biology, Manitoba, Host plants,
 Manitoba.

899-68

GROWTH OF RED PINE TREES AFTER CHEMICAL SUPPRESSION OF THE
 EUROPEAN PINE SHOOT MOTH.
 R L Talerico J Heikkinen W E Miller
 Can Entomol 95(5):522-524
 May 1963 421 C16
 Chemical control (insects), Insecticide application,
 Pinus resinosa, Plant regulators, Pinus resinosa.

900-68

STUDIES ON THE PTERIDINES IN THE MILKWEED BUG, ONCOPELTUS
 FASCIATUS (DALLAS).
 H S Forrest M Menaker J Alexander
 J Insect Physiol 12(11):1411-1421
 Nov 1966 421 J825
 Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Insect biochemistry.

901-68

HAEMOLYMPH PROTEINS OF OSTRINIA NUBILALIS DURING DIAPAUSE
 AND PREPUPAL DIFFERENTIATION.
 G M Chippendale S D Beck
 J Insect Physiol 12(12):1629-1638
 Dec 1966 421 J825
 Insect morphology, Insect physiology.

902-68

ESSENTIAL AMINO ACIDS DETERMINED IN THE TWO SPOTTED SPIDER
 MITE, TETRANYCHUS URTICAE KOCH (ACARINA, TETRANYCHIDAE)
 WITH GLUCOSE U C14.
 J G Rodriguez R E Hampton
 J Insect Physiol 12(10):1209-1216
 Oct 1966 421 J825
 Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Mites,
 Insect biochemistry.

903-68

BOUND ACETYL CHOLINESTERASE IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM OF
 ACHETA DOMESTICUS (L.) (ORTHOPTERA).
 J S Edwards D Gomez
 J Insect Physiol 12(9):1061-1068
 Sep 1966 421 J825
 Acetylcholinesterases, Insect physiology.

904-68

PITCH DISCRIMINATION IN THE LOCUST EAR: OBSERVATIONS ON
 SINGLE SENSE CELLS.
 A Michelsen
 J Insect Physiol 12(9):1119-1131
 Sep 1966 421 J825
 Insect physiology.

Genetics

905-68

GENETICS AND BIOLOGICAL CONTROL.
 F J Simmonds
 Can Entomol 95(6):561-567
 Jun 1963 421 C16
 Biological control (insects), Insect genetics.

Medical Entomology

906-68

THE ATTRACTION OF MOSQUITOS BY HUMAN OR ANIMAL BAITS IN RE-
 LATIONS TO THE TRANSMISSION OF DISEASE.
 J A Reid
 Bull Entomol Res 52(1)43-62, BIBL. 60-62, TABS.
 Apr 1961 421 B87
 Attractants, Insect vectors.

907-68

STUDIES ON THE LIFE-HISTORY OF Aedes (Skusea) pembaensis
 (Theobald) (Diptera, Culicidae).
 C B Worth J de Sousa M P Weinbren
 Bull Entomol Res 52(2):257-261
 Jun 1961 421 B87
 Insect biology.

908-68

NOTES ON FLIES OF MEDICAL IMPORTANCE IN JAPAN, PART XXIII.
 SEASONAL FLUCTUATION OF FLIES IN THE IMPERIAL PALACE
 GROUNDS, TOKYO.
 R Kano K Kaneko K Miyamoto S Shinonaga H Kiuna T Okazaki
 J Med Entomol 1(4):387-394
 15 Jan 1965 421 J828
 Diptera, Insect ecology, Japan, Medical entomology.

909-68

STUDIES ON MALAYAN VECTORS OF MALARIA METHODS OF TRAPPING,
 AND OBSERVATIONS ON BITING CYCLES.
 D E Moorhouse R H Wharton
 J Med Entomol 1(4):359-370
 15 Jan 1965 421 J828
 Insect ecology, Insect traps, Insect vectors, Malaria,
 Malaya.

20 CROP PROTECTION

- 910-68
ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS ACCEPTED FOR PRESENTATION AT THE FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, LAFAYETTE, IND., AUGUST 23, 24, 25, 26, 1964.
Phytopathology 54(8):886
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Abstracts, Phytopathology, Plant diseases, Abstracts.
- 911-68
COMPARISON OF THE FUNGICIDAL AND NEMATOCIDAL PROPERTIES OF A NUMBER OF COMPOUNDS IN FIELD SOIL.
R C Baines L J Klotz T A DeWolfe M J Garber
Phytopathology 52(8):723
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Nematocides, Soils.
- 912-68
REPORT AND ABSTRACTS OF THE 1964 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE POTOMAC DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Phytopathology 54(7):746
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Abstracts, Phytopathology, Plant diseases, Abstracts.
- 913-68
A STUDY OF THE ROLE OF SOME NEMATODES IN THE INCIDENCE AND SEVERITY OF SOUTHERN BACTERIAL WILT OF TOMATO.
G Libman J G Leach
Phytopathology 52(11):1219
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Bacterial wilt (tomatoes), Nematodes,
Plant disease transmission, Pseudomonas solanacearum.
- 914-68
SOME EFFECTS OF OZONE ON TOBACCO LEAF METABOLISM.
F D H Macdowall R A Ludwig
Phytopathology 52(8):740
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Ozone, Plant metabolism, Tobacco.
- 915-68
RADIAL INCREMENT REDUCTION IN AMERICAN BEECH CAUSED BY A FREEZE.
E H Tryon R P True
Phytopathology 52(11):1221
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fagus grandifolia, Freezing, Plant growth inhibitors,
Plant physiology, Fagus grandifolia.
- 916-68
CONTROL OF SOIL-BORNE FUNGI AND INCIDENCE OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS.
P M Miller P E Waggoner
Phytopathology 52(9):926
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Nematocides, Pratylenchus penetrans, Soil fungi,
Soil-borne plant diseases, Pratylenchus penetrans.
- 917-68
INTERRELATIONSHIP OF TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS AND MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA IN NEMATODE RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE SOYBEANS.
H W Ryder H W Crittendon
Phytopathology 52(11):1220
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Plant nematode resistance,
Ring spot (tobacco), Meloidogyne incognita acrita.
- 918-68
EFFECTS OF SOIL AMENDMENTS ON NEMATODES AND SUBSEQUENT VERTICILLIUM WILT.
P M Miller L V Edgington
Phytopathology 52(8):743
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Nematodes, Soil treatment, Verticillium albo-atrum,
Wilt (tomatoes), Soil treatment, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 919-68
IN-COVERING SOIL FUNGICIDES, NEMATOCIDES, AND INSECTICIDES FOR DISEASE CONTROL IN COTTON.
L S Bird
Phytopathology 53(6):622
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Cotton, Insecticides, Nematocides, Soil fumigation.
- 920-68
INFLUENCE OF RICE HULL SOIL AMENDMENTS ON SOIL MICROFLORAL POPULATIONS.
L R Smith L J Ashworth Jr
Phytopathology 53(6):625
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Rice hulls, Soil amendments.
- 921-68
INFECTIOIN RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA AND FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. VASINFECTIONUM IN COTTON.
N A Minton E B Minton
Phytopathology 53(6):624
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum f. vasinfectum,
Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Plant nematodes,
Wilt (cotton), Fusarium oxysporum f. vasinfectum,
Meloidogyne incognita acrita.
- 922-68
EVALUATION OF SOIL FUMIGANTS FOR THE CONTROL OF EARLY MATURITY WILT OF POTATOES ON LONG ISLAND.
R C Cetas W B Harrison
Phytopathology 53(3):347-348
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases), Pratylenchus penetrans,
Soil fumigation, Verticillium albo-atrum,
Pratylenchus penetrans, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 923-68
PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY OF LEAF SPOTS OF HOLLY.
E A Herridge
Phytopathology 53(4):481-487, BIBL., PL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Ilex, Plant anatomy, Plant diseases, Ilex.
- 924-68
COMMENTS ON TESTS OF HERBICIDE MIXTURES.
D P Gowing
Weeds 8(3):379-391, BIBL. 390-391
Jul 1960 79.8 W41
Herbicide residues, Herbicides.
- 925-68
OZONE, A POSSIBLE CAUSE OF WHITE PINE EMERGENCE TIPBURN.
C R Berry L A Ripperton
Phytopathology 53(5):552-557, BIBL. 556-557, PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Ozone, Tipburn (pinus strobus).
- 926-68
THE EFFECT OF FENURON ON FOUR SOUTHWESTERN SHRUBS.
R F Wagle E M Schmutz
Weeds 11(2):149-157, BIBL. 156-157
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Shrubs.
- 927-68
A GRAFT-TRANSMISSIBLE FACTOR ASSOCIATED WITH PEAR DECLINE.
T A Shalla L Chiarappa T W Carroll
Phytopathology 53(3):366-367, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Pears, Plant grafting, Pears.
- 928-68
GROWTH REDUCTION OF CITRUS SEEDLINGS BY FUSARIUM SOLANI AS INFLUENCED BY THE CITRUS NEMATODE AND OTHER SOIL FACTORS.
S D Van Gundy P H Tsao
Phytopathology 53(4):488-489, BIBL., PL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Citrus, Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium solani,
Plant growth inhibitors, Radopholus similis,
Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium solani, Radopholus similis.
- 929-68
CULTIVATED SOIL.
LONGEVITY OF SEEDS OF WILD OATS, WINTER RYE, AND WHEAT IN.
D C Tingey
Weeds 9(4):607-611
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Longevity, Seeds, Tillage.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 930-68

Diseases

- 930-68
REPORT AND ABSTRACTS OF THE 1962 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE POTOMAC DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Phytopathology 52(11):1216
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Conferences, Phytopathology.
- 931-68
THE UNEVEN DISTRIBUTION OF FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. CUBENSE IN HONDURAS BANANA SOILS.
E E Trujillo
Phytopathology 52(3):287
Mar 1962 464.8 P56
Bananas, Honduras.
- 932-68
FRUIT BREAKDOWN OF PEPPERS FOLLOWING LATE SEASON INFECTION WITH TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
J S Boyle
Phytopathology 52(9):922
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Redpeppers (vegetable).
- 933-68
PATHOGENICITY AND SYSTEMIC DEVELOPMENT OF SPHACELOTHECA REILIANA IN SORGHUM SPECIES.
P M Halisky L J Petersen
Phytopathology 51(1):65
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Plant diseases, Sorghum.
- 934-68
VIABILITY OF THE DOWNY MILDEW FUNGUS OF LIMA BEANS.
R E Wester C Drechsler R W Goth
Phytopathology 52(11):1222
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Downy mildew (lima beans), Lima beans.
- 935-68
THE ROLE OF ASSOCIATED FUNGI IN PREVENTION OF BOTRYTIS ROT OF STRAWBERRIES.
D D Bhatt
Phytopathology 52(4):359
Apr 1967 464.8 P56
Rot (strawberries), Strawberries.
- 936-68
ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS ACCEPTED FOR PRESENTATION AT THE FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, CORVALLIS, ORE., AUGUST 26, 27, 28, 29, 1962.
Phytopathology 52(8):721-758
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Abstracts, Conferences, Phytopathology, Abstracts.
- 937-68
SYMPOSIUM ON SCLEROTIUM ROLFII.
Phytopathology 51(2):107-128
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants).
- 938-68
USE OF SPECIFIC PESTICIDES IN DETERMINING PROBABLE CAUSE OF PEANUT POD ROT.
K H Garren
Phytopathology 52(11):1218
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fungi, Peanuts, Pesticides, Fungi.
- 939-68
A WHITEFLY-TRANSMITTED MOSAIC OF RHYNCHOSIA MINIMA AND ITS RELATION TO TOBACCO LEAF CURL AND OTHER VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS IN PUERTO RICO.
J Bird
Phytopathology 52(3):286
Mar 1962 464.8 P56
Insect vectors, Leaf curl (tobacco), Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico.
- 940-68
THE INFLUENCE OF NITROGEN ON THE ROOT DISEASE OF BEAN CAUSED BY FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PHASEOLI.
K E Weinke
Phytopathology 52(8):757
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Beans, Fusarium solani f. phaseoli, Nitrogen, Root rot (beans), Fusarium solani f. phaseoli.
- 941-68
HISTOLOGICAL DIFFERENTIATION OF FUNGAL, CHEMICAL, MECHANICAL, AND INSECT DAMAGE TO HOLLY LEAVES.
E A Herridge
Phytopathology 51(1):65
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Ilex, Leaves, Plant histology.
- 942-68
A STUDY OF NONINSECT GALLS ON CARYA, QUERCUS, AND SALIX.
J B Wilson C Pinkerton R G Hutchins
Phytopathology 52(11):1222
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Carya, Plant galls, Quercus, Salix, Carya, Quercus, Salix.
- 943-68
THE RELATIONSHIP OF NUTRITION TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF BACTERIAL SPOT OF PEPPER.
W W Townsley D F Crossan
Phytopathology 52(5):486
May 1962 464.8 P56
Bacterial spot (redpeppers), Nutrition.
- 944-68
RELATION BETWEEN PHENOL METABOLISM AND STEM RUST RESISTANCE IN WHEAT.
Z Kiraly G L Farkas
Phytopathology 52(7):657-664, BIBL. 663-664, TABS.
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Phenol compounds, Plant disease resistance, Plant metabolism, Stem rust (wheat), Wheat.
- 945-68
A COMPARISON OF VIRUS ISOLATES, DWARF-FRUIT AND SPY 227-LETHAL.
D Cation
Phytopathology 51(2):104-106
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Dwarf fruit, Virus diseases (plants).
- 946-68
FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH RED CLOVER ROOTS IN WEST VIRGINIA.
R E Baldwin
Phytopathology 52(11):1216-1217
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fungi, Red clover, Roots.
- 947-68
AN EFFECTIVE PROGRAM FOR THE CONTROL OF BANANA MOSAIC.
A V Adam
Phytopathology 52(3):286
Mar 1962 464.8 P56
Bananas, Plant disease control.
- 948-68
DIFFERENCES IN INCUBATION PERIODS OF ASTER YELLOWS VIRUS STRAINS.
K Maramorosch
Phytopathology 52(9):925
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Aster yellows (celery).
- 949-68
SEED AND POLLEN TRANSMISSION OF PRUNUS RINGSPOT VIRUS IN BUTTERCUP SQUASH.
C R Das J A Milbrath K G Swenson
Phytopathology 51(1):64
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Pollination, Seeds.
- 950-68
NEW TYPES OF PRIMARY NECROTIC LESIONS PRODUCED BY COMMON BEAN MOSAIC VIRUS.
W J Zaunmeyer R W Goth
Phytopathology 52(11):1222
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Beans, Mosaic (beans), Virus diseases (plants).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 972-68

- 951-68
CONTROL OF WESTERN X-DISEASE OF PEACH.
J A Milbrath
Phytopathology 52(4):363
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Peaches.
- 952-68
CONTROL OF THE ROOT ROT COMPLEX OF EASTER LILY.
R Baker J Tammen
Phytopathology 52(8):723
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
- 953-68
THE EFFECT OF NEAR-ULTRAVIOLET IRRADIATION ON THE SPORULATION OF CERTAIN FUNGI.
C M Leach
Phytopathology 51(1):65-66
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Fungi, Sporulation, Ultraviolet rays, Sporulation.
- 954-68
YELLOW-POPLAR BUTT ROT INFECTION FROM DEAD ANCILLARY STEMS.
J H Ginns
Phytopathology 52(11):1218
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Butt rot (trees), Liriodendron tulipifera.
- 955-68
THE RELATION OF SPORULATION OF ASCOCHYTA PISI TO WAVE LENGTH, INTENSITY, AND EXPOSURE LENGTH TO MONOCHROMATIC ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION.
C M Leach
Phytopathology 51(1):66
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Sporulation, Ultraviolet rays, Sporulation.
- 956-68
SOME CONSIDERATIONS OF STRAIN VARIATION IN COTTON SEEDLING PATHOGENS.
C R Maier
Phytopathology 52(8):741
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Cotton, Rhizoctonia solani, Seedlings, Thielaviopsis basicola, Rhizoctonia solani, Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 957-68
ANTAGONISMS TO NEMATODE-TRAPPING FUNGI IN SOIL.
E Mankau
Phytopathology 51(1):66
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Fungi, Soils.
- 958-68
AN APPARENTLY VIRUS-FREE LEAF OF A SYSTEMATICALLY INVADDED PLANT.
I R Schneider
Phytopathology 52(11):1220
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Germ-free life, Leaves, Virus diseases (plants).
- 959-68
THE CONTROL OF SEED-BORNE SAFFLOWER RUST BY STEAM.
A H McCain J M Ogawa
Phytopathology 51(1):66
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Rust (safflower), Soil-borne plant diseases, Steam.
- 960-68
INHIBITORS OF POTATO VIRUS X IN POTATO LEAVES WITH DIFFERENT TYPES OF VIRUS RESISTANCE.
W J Hooker W S Kim
Phytopathology 52(7):688-693, BIBL. 693
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Leaves, Plant disease resistance, Potatoes.
- 961-68
EVIDENCE THAT BETA-PROPIOLACTONE CAN INACTIVATE LATENT A STRAWBERRY VIRUS IN FRAGARIA VESCA PLANTS.
P W Miller T R Aspitarte
Phytopathology 51(1):66
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Fragaria vesca, Hydracrylic acid beta-lactone, Latent virus (strawberries), Fragaria vesca.
- 962-68
STENDOMYCIN SALICYLATE, A NEW ANTIBIOTIC FOR THE CONTROL OF SPHAEROTHECA PANNOSEA VAR. ROSAE.
I F Brown Jr H R Hall
Phytopathology 52(11):1217
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Antibiotics.
- 963-68
THE HULL ROT DISEASE OF ALMOND AND THE PATHWAY FOR TRANSLOCATION OF A TOXIN INVOLVED IN SYMPTOM DEVELOPMENT.
C J Mirocha E E Wilson J E DeVay
Phytopathology 51(1):66
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Almonds, Hull rot (prunus amygdalus), Plant translocation, Toxins.
- 964-68
DISTRIBUTION PATTERN AND PERSISTENCE OF THE SYSTEMIC RESISTANCE INDUCED IN HYPERSENSITIVE TOBACCO PLANTS BY TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
R F Bozarth A F Ross
Phytopathology 52(9):922
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Plant disease resistance, Tobacco.
- 965-68
INFLUENCE OF SOIL MOISTURE AND TEMPERATURE ON SURVIVAL OF VERTICILLIUM MICROSCLEROTIA.
M J Nadakavukaren C E Horner
Phytopathology 51(1):66
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Soil moisture, Soil temperature.
- 966-68
RESISTANCE TO CUCURBIT VIRUSES IN CUCUMIS MELO.
R E Webb G W Bohn
Phytopathology 52(11):1221
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Cucumis melo, Plant disease resistance, Virus diseases (plants), Cucumis melo.
- 967-68
MECHANICAL TRANSMISSION OF TWO STRAINS OF SWEET CHERRY RUGOSE MOSAIC, MILD RUSTY MOTTLE, AND RASP LEAF VIRUSES.
G Nyland
Phytopathology 51(1):66-67
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Plant disease transmission, Rasp leaf (cherries), Rugose mosaic (cherries).
- 968-68
BACTERIAL NECROSIS AND ISOLATION FREQUENCY OF RHIZOCTONIA FROM RHIZOSPHERES UNDER SEVERAL CROPPING SEQUENCES.
A L Andersen D M Huber
Phytopathology 52(8):721
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Crop rotation, Necrosis, Rhizoctonia.
- 969-68
GILBERTELLA FRUIT ROT OF PEACHES IN CALIFORNIA.
J M Ogawa E E Butler S D Lyda
Phytopathology 51(1):67
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
California, Fruit rot, Peaches, California, Fruit rot.
- 970-68
REACTION OF FIVE PEANUT VARIETIES TO CULTURAL CONTROL OF STEM ROT.
K H Garren
Phytopathology 52(11):1218
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Cultural control (plant diseases), Peanuts, Plant physiology, Stem rot (peanuts).
- 971-68
THE EFFECT OF GIBBERELIC ACID ON THE PARASITISM OF RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI ON BEANS AND COTTON.
L J Petersen J E DeVay B R Houston
Phytopathology 51(1):67
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Gibberellic acid, Kidney beans, Parasitic plants, Rhizoctonia solani.
- 972-68
PENETRATION AND INFECTION OF PEA ROOTS BY ZOOSPORES OF APHANOMYCES EUTEICHES.
J L Cunningham D J Hagedorn
Phytopathology 52(8):827-834
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Aphanomyces euteiches, Peas, Plant diseases, Roots, Zoospores, Aphanomyces euteiches, Zoospores.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 973-68

- 973-68
INCREASED PRODUCTION OF GEMINATE BUDS ON PEACH MOSAIC-INFECTED PEACH TREES.
T S Pine
Phytopathology 51(1):67
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Mosaic (peaches), Trees.
- 974-68
FUNGI ISOLATED FROM DISCOLORATIONS IN NORTHERN HARDWOODS.
A I Shigo
Phytopathology 52(11):1221
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fungi, Hardwoods, Fungi.
- 975-68
FLOWERING CRAB APPLE VARIETIES AS QUICK INDICATOR HOSTS FOR LATENT APPLE VIRUSES.
J E Reynolds J A Milbrath
Phytopathology 51(1):67
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Crabapples, Latent virus (apples).
- 976-68
A STRAIN-HOST COMBINATION FOR STUDYING TOMATO SPOTTED WILT VIRUS INCLUSION.
J G Bald
Phytopathology 52(8):723
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Plant hosts, Spotted wilt (tomatoes), Plant hosts.
- 977-68
FACTORS DETERMINING THE RATE OF BEAN YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS TRANSMISSION BY THE APHID MYZUS PERSICAE.
K G Swenson S S Sohi
Phytopathology 51(1):67
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Plant translocation, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow mosaic (beans).
- 978-68
RELATIONSHIP OF THE IRIS BORER (MACRONOCTUA ONUSTA) TO THE SPREAD AND DEVELOPMENT OF SOFT ROT.
C M Howard J G Leach
Phytopathology 52(11):1219
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease transmission.
- 979-68
PATHOGENICITY OF MONOSPORIC VERSUS POLYSPORIC CULTURES OF UROCYSTIS COLCHICI.
H Tachibana R Duran
Phytopathology 51(1):67
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Plant diseases.
- 980-68
TECHNIQUES IN ISOLATION OF PYTHIACEOUS FUNGI FROM SOIL AND DISEASED PINEAPPLE TISSUE.
H W Klemmer R Y Nakano
Phytopathology 52(9):955-956
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Fungi, Phytophthora, Pineapples, Pythium, Soils, Phytophthora, Pythium.
- 981-68
A KINETIC INVESTIGATION OF THE MODE OF TMV ATTACHMENT TO INFECTIBLE SITES.
W Furumoto S G Wildman
Phytopathology 51(1):65
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Mode, Mosaic (tobacco), Virus diseases (plants).
- 982-68
COLONIZATION OF LIMA BEAN PLANTS BY PHYTOPHTHORA PHASEOLII AS AFFECTED BY TEMPERATURE AND AGE OF PLANTS.
R A Hyre
Phytopathology 52(11):1219
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Lima beans, Plant senescence, Temperature.
- 983-68
TRANSMISSABLE DECLINE DISEASES OF APPLE.
M F Welsh F W L Keane
Phytopathology 51(1):67-68
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Apples, Virus diseases (plants).
- 984-68
CYLINDROCLADIUM ROOT ROT OF CONIFER SEEDLINGS IN MINNESOTA.
N A Anderson W M Bugbee
Phytopathology 52(8):721
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Minnesota, Root rot (coniferae), Seedlings, Cylindrocladium scoparium, Minnesota.
- 985-68
AN ANALYSIS OF A NEW PHENOMENON OF TMV ABORTIVE INFECTIONS.
J Wu I Rappaport
Phytopathology 51(1):68
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco).
- 986-68
INHIBITION OF ERWINIA AMYLOVORA BY TISSUES, EXTRACTS, AND ASH FROM RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE PEARS.
H L Keil R A Wilson
Phytopathology 52(11):1219
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Erwinia amylovora, Pears, Plant disease control, Plant disease resistance, Plant extracts, Erwinia amylovora.
- 987-68
USE OF PIMARICIN, PENICILLIN, AND POLYMYXIN IN ISOLATING PHYTOPHTHORA SPP. FROM ROOT TISSUES.
J W Eckert P H Tsao L J Klotz K B Jones
Phytopathology 51(1):64-65
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Penicillin, Phytophthora, Pimaricin, Polymyxin, Roots, Tissues, Phytophthora, Pimaricin.
- 988-68
INACTIVATION OF ALFALFA MOSAIC VIRUS BY PANCREATIC RIBONUCLEASE.
T P Pirone
Phytopathology 52(8):747-748
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Mosaic (alfalfa), Ribonuclease.
- 989-68
CONTROLLING PENICILLIUM DECAY OF ORANGES WITH CERTAIN ALIPHATIC AMINES.
J W Eckert M J Kolbezen B F Bretschneider H K Nicholas
Phytopathology 51(1):64
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Amines, Oranges, Penicillium.
- 990-68
THE EFFECT OF SOIL FERTILITY ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF KENTUCKY BLUEGRASS DISEASES.
E S Elliott
Phytopathology 52(11):1218
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Plant diseases, Poa pratensis, Soil fertility, Poa pratensis.
- 991-68
THE EFFECT OF ENVIRONMENT ON THE TOXIC ACTION OF SULFUR DIOXIDE ON THE SPORES OF BOTRYTIS CINEREA.
H M Couey M Uota
Phytopathology 51(1):64
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Botrytis cinera, Environment, Spores, Sulfur dioxide, Botrytis cinera, Spores.
- 992-68
DETERMINATION OF INOCULUM POTENTIAL OF INFESTED SOIL.
J G Bald D E Munnecke
Phytopathology 52(8):724
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Callistephus chinensis, Fusarium oxysporum, Inoculum, Pythium ultimum, Soils, Callistephus chinensis, Fusarium oxysporum, Inoculum, Pythium ultimum.
- 993-68
ACQUISITION AND TRANSMISSION OF ASTERS YELLOWS VIRUS.
K Haramorosch
Phytopathology 52(11):1219
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).
- 994-68
RELATIONSHIPS AMONG PRUNUS VIRUSES OF THE NECROTIC RINGSPOT TYPE.
W R Allen
Phytopathology 52(9):922
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Necrotic ring spot (prunus), Prunus,

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1014-68

- Virus diseases (plants), Prunus.
- 995-68
A PARASITIC RHIZOCTONIA ON SPECIES OF THALLOPHYTES (ALGAE), BRYOPHYTES, AND PTERIDOPHYTES.
O D Morgan Jr
Phytopathology 52(11):1219
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Rhizoctonia.
- 996-68
STALACTIFORM RUST ON JACK PINE.
N A Anderson D W French
Phytopathology 52(8):721
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Pinus banksiana, Rust (pinus), Pinus banksiana.
- 997-68
AN EVALUATION OF TWO FUNGICIDES AS SOIL TREATMENT WITH AND WITHOUT HERBICIDE FOR TOMATO FRUIT DISEASE CONTROL.
D F Crossan A L Morehart
Phytopathology 52(11):1217
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Herbicides, Plant disease control, Soil treatment, Tomatoes.
- 998-68
EFFECT AND INTERACTION OF TEMPERATURE AND HOST GENES ON GROWTH AND PATHOGENICITY OF GLOMERELLA CINGULATA ON LUPINUS ANGSTIFOLIUS.
H D Wells I Forbes Jr
Phytopathology 52(8):757
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Glomerella cingulata, Lupinus angustifolius, Pathogenesis, Plant genetics, Plant physiology, Temperature, Glomerella cingulata, Lupinus angustifolius, Pathogenesis.
- 999-68
FOUR NEW HOSTS OF CRISTULARIELLA PYRAMIDALIS.
T C Davis
52(11):1217
Nov 1962
Cristulariella pyramidalis, Plant hosts, Cristulariella pyramidalis, Plant hosts.
- 1000-68
THE PREVALENCE OF ERWINIA AMYLOVORA IN APPLE BUDS AS DETECTED BY PHAGE.
C H Baldwin Jr R N Goodman
Phytopathology 52(8):724
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Apples, Erwinia amylovora.
- 1001-68
TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON HOST PREDISPOSITION AND DEVELOPMENT OF BLACKSPOT.
J G Palmer P Semeniuk
Phytopathology 52(11):1220
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease resistance, Plant hosts, Temperature, Plant disease resistance, Plant hosts.
- 1002-68
RELATIONS OF DISEASE DEVELOPMENT AND INTENSITY TO CARBOHYDRATE LEVELS IN RUSTED BEAN PLANTS.
R E Inman
Phytopathology 52(9):924
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Beans, Carbohydrates, Plant diseases, Rust (beans).
- 1003-68
EFFECT OF DEFLOWERING AND TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS ON THE OCCURRENCE OF CERCOSPORA KIKUCHII ON SOYBEAN.
J L Crane H W Crittendon
Phytopathology 52(11):1217
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Ring spot (tobacco), Soybeans.
- 1004-68
DEVELOPMENT OF SPRING BLACKSTEM IN ALFALFA AS AFFECTED BY NUTRIENTS ADDED TO SPORE SUSPENSIONS AT THE TIME OF INOCULATION.
E E Banttari B L Renfro
Phytopathology 52(8):724
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Inoculum, Spores, Spring black stem (alfalfa), Inoculum, Spores.
- 1005-68
THE EFFECT OF INFECTION BY HELMINTHOSPORIUM CARBONUM ON SOME CO₂ FIXATION AND OTHER ENZYMES IN CORN SEEDLINGS.
I Malca R C Huffaker F P Zscheile
Phytopathology 52(8):741
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Carbon dioxide, Corn, Enzymes, Helminthosporium carbonum, Seedlings, Helminthosporium carbonum.
- 1006-68
DEVELOPMENT OF FUSARIUM CANKER OF BLACK POPLARS.
J G Barbee
Phytopathology 52(8):724
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium solani, Populus nigra, Fusarium solani, Populus nigra.
- 1007-68
RELATIONSHIP OF MEADOW NEMATODES TO VERTICILLIUM WILT OF STRAWBERRIES.
W Abu-Gharbieh E H Varney W R Jenkins
Phytopathology 52(9):921
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Pratylenchus penetrans, Strawberries, Verticillium albo-atrum, Wilt (strawberries), Pratylenchus penetrans, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 1008-68
FACTORS AFFECTING SPORULATION, SPORE SIZE, AND PATHOGENICITY OF SEVERAL LEGUME CERCOSPORAE.
R D Berger E W Hanson
Phytopathology 52(8):724
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Cercospora, Legumes, Pathogenicity, Spores, Cercospora, Pathogenicity, Spores.
- 1009-68
RAPID GERMINATION AS A VIABILITY TEST FOR SEED OF ARCEUTHOBIMUM SPP.
E F Wicker
Phytopathology 52(8):757
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Arceuthobium, Seed germination, Arceuthobium.
- 1010-68
STUDIES ON GENETIC CONTROL OF RUST REACTION IN PUCCINIA SORGHI.
R W Berry A L Flangas
Phytopathology 58(2):724
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Plant genetics, Puccinia sorghi, Rust (corn), Puccinia sorghi.
- 1011-68
THE EFFECT OF METABOLITES PRODUCED BY FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. LYCOPERSICI (SACC.) SNYD. AND HANS. ON ROOT ELONGATION OF TOMATO SEEDLINGS.
A Mahadevan N E Caroselli
Phytopathology 52(9):925
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici, Metabolites, Plant physiology, Roots, Seedlings, Tomatoes, Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici.
- 1012-68
MITIGATION OF FUSARIUM WILT SYMPTOMS OF TOMATO SEEDLINGS BY SEED INOCULATION WITH A SPECIES OF CEPHALOSPORIUM.
P W Shelwa D V Phillips C C Allison
Phytopathology 52(8):725
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum, Seed treatment, Wilt (tomatoes), Fusarium oxysporum.
- 1013-68
SEEDLING VERSUS MATURE PLANT REACTIONS OF WHEAT TO STRIPE RUST.
L H Purdy R E Allan
Phytopathology 52(8):748
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease resistance, Seedlings, Stripe rust (wheat), Wheat.
- 1014-68
INHIBITION OF SUGARCANE MOSAIC VIRUS BY MC-2 AND BROMINE.
L Anzalone Jr
Phytopathology 52(8):722
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Bromine, Mosaic (sugarcane).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1015-68

- 1015-68
REPORT AND ABSTRACTS OF THE 1961 MEETING OF THE NORTHEASTERN DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Phytopathology 52(9):921-927
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Abstracts, Conferences, Phytopathology, Abstracts.
- 1016-68
RELEASE AND ACCUMULATION OF ELECTROLYTES BY CELLS AND CELL FRACTIONS AFTER TREATMENT WITH VICTORIN.
H S Black H Wheeler
Phytopathology 52(8):725
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Electrolytes, Victorin.
- 1017-68
FUNGI WHICH PROVIDE SOME LOCAL BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF ARCEUTHOBIMUM SPP. IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST.
E F Wicker C G Shaw
Phytopathology 52(8):757
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Arceuthobium, Biological control (weeds), Fungi, Pacific northwest, Arceuthobium, Pacific northwest.
- 1018-68
FACTORS INFLUENCING THE TELIAL AND SPORIDIAL STAGES OF PUCCINIA STAKMANII.
L M Blank C R Leathers
Phytopathology 52(8):725
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Puccinia stakmanii, Spores, Puccinia stakmanii, Spores.
- 1019-68
CONTROL OF ROSE BLACK SPOT WITH FUNGICIDES.
J H Haas J Tamman
Phytopathology 52(9):923-924
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Black spot (rosa), Fungicides, Rosa.
- 1020-68
COMPARISON OF ONE- AND TWO-YEAR-OLD WOOD AS INOCULUM IN INDEXING FOR A LATENT APPLE VIRUS.
E C Blodgett M D Aichelle
Phytopathology 52(8):725
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Apples, Host indexing (plants), Inoculum, Latent virus (apples), Inoculum.
- 1021-68
AN ANTIBACTERIAL SUBSTANCE FROM CAULIFLOWER SEEDS.
F Malekzadeh T P Pirone
Phytopathology 52(8):741
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Bactericides, Cauliflower, Seeds.
- 1022-68
SYNTROPHISM IN VENTURIA INEQUALIS IN RELATION TO PATHOGENICITY.
D M Boone
Phytopathology 52(8):725
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Pathogenicity.
- 1023-68
ANTIZONANT TREATED CLOTH CONTROLS TOBACCO FLECK.
G S Taylor S Rich
Phytopathology 52(9):927
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Environment, Ozone.
- 1024-68
MICROBIAL STIMULATION OF PHYMATOTRICHUM OMNIVORUM.
J A Booth G A Gries
Phytopathology 52(8):725
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Soil microbiology.
- 1025-68
AMINO ACIDS IN RELATION TO PATHOGENICITY OF TWO WILD-TYPE LINES OF VENTURIA INAEQUALIS TO TWO APPLE VARIETIES.
WILLIAMS, B J.
D M Boone
Phytopathology 52(8):757
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Amino acids, Apples, Pathogenesis, Venturia inaequalis, Pathogenesis, Venturia inaequalis.
- 1026-68
HISTOLOGICAL STRUCTURE OF CORN STALKS IN RELATION TO FIELD RESISTANCE TO STALK ROT.
C W Boothroyd
Phytopathology 52(8):726
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Corn, Plant disease resistance, Stalk rot (corn).
- 1027-68
SIGNIFICANT ASPECTS OF BACTERIAL BLIGHT OF ILEX OPACA CAUSED BY CORYNEBACTERIUM ILLICIS.
M Mandel E F Guba
Phytopathology 52(9):925
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Ilex opaca.
- 1028-68
TRANSMISSION OF VIRUSES TO STRAWBERRY BY EXCISED LEAF GRAFTS FROM PLANTS OTHER THAN STRAWBERRY.
A J Braun J A Keplinger
Phytopathology 52(8):726
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease transmission, Plant grafting, Strawberries, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1029-68
STUDIES ON THE HOST RANGE AND PATHOGENICITY OF XIPHINEMA INDEX.
J D Radewald D J Raski
Phytopathology 52(8):748-749
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Host indexing (plants).
- 1030-68
THE POTENTIAL VALUE OF SYNTHETIC TOLERANT OR MULTILINE VARIETIES FOR CONTROL OF CEREAL RUSTS IN NORTH AMERICA.
J A Browning M D Simons K J Frey
Phytopathology 52(8):726
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
North America, Plant disease resistance, Rust (grain), North America.
- 1031-68
SYMPOSIUM ON TROPICAL PLANT PATHOLOGY: INVITATIONAL PAPERS PRESENTED DECEMBER 11, 1961 AT THE MEETING OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY AT BILOXI, MISSISSIPPI.
Phytopathology 52(9):928-953
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Phytopathology, Symposia, Tropical plants.
- 1032-68
INSECT DISSEMINATION-A NEWLY DISCOVERED MODE OF SPREAD OF BACTERIAL WILT OF BANANA.
I Buddenhagen T A Elsasser
Phytopathology 52(8):726
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Bacterial wilt (bananas), Insect dissemination, Plant disease transmission, Bacterial wilt (bananas).
- 1033-68
EFFECT OF CROP ROTATION ON YIELDS OF CORN, OATS, AND WHEAT AND ON CORN STALK ROT.
L E Williams A F Schmitthenner
Phytopathology 52(8):757
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Corn, Crop rotation, Crop yields, Oats, Stalk rot (corn), Wheat.
- 1034-68
DESIGNATION OF RACES IN PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM.
I Buddenhagen L Sequeira A Kelman
Phytopathology 52(8):726
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Pseudomonas solanacearum.
- 1035-68
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF RHIZOCTONIA BROWN PATCH OF BENTGRASS.
H B Couch L D Moore E R Bedford
Phytopathology 52(9):923
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Agrostis, Brown patch (grasses), Rhizoctonia solani, Agrostis, Rhizoctonia solani.
- 1036-68
HOST RANGE AND BIOASSAY OF FIELD SOIL FOR CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM.
W M Bugbee
Phytopathology 52(8):726
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Plant hosts, Soil microbiology,

- Cylindrocladium scoparium, Plant hosts.
- 1037-68
MULTIPLICATION OF APBELENCBUS AVENAE ON PHYTOPATHOGENIC SOIL FUNGI.
S K Mankau R Mankau
Phytopathology 52(8):741
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Soil fungi.
- 1038-68
COMPLEMENTARY EFFECTS OF RELATED VIRUSES MIXED IN SERIAL DILUTIONS.
D W Burke R O Hampton
Phytopathology 52(8):726
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Virulence, Virus diseases (plants), Virulence.
- 1039-68
A FLUORESCENT-ANTIBODY STUDY OF PROGRESSIVE DISTRIBUTION OF SOUTHERN BEAN MOSAIC VIRUS ANTIGEN IN BEAN LEAVES.
J F Worley
Phytopathology 52(8):757-758
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Antigens, Beans, Fluorescent antibody technic, Leaves.
- 1040-68
PRECONDITIONING AND PLACEMENT OF ORGANIC MATERIALS IN CONTROL OF BEAN ROOT ROT.
D W Burke
Phytopathology 52(8):727
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium solani, Plant disease control, Root rot (beans), Fusarium solani.
- 1041-68
TRANSMISSION OF POTATO SPINDLE TUBER VIRUS TO TOMATO.
W B Raymer M J O'Brien
Phytopathology 52(8):749
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease transmission, Spindle tuber (potatoes), Tomatoes.
- 1042-68
FREE AMINO ACID CONTENT OF STBIPE RUST UREDOSPORES.
J R Burleigh L B Purdy
Phytopathology 52(8):727
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Amino acids, Uredospores, Uredospores.
- 1043-68
INTERFERENCE STUDIES WITH MIXED INOCULA OF RELATED UNRELATED STBAINS OF PLANT VIBUSES.
J-B Wu S G Wildman
Phytopathology 52(8):758
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Virus diseases (plants).
- 1044-68
SOME EFFECTS OF STUBBORN DISEASE ON BARK, FOLIAGE, FRUIT, AND SIZE OF CITRUS TREES.
E C Calavan D W Christianson
Phytopathology 52(8):727
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Citrus, Stubborn disease (citrus).
- 1045-68
GLOEOSPORIUM SBOOT BLIGHT AND DEFOLIATION OF TREMBLING ASFEN.
G C Marks J G Berbee A J Riker
Phytopathology 52(8):741-742
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Defoliation, Populus tremuloides.
- 1046-68
EFFECT OF HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION ON GROWTH RATES OF FHTOPHTBORA SP.
H R Cameron
Phytopathology 52(8):727
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Hydrogen-ion concentration, Phytophthora.
- 1047-68
HEAT THERAPY OF BEAN RUST.
C E Yarwood
Phytopathology 52(8):758
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Bot water treatment (plants), Rust (beans).
- 1048-68
EVIDENCE FOR THE SUBVIVAL OF THE BIG-VEIN VIRUS WITHIN OLPIIDIUM RESTING SPORANGIA.
R N Campbell
Phytopathology 52(8):727
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Big vein (lettuce), Olpidium brassicae, Spores, Olpidium brassicae, Spores.
- 1049-68
CHARACTERIZATION OF FIVE GERANIUM VIBUS ISOLATES AND IN VITRO GROWTH OF GERANIUM STEM TIPS.
R A Reinert A C Hildebrandt G E Beck
Phytopathology 52(8):749
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Geranium, Plant physiology, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1050-68
SEMIOLOGY OF FUSARIUM WILT OF TOMATO.
H I Chambers M E Corden
Phytopathology 52(8):727-728
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum, Tomatoes, Wilt (tomatoes), Fusarium oxysporum.
- 1051-68
THE EFFECT OF RUST ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF C14-CONTAINING COMPOUNDS IN BEAN.
A I Zaki R D Durbin
Phytopathology 52(8):758
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Beans, C14, Rust (beans), C14.
- 1052-68
NUTRITION IN RELATION TO ROOT AND TOP GROWTH OF TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE AND SEVERITY OF FUSARIUM ROOT ROT.
C C Chi E W Hanson
Phytopathology 52(8):728
Aug 1966 464.8 P56
Fusarium, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Red clover, Root rot, Fusarium, Red clover, Root rot.
- 1053-68
IMPORTANCE OF NONHOSTS IN MAINTAINING THE INOCULUM POTENTIAL OF VERTICILLIUM.
C A Martinson C E Horner
Phytopathology 52(8):742
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Inoculum, Plant hosts, Verticillium albo-atrum, Inoculum, Plant hosts, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 1054-68
SYMPTOM RETARDATION OF FUSARIUM WILT OF TOMATO SEEDLINGS BY A CEPHALOSPORIUM SPECIES.
J A Chisler G E Smith M R Menon C C Allison
Phytopathology 52(8):728
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum, Seedlings, Tomatoes, Wilt (tomatoes), Fusarium oxysporum.
- 1055-68
A NEW STRAIN OF COMMON BEAN MOSAIC VIRUS.
W J Zaumeyer R W Goth
Phytopathology 52(8):758
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Beans, Mosaic (beans).
- 1056-68
BIOSYNTHESIS OF INFECTIONS TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS RIBONUCLEIC ACID IN A CELL-FREE MEDIUM.
G W Cochran A S Dhaliwal G W Welkie J L Chidester M H Lee
Phytopathology 52(8):728
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Ribonucleic acid.
- 1057-68
PHOTODYNAMIC INHIBITION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
G B Orlob
Phytopathology 52(8):747
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Neutral red.
- 1058-68
TYROSINASE FORMATION BY STROBILOMYCES STROBILACEOUS.
R P Collins L Paige
Phytopathology 52(8):728
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Enzymes, Phenolases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1059-68

- 1059-68
STREPTOMYCIN RESISTANT MUTANTS IN STREPTOMYCES SCABIES.
D F Weber J D Menzies
Phytopathology 52(8):756
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Fungicide resistant fungi, Plant mutation, Streptomycin,
Fungicide resistant fungi.
- 1060-68
INSECT AND GRAFT TRANSMISSIONS OF ALPHA- AND BETA-CURL VIRUSES OF RASPBERRIES.
R H Converse
Phytopathology 52(8):728
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Insect vectors, Plant disease transmission, Plant grafting, Raspberries.
- 1061-68
OVERWINTERING CAPABILITIES OF UREDOSPORES AND MYCELIUM OF PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST.
F I McCracken J W Hendrix
Phytopathology 52(8):742
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Hibernation, Mycelium, Pacific Northwest, Puccinia graminis tritici, Uredospores, Mycelium, Pacific Northwest, Puccinia graminis tritici, Uredospores.
- 1062-68
THE RELATION OF PLANT MATURITY, TEMPERATURE, AND SOIL MOISTURE TO CHARCOAL STALK ROT DEVELOPMENT IN GRAIN SORGHUM.
L K Edmunds
Phytopathology 52(8):731
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Charcoal rot (sorghum), Plant senescence, Soil moisture, Sorghum, Temperature.
- 1063-68
SEED-BORNE ASPECTS OF DIAPORTHE PHASEOLORUM IN SOYBEAN.
V R Wallen W L Seaman
Phytopathology 52(8):757
Aug 1966 464.8 P56
Diaporthe phaseolorum, Seed-borne plant diseases, Soybeans, Diaporthe phaseolorum.
- 1064-68
ETIOLOGY OF TOMATO FRUIT ROT IN THE RED RIVER VALLEY OF TEXAS.
L J Ashworth Jr W R King
Phytopathology 52(8):723
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Rot (tomatoes), Texas, Tomatoes, Texas.
- 1065-68
HOP DOWNY MILDEW REACTION IN SELECTED PROGENY OF A SUSCEPTIBLE VARIETY.
R R Romanko
Phytopathology 52(8):749
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Downy mildew (hops), Plant disease resistance.
- 1066-68
A TECHNIQUE FOR MEASURING CO₂ PRODUCTION OF WHEAT AT 15-16 PERCENT MOISTURE CONTENT.
R D Durbin C M Christensen
Phytopathology 52(8):730
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Carbon dioxide, Wheat.
- 1067-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF CERTAIN CITRUS ROOTSTOCKS TO THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA.
P H Tsao
Phytopathology 52(8):756
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Citrus, Plant disease resistance, Rootstocks, Thielaviopsis basicola, Rootstocks, Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 1068-68
INCREASED BACTERIAL POPULATIONS IN SOYBEAN ROOTS DUE TO PHOSPHORUS.
J Dunleavy J F Kunkel
Phytopathology 52(8):730
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Phosphorus, Roots, Soybeans.
- 1069-68
HETEROTHALLISM IN PYRENOPHORA TERES.
W C McDonald
Phytopathology 52(8):742
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
- 1070-68
PIGMENTATION OF SOYBEAN SEED COATS ASSOCIATED WITH BACTERIA.
DUNLEAVY, J.
Phytopathology 52(8):730
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Bacteria, Pigments (plant), Seed coats, Soybeans.
- 1071-68
FURTHER STUDIES ON THE WOODY GALL VIRUS DISEASE OF CITRUS.
J M Wallace R J Drake
Phytopathology 52(8):756
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Citrus, Virus diseases (plants), Woody gall (citrus).
- 1072-68
THE PREVALENCE OF LATENT VIRUSES IN COMMERCIAL APPLE VARIETIES.
G G Dimalla
Phytopathology 52(8):730
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Apples, Latent virus (apples).
- 1073-68
GIANT STEM ENATIONS IN PISUM SATIVUM L. INFECTED WITH THE PEA ENATION MOSAIC VIRUS (PEMV).
E G Ruppel
Phytopathology 52(8):749
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Enation mosaic (peas).
- 1074-68
REACTION OF GRASS TO STRIPE RUST AT PULLMAN, WASH.
S M Dietz J W Hendrix
Phytopathology 52(8):730
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Grasses, Plant disease resistance, Stripe rust (grasses), Washington.
- 1075-68
RESPIRATORY ACTIVITIES OF CELL-FREE PARTICLES FROM PYTHIUM ULTIMUM, RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI, AND SUGAR BEET SEEDLINGS.
W J Tolmsoff
Phytopathology 52(8):755
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Extracellular substances, Pythium ultimum, Respiration, Rhizoctonia solani, Sugar beets, Pythium ultimum, Rhizoctonia solani.
- 1076-68
STEMPHYLIUM TWIG AND STEM CANKER OF MORUS.
S M Dietz
Phytopathology 52(8):729-730
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Morus, Stemphylium, Morus, Stemphylium.
- 1077-68
THE DESTRUCTION OF VIRUSES BY SOIL FUMIGANTS.
MCKEEN, C D.
Phytopathology 52(8):742-743
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Soil fumigation, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1078-68
EFFECT OF D-D AND VARIOUS DICHLOROPROPENES ON THE RESISTANCE OF PEACH SEEDLINGS TO BACTERIAL CANKER.
J E DeVay F L Lukezic W H English
Phytopathology 52(8):729
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
D-D, Peaches, Plant disease resistance, D-D.
- 1079-68
RELATIONSHIPS OF PEA ENATION MOSAIC VIRUS (PEMV) ISOLATES.
E G Ruppel D J Hagedorn
Phytopathology 52(8):749
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Enation mosaic (peas).
- 1080-68
A REVISED SYSTEM FOR IDENTIFICATION OF RACES OF UROMYCES PHASEOLI VAR. PRASEOLI.
A D Davison E K Vaughn
Phytopathology 52(8):729
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Uromyces phaseoli var. phaseoli.
- 1081-68
EFFECT OF ANAEROBIC FERMENTATION IN SOIL ON SURVIVAL OF SCLEROTIA OF VERTICILLIUM DARLIIAE.
J D Menzies
Phytopathology 52(8):743

- Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fermentation, Soil treatment, *Verticillium dahliae*,
Soil treatment, *Verticillium dahliae*.
- 1082-68
PHYSIOLOGY OF SELECTIVE PATHOGENICITY IN *FUSARIUM OXY-
SPORUM*.
D Davis
Phytopathology 52(8):729
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum, Pathogenesis, Plant physiology,
Fusarium oxysporum, Pathogenesis.
- 1083-68
THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON CROWN RUST REACTIONS.
A A Saari M B Moore
Phytopathology 52(8):749-750
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Crown rust (oats), Plant disease resistance, Temperature.
- 1084-68
THE ROLE OF NATURALLY OCCURRING FUNGICIDICANTS IN SELECTIVE
PATHOGENICITY OF *FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM*.
D Davis
Phytopathology 52(8):729
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum, Pathogenesis, *Fusarium oxysporum*,
Pathogenesis.
- 1085-68
INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO COMMON BUNT, *TILLETIA CARIES*,
IN A CROSS OF P.I. 178383 X ELGIN WHEAT.
E J Metzger C R Rohde E J Trione
Phytopathology 52(8):743
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Beredity, Plant genetics, *Tilletia caries*, Wheat,
Tilletia caries.
- 1086-68
INHIBITION OF SPORE GERMINATION OF *ALTERNARIA TENUIS* BY
SULFUR DIOXIDE.
H M Couey
Phytopathology 52(8):729
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Alternaria tenuis, Spore germination, Sulfur dioxide,
Alternaria tenuis, Spore germination.
- 1087-68
NEW FORMULATIONS FOR COTTON SEEDLING BLIGHT.
J A Pinckard W Birchfield
Phytopathology 52(8):747
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Cotton.
- 1088-68
INFLUENCE OF BARLEY STRAW ON THE EARLY STAGES OF PATHOGENE-
SIS IN *FUSARIUM* ROOT ROT OF BEAN.
R J Cook
Phytopathology 52(8):728
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Barley straw, Beans, *Fusarium solani*, Root rot (beans),
Fusarium solani.
- 1089-68
A VIRUS DISEASE OF PEAR CAUSED BY CHLOROTIC LEAFSPOT OF
APPLES.
J A Hilbrath J E Reynolds
Phytopathology 52(8):743
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Chlorotic leafspot (apples), Pears.
- 1090-68
ADAPTED TOLERANCE TO ORGANIC FUNGICIDES BY AN ISOLATE OF
RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI.
B M Elsaid J B Sinclair
Phytopathology 52(8):731
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicide resistant fungi, Fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani*,
Fungicide resistant fungi, *Rhizoctonia solani*.
- 1091-68
DIRECT RECOVERY OF TOBACCO RATTLE VIRUS FROM ITS NEMATODE
VECTOR.
H L Sanger M W Allen A H Gold
Phytopathology 52(8):750
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Nematode vectors, Rattle disease (tobacco), Tobacco,
Trichodorus, Nematode vectors, *Trichodorus*.
- 1092-68
VAPOR ACTION OF ORGANIC MERCURIALS AGAINST SEED-BORNE CEREAL
DISEASES.
D C Army
Phytopathology 52(8):723
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Grain, Mercury, Seed treatment, Seed-borne plant diseases.
- 1093-68
CROWN ROT DISEASE OF IRIS.
B S MacWithey Jr
Phytopathology 52(8):740-741
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Crown rot (iris), Iris.
- 1094-68
VARIATION IN PHYTOPHTHORA CRYPTOGEA FROM ALFALFA.
D C Erwin
Phytopathology 52(8):731
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, *Phytophthora cryptogea*.
- 1095-68
TRANSMISSION OF UNSTABLE VIRUSES FROM LIQUID-NITROGEN-FROZEN
PLANT TISSUE.
B L Sanger A H Gold
Phytopathology 52(8):750
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1096-68
PATHOGENICITY AND POPULATION DYNAMICS OF *PARATYLENCHUS HAM-
ATUS* TBORNE AND ALLEN, ON *MENTHA* SPP.
L R Faulkner
Phytopathology 52(8):731
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Mentha, Nematode population, *Paratylenchus hamatus*,
Pathogenesis, *Mentha*, Nematode population,
Paratylenchus hamatus, Pathogenesis.
- 1097-68
L-PROLINE AND L-ALANINE AS SUBSTITUTES FOR HIGHER TEMPERA-
TURES IN THE GERMINATION OF FUNGUS SPORES.
L P Miller
Phytopathology 52(8):743
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Germination (spores), Temperature, Germination (spores).
- 1098-68
THE OCCURRENCE AND CONTROL OF *TYPHULA ITOANA* AND *CALONEC-
TRIA GRAMINICOLA* ON TURFGRASS.
T H Filer A G Law
Phytopathology 52(8):731
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Turf.
- 1099-68
INACTIVATION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS INFECTIOUS RIBONUCLEIC
ACID BY HGCL₂ AND THE REVERSAL OF THIS EFFECT WITH CYS-
TEINE.
V Santilli S Katz
Phytopathology 52(8):750
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Cysteine, Mercury chloride, Mosaic (tobacco),
Ribonucleic acid.
- 1100-68
LINKAGE OF GENES CONDITIONING RESISTANCE TO RUST IN FLAX.
H H Flor
Phytopathology 52(8):732
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Rust (flax).
- 1101-68
INFLUENCE OF MOISTURE CONTENT, TEMPERATURE, AND TIME OF
STORAGE UPON SURVIVAL OF CERTAIN MICROFLORA IN BARLEY KER-
NELS.
R W Lutey C M Christensen
Phytopathology 52(8):740
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Barley, Grain moisture, Storage diseases, Temperature.
- 1102-68
MECHANISMS OF VARIATION OF *VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM*.
C Fordyce Jr R J Green Jr
Phytopathology 52(8):732
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Verticillium albo-atrum.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1103-68

- 1103-68
PENETRATION OF RED FIR BY THE DWARF MISTLETOE ARCEUTHOBIMUM
CAMPYLOPODUM.
R F Scharpf J R Parmeter
Phytopathology 52(8):750
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Abies magnifica, Arceuthobium campylopodum, Abies magnifica,
Arceuthobium campylopodum.
- 1104-68
EVIDENCE FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS TRANSMISSION OF TWO VIRUSES BY
THE ASTER LEAFHOPPER (MACROSTELAS FASCIFRONS).
R A Frederiksen
Phytopathology 52(8):732
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Aster leafhopper, Blue dwarf (oats), Insect vectors,
Macrosteles fascifrons, Plant disease transmission,
Aster leafhopper, Macrosteles fascifrons.
- 1105-68
OBTAINING VIRUS-FREE STRAWBERRIES BY EXCISION AND CULTURING
OF APICAL MERISTEMS OF PLANTS INFECTED WITH THE YELLOW EDGE,
CRINKLE, AND VEINBANDING VIRUSES AND CERTAIN OTHER VIRUS
COMPLEXES.
P W Miller R O Belkengren
Phytopathology 52(8):743-744
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Crinkle (strawberries), Strawberries,
Vein banding (strawberries), Virus diseases (plants),
Yellow edge (strawberries).
- 1106-68
FUSARIUM ROOT ROT OF SOYBEAN.
E R French
Phytopathology 52(8):732
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium, Root rot (soybeans), Soybeans, Fusarium.
- 1107-68
RELATION OF CHLOROGENIC ACID IN POTATO TO RESISTANCE TO IN-
FECTION BY VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM.
S S Patil R L Powelson R A Young
Phytopathology 52(8):747
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Chlorogenic acid, Plant disease resistance, Potatoes,
Verticillium albo-atrum, Chlorogenic acid,
Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 1108-68
CHANGES IN VIRULENCE OF SOFT-ROT OF BACTERIA DURING LABORA-
TORY CULTIVATION AND AFTER ULTRAVIOLET LIGHT IRRADIATION.
B A Friedman
Phytopathology 52(8):732
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Bacteria, Culture media, Ultraviolet rays, Virulence,
Virulence.
- 1109-68
SEASONAL POPULATION OF RHIZOSPHERE FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH
CCRN ROOTS.
R E Miller C W Bootroyd
Phytopathology 52(8):744
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Corn, Fungi, Roots.
- 1110-68
ERGOT OF MAIZE IN MEXICO.
S Fuentes M d L de la Isla A E Rodriguez
Phytopathology 52(8):733
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Corn, Mexico.
- 1111-68
EFFECT OF CROP ROTATION ON ALFALFA AND SOYBEAN STANDS. ROOT
ROTS, AND YIELDS.
A F Schmitthenner L E Williams
Phytopathology 52(8):751
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Crop rotation, Crop yields, Soybeans.
- 1112-68
THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN LEAF UNCURLING STAGES AND INFECTION
PATTERNS ON BANANA LEAVES CAUSED BY CERCOSPORA MUSAE.
R H Fulton
Phytopathology 52(8):733
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Bananas, Cercospora musae, Leaves, Sigatoka (bananas),
Cercospora musae.
- 1113-68
DETECTION AND IDENTIFICATION OF LATENT VIRUSES IN APPLE.
G I Mink J R Shay
Phytopathology 52(8):744
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Apples, Latent virus (apples).
- 1114-68
THE EFFECT OF GROWTH REGULATORS ON OAK WILT DEVELOPMENT.
T F Geary J E Kuntz
Phytopathology 52(8):733
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Plant growth inhibitors, Wilt (quercus).
- 1115-68
BUD UNION ANATOMY OF PEAR (PYRUS) DECLINE TREES.
H Schneider
Phytopathology 52(8):751
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Decline (pears), Pears, Plant anatomy, Plant grafting.
- 1116-68
ON THE GENETICS OF HYPOMYCES SOLANI F. CUCURBITAE TO PCNB
AND TCNB. .
S G Georgopoulos
Phytopathology 52(8):733
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae, Pentachloronitrobenzene,
Plant genetics, Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae.
- 1117-68
NUTRIENT STUDIES ON LEUCOSTOMA PERSOONII AND A ZYTHIACEAE
SPECIES PATHOGENIC ON PRUNUS DOMESTICA.
L F L Lukezic J E DeVay
Phytopathology 52(8):740
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant nutrition, Prunus domestica.
- 1118-68
THE EFFECT OF RUST ON THE WEIGHT, GROWTH RATE, AND P32
CONTENT OF BEAN.
D L Gerwitz
Phytopathology 52(8):733
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Beans, Plant physiology, P32, Rust (beans), P32.
- 1119-68
EFFECT OF ROOT EXUDATES IN OVERCOMING THE SOIL FUNGISTATIC
PRINCIPLE.
L R Schreiber R J Green Jr
Phytopathology 52(8):751
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Exudates, Fungicides, Soils.
- 1120-68
RELATIONSHIP OF ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF
FUSARIUM WILT IN THE SWEETPOTATO.
M J Giamalva W J Martin T P Hernandez
Phytopathology 52(8):733
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum, Root-knot nematodes, Sweetpotatoes,
Fusarium oxysporum, Root-knot nematodes.
- 1121-68
SEPARATION OF CERTAIN STONE FRUIT VIRUSES IN MOUNTMORENCY
CHERRY SEED.
J D Moore
Phytopathology 52(8):744
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Cherries, Seeds, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1122-68
THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON MULTIPLICATION AND MOVEMENT OF
CABBAGE VIRUS A IN NICOTINIA GLUTINOSA L.
L C Gonzalez G S Pound
Phytopathology 52(8):733-734
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Temperature.
- 1123-68
A STRAIN OF BEAN VIRUS 2 THAT OVERCOMES RESISTANCE IN PEA
CONDITIONED BY THE MO MO GENOTYPE.
W T Schroeder R Providenti
Phytopathology 52(8):751
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Peas, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics,
Virus 2 (beans).

- 1124-68
REVERSIONS OF ERWINIA AMYLOVORA FROM TRE AVIRULENT ROUGH TO TRE VIRULENT SMOOTH FORM ON EXPOSURE TO APRID EXTRACTS.
R N Goodman W H Shaffer Jr C R Ralldwin Jr
Phytopathology 52(8):734
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Animal extracts, Aphididae, Erwinia amylovora, Aphididae, Erwinia amylovora.
- 1125-68
EXPRESSIONS OF VIRULENCE AMONG ISOLATES OF PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANONOI FROM OLIVE AND OLEANDER.
A R Magie E E Wilson
Phytopathology 52(8):741
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Nerium, Olives, Virulence, Nerium, Virulence.
- 1126-68
EXPRESSION OF THE MONOGENIC CHLOROTIC-LESION RESISTANCE TO HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM IN CORN SEEDLINGS.
H M Hilu A L Rooker
Phytopathology 52(8):736
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Corn, Plant disease resistance, Seedlings.
- 1127-68
EXUDATION PATTERNS FROM BEAN SEEDS AND HYPOCOTYLS AND THEIR EFFECT ON FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PHASEOLI.
M N Schroth W C Snyder
Phytopathology 52(8):751
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Beans, Exudates, Fusarium solani f. phaseoli, Seeds, Fusarium solani f. phaseoli.
- 1128-68
EFFECT OF STREPTOMYCIN AND PIMARICIN ON GROWTH AND RESPIRATION OF PYTHIUM SPP.
R R Hine
Phytopathology 52(8):736
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Pimaricin, Plant physiology, Pythium, Streptomycin, Pythium.
- 1129-68
INTERACTION OF VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE AND PRATYLENCRUS PENETRANS IN TOMATO WILT.
W R Mountain C D McKeen
Phytopathology 52(8):744
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Pratylenchus penetrans, Verticillium dahliae, Wilt (tomatoes), Pratylenchus penetrans, Verticillium dahliae.
- 1130-68
PHYTOPHTHORA WILT OF CARNATION.
R R Rine M Aragaki
Phytopathology 52(8):736
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Dianthus caryophyllus, Phytophthora, Wilt (dianthus caryophyllus), Dianthus caryophyllus, Phytophthora.
- 1131-68
EFFECTS OF PREINOCULATION AND POSTINOCULATION HOST TEMPERATURES ON INFECTION OF WHEAT SEEDLINGS BY PUCCINIA STRIIFORMIS.
E I Sharp
Phytopathology 52(8):751-752
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Puccinia striiformis, Seedlings, Temperature, Wheat, Puccinia striiformis.
- 1132-68
CONTROL OF WHEAT STEM RUST WITH NICKEL AND CARRAMATE SPRAYS.
C D Hobbs M C Futrell
Phytopathology 52(8):736
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Carbamates, Nickel, Stem rust (wheat).
- 1133-68
RESISTANCE OF BARLEY TO USTILAGO NUDA.
D L Mumford D C Rasmusson
Phytopathology 52(8):744-745
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Barley, Plant disease resistance, Ustilago nuda.
- 1134-68
DYNAMICS OF THE MYCOFLORA OF SURTERRANEAN PARTS OF WINTER WHEAT IN THE DRYLAND AREA OF WASHINGTON.
J A Roes
Phytopathology 52(8):736
- Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fungi, Roots, Washington, Wheat, Washington.
- 1135-68
TOLERANCE TO PCNR AND PATHOGENICITY CORRELATED IN NATURAL OCCURRING ISOLATES OF RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI.
M N Shatla J B Sinclair
Phytopathology 52(8):752
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicide resistant fungi, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Rhizoctonia solani, Fungicide resistant fungi, Rhizoctonia solani.
- 1136-68
EFFECT OF HIGH DOSES OF D-D ON SOIL ORGANISMS AND THE GROWTH AND YIELD OF LEMON TREES.
R C Raines J P Martin T A Dewolfe S R Roswell M J Garber
Phytopathology 52(8):723
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Crop yields, D-D, Lemons, Plant physiology, D-D.
- 1137-68
CHLOROTIC LEAF SPOT AND DWARFING, AS POSSIBLE CONTAMINANTS OF STEM-PITTING VIRUS, AND THEIR OVER-ALL INFLUENCE ON THE GROWTH RABBIT OF APPLES.
A del Mundo
Phytopathology 52(8):745
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Apples, Chlorotic leafspot (apples), Plant dwarfing.
- 1138-68
THE EFFECT OF SINGLE AND MULTIPLE VIRUS INFECTION UPON NUCLEIC ACID CONTENT IN PRUNUS MAHALEB SEEDLINGS.
R P Honeycutt
Phytopathology 52(8):737
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Nucleic acids, Prunus mahaleb, Seedlings, Virus diseases (plants), Prunus mahaleb.
- 1139-68
A ROOT ROT OF CORN CAUSED BY HELMINTHOSPORIUM PEDICELLATUM.
R J Shepherd D R Rall W E Pendery
Phytopathology 52(8):752
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Corn, Root rot (corn).
- 1140-68
INHERITANCE OF CHLOROTIC-LESION RESISTANCE TO HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM IN CORN SEEDLINGS.
A L Hooker
Phytopathology 52(8):737
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Corn, Helminthosporium turcicum, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Seedlings, Helminthosporium turcicum.
- 1141-68
INHIBITION OF CALLUS AND ROOT GROWTH IN TOMATO STEMS EXCISED FROM PLANTS INOCULATED WITH A COMBINATION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS AND POTATO VIRUS X.
R H Murakishi
Phytopathology 52(8):745
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Callus (plants), Immunization, Mosaic (tobacco), Plant growth inhibitors, Roots, Tomatoes, Immunization.
- 1142-68
EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE, SOIL MOISTURE, AND TIME OF INOCULATION ON SYMPTOM DEVELOPMENT OF SORGHUM CHARCOAL ROT.
D C H Hsi
Phytopathology 52(8):737
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Charcoal rot (sorghum), Immunization, Soil moisture, Temperature, Immunization.
- 1143-68
CHARACTERISTICS OF PROTEINLESS MUTANTS OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
A Siegel M Zaitlin O P Sehgal
Phytopathology 52(8):752
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Proteins, Virus mutation.
- 1144-68
INTERRELATION OF BACTERIAL NECROSIS OF FUSARIUM TO CROP ROTATION, ISOLATION FREQUENCY, AND BEAN ROOT ROT.
D M Huber A L Anderson
Phytopathology 52(8):737
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Crop rotation, Fusarium, Root rot (beans), Fusarium.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1145-68

- 1145-68
 SEROLOGICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL EVIDENCE OF THE SIMILARITY BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANOI AND P. TONELLIANA.
 A R Magie E E Wilson
 Phytopathology 52(8):741
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Biochemistry, Pseudomonas savastanoi, Serological tests, Pseudomonas savastanoi.
- 1146-68
 CALCIUM CONTENT OF LEAVES FROM STUBBORN AND NON-STUBBORN DISEASED WASHINGTON NAVEL ORANGE TREES.
 G V Johnson L W Storm
 Phytopathology 52(8):737
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Calcium, Leaves, Oranges, Stubborn disease (citrus).
- 1147-68
 THE MECHANISM OF RESISTANCE TO INFECTION WITH POTATO VIRUS Y IN ITALIAN EL PEPPER (CAPSICUM ANNUUM).
 J N Simons
 Phytopathology 52(8):752
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Plant disease resistance.
- 1148-68
 INTERNAL MICROFLORA OF STORED SOYBEAN SEEDS.
 B W Kennedy
 Phytopathology 52(8):738
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Microflora, Seeds, Soybeans, Storage diseases, Microflora.
- 1149-68
 ULTRASTRUCTURE OF MICROSCLEROTIA OF VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM.
 M J Nadakavukaren
 Phytopathology 52(8):745
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Sclerotia, Verticillium albo-atrum, Sclerotia, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 1150-68
 THE ENDOTROPIC MYCORRHIZA OF ACER SACCHARUM MARSH.
 K J Kessler Jr
 Phytopathology 52(8):738
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Fungi, Mycorrhiza.
- 1151-68
 EFFECT OF ALTERNATE WETTING AND DRYING ON SPORULATION AND SURVIVAL OF RHYNCHOSPORIUM SECALIS.
 W P Skoropad
 Phytopathology 52(8):752
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Rhynchosporium secalis, Sporulation, Rhynchosporium secalis, Sporulation.
- 1152-68
 PHENOL CONTENT IN RUST INFECTED AND NITROGEN FERTILIZED WHEAT LEAVES.
 Z Kiraly
 Phytopathology 52(8):738
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Leaves, Nitrogen, Phenol compounds, Stem rust (wheat), Wheat.
- 1153-68
 STUDIES ON THE GERMINATION OF CONIDIOSPORES OF POWDERY MILDEW OF WHEAT.
 K R Sadasivan Nair A H Ellingboe
 Phytopathology 52(8):745
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Germination (spores), Powdery mildew (wheat), Germination (spores).
- 1154-68
 A FACTOR IN ROOT SAP OF CITRUS ROOTSTOCKS ASSOCIATED WITH RESISTANCE TO CITRUS NEMATODE.
 J D Kirkpatrick S D Van Gundy W P Bitters
 Phytopathology 52(8):738
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Citrus, Plant nematode resistance, Plant nematodes, Rootstocks, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Rootstocks, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.
- 1155-68
 FACTORS AFFECTING SPORULATION AND INFECTIONS BY THE HOP DOWNY MILDEW FUNGUS, PSEUDOPERONOSPORA HUMULI.
 C B Skotland
 Phytopathology 52(8):753
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Downy mildew (hops), Environment, Hops, Pseudoperonospora humuli, Sporulation, Pseudoperonospora humuli, Sporulation.
- 1156-68
 LUPINE, ANOTHER LEGUME HOST OF THE WILT FUSARIUM FROM U. S. COTTON.
 G M Armstrong J K Armstrong
 Phytopathology 52(8):722
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Cotton, Fusarium, Lupinus angustifolius, Fusarium, Lupinus angustifolius.
- 1157-68
 THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SEVERITY OF ANTHRACNOSE OF SYCAMORE AND TEMPERATURE.
 D Neely E B Himelick
 Phytopathology 52(8):745
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Anthracnose (platanus occidentalis), Platanus, Temperature.
- 1158-68
 STUDIES ON THE GERMINATION OF CONIDIOSPORES OF BOTRYTIS CINEREA.
 T Kosuge J C Dutra
 Phytopathology 52(8):738
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Botrytis cinerea, Seed germination, Botrytis cinerea.
- 1159-68
 WHEAT STRIATE MOSAIC IN CANADA.
 J T Slykhuis
 Phytopathology 52(8):753
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Canada, Striate mosaic (wheat), Wheat, Canada.
- 1160-68
 THE EFFECT OF GRAPE WASHINGS ON THE GERMINATION OF SPORES OF FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH BUNCH ROT OF GRAPES.
 T Kosuge J C Dutra W B Hewitt
 Phytopathology 52(8):738
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Bunch rot (grapes), Fungi, Grapes, Seed germination, Spores.
- 1161-68
 MEASURES OF THE DESTRUCTIVE POTENTIAL OF STRIPE RUST IN WASHINGTON.
 W L Nelson
 Phytopathology 52(8):746
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Crop yields, Stripe rust (wheat), Washington.
- 1162-68
 PRODUCTION OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES BY FOUR PATHOGENS OF APPLE FRUIT.
 J Kuc E B Williams
 Phytopathology 52(8):739
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Apples, Enzymes.
- 1163-68
 FACTORS INFLUENCING GERM TUBE DEVELOPMENT IN CONIDIA OF CERATOCYSTIS ULMI.
 E B Smalley
 Phytopathology 52(8):753
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Ceratocystis ulmi, Conidia, Seed germination, Ceratocystis ulmi, Conidia.
- 1164-68
 INOCULATION AND COLONIZATION OF STUMPS OF PINUS ECHINATA BY FOMES ANNOSUS.
 E G Kuhlman F F Hendrix Jr C S Hodges Jr
 Phytopathology 52(8):739
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Fomes annosus, Immunization, Pinus echinata, Timber, Fomes annosus, Immunization, Pinus echinata.
- 1165-68
 CLUBROOT ON SWEET ALYSSUM, LOBULARIA MARITIMA, IN CALIFORNIA.
 C W Nichols R Bardin A W Culver
 Phytopathology 52(8):746
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 California.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1187-68

- 1166-68
REPRODUCTION OF VERTICILLIUM IN THE RHIZOSPHERE AND SUBSEQUENT ROOT INFECTION OF RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE MINT SPECIES.
M I Lacy C E Horner
Phytopathology 52(8):739
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Mentha, Plant disease resistance, Rhizosphere, Roots, Verticillium albo-atrum, Mentha, Verticillium albo-atrum.
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Diplodia viticola, Enzymes, Diplodia viticola.
- 1177-68
A METHOD FOR MAINTAINING CULTURES AND PRODUCING INOCULATION OF UROCYSTIS COLCHICI.
H Tachibana
Phytopathology 52(8):754
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Culture media.
- 1167-68
CONTROL OF CARNATION STREAK VIRUS BY SHOOT TIP CULTURE.
D J Phillips
Phytopathology 52(8):747
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Dianthus caryophyllus.
- 1168-68
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE INACTIVATION OF THE AGENT OF DISEASE IN HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE.
G D Lindberg
Phytopathology 52(8):739
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Carbon tetrachloride, Helminthosporium victoriae.
- 1169-68
EVALUATION OF MULTIGENIC FIELD RESISTANCE OF THE POTATO TO PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS IN 10 YEARS OF TRIALS TOLUCA, MEXICO.
J S Niederhauser
Phytopathology 52(8):746
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Mexico, Phytophthora infestans, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Potatoes, Mexico, Phytophthora infestans.
- 1170-68
RELATIONSHIP OF SOIL MICROBES TO THE WIDESPREAD SOIL FUNGISTASIS.
B T Lingappa J L Lockwood
Phytopathology 52(8):739
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Soil fumigation, Soil microorganisms.
- 1171-68
LOSS OF WILDFIRE RESISTANCE IN TOBACCO DUE TO CHROMOSOME FRAGMENTATION.
G W Stokes
Phytopathology 52(8):753
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Chromosomes, Plant disease resistance, Tobacco, Wildfire (tobacco).
- 1172-68
CHANGES IN THE NITROGEN METABOLISM OF VICTORIN-TREATED OAT VARIETIES.
H H Luke T E Freeman
Phytopathology 52(8):740
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Nitrogen, Oats, Plant metabolism, Victorin.
- 1173-68
PHLORIZIN-ITS METABOLISM AND ROLE IN RESISTANCE TO VENTURIA INAEQUALIS, INCITANT OF APPLE SCAB.
R L Noveroske E B Williams J Kuc
Phytopathology 52(8):746
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Phlorizin, Plant metabolism, Scab (apples), Venturia inaequalis.
- 1174-68
FUNGESTATIC PROPERTIES OF A BACTERIUM ISOLATED FROM THE SOIL.
K M Old R D Wilcoxson
Phytopathology 52(8):747
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Bacteria, Fungicides.
- 1175-68
IDENTIFICATION OF TWO CITRUS VIRUS DISEASES BY SEROLOGICAL AGGLUTINATION.
L W Storm R B Streets
Phytopathology 52(8):754
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Citrus, Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1176-68
ENZYMATIC PROPERTIES OF A XYLANASE SYSTEM PRODUCED BY DIPLODIA VITICOLA.
G Strobel
Phytopathology 52(8):754
- 1178-68
THE EFFECT OF SOIL MOISTURE ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF EASTER LILY ROOT ROT.
J Tammen
Phytopathology 52(8):754
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Lilium longiflorum, Soil moisture, Lilium longiflorum.
- 1179-68
SEROLOGICAL EVIDENCE THAT OLPIDIUM ZOOSPORES CARRY TOBACCO NECROSIS VIRUS.
D S Teakle
Phytopathology 52(8):754
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Necrosis (tobacco), Olpidium brassicae, Serological tests, Zoospores, Necrosis (tobacco), Olpidium brassicae, Zoospores.
- 1180-68
THE COMPARATIVE FUNGICIDAL PROPERTIES OF ACIDIC NITROGEN DERIVATIVES OF POLYHALO-ALKYL SULFENYL CHLORIDES.
W D Thomas Jr M D Bankuti
Phytopathology 52(8):754-755
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Acids, Fungicides, Nitrogen.
- 1181-68
CULTURAL GROWTH AT DIFFERENT TEMPERATURES OF ASCOCHYTA GOSSYPII FROM GEORGIA, ALABAMA, AND TEXAS.
L S Bird
Phytopathology 53(6):621-622
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Alabama, Blight (cotton), Georgia, Texas, Alabama, Georgia, Texas.
- 1182-68
FURTHER EVIDENCE ON SYSTEMIC RESISTANCE INDUCED BY LOCALIZED NECROTIC VIRUS INFECTIONS IN PLANTS.
G Loebenstein
Phytopathology 53(3):306-308, BIBL., PL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Datura stramonium, Gomphrena globosa, Mosaic (tobacco), Plant disease resistance, Datura stramonium, Gomphrena globosa.
- 1183-68
TWO VIRUS DISEASES OF IRISES IN ISRAEL.
G Loebenstein M Alper
Phytopathology 53(3):349-350
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Iris.
- 1184-68
SYMPOSIUM ON PLANT DISEASE LOSSES.
Phytopathology 54(11):1305
Nov 1964 464.8 P56
Crop losses, Phytopathology, Plant diseases, World agricultural situation.
- 1185-68
LOCAL INFECTION OF RICE FLORETS BY THE RICE KERNEL SMUT ORGANISM, TILLETIA HORRIDA.
G E Templeton
Phytopathology 51(2):130-131
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Plant diseases, Rice, Smut (rice).
- 1186-68
INACTIVATION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS BY VOLATILE CHEMICALS.
D N Wiggs G B Lucas
Phytopathology 52(10):983-985
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases), Mosaic (tobacco), Volatile substances.
- 1187-68
SOME GAPS IN OUR KNOWLEDGE OF SCLEROTIUM ROLFSSII.
C Wilson
Phytopathology 51(2):116-117

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1188-68

- Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Sclerotium rolfsii, Sclerotium rolfsii.
- 1188-68
CORN STUNT VIRUS TRANSMISSION AND ATTENUATION IN A NEW HOST.
K Maramorosch
Phytopathology 53(3):350
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Stunt (corn).
- 1189-68
RECOVERY OF ASTER YELLOW VIRUS FROM CARROT TISSUE CULTURES INOCULATED IN VITRO.
J Mitsuhashi K Maramorosch
Phytopathology 54(7):747
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Aster yellows (carrots), Phytopathology, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1190-68
ELECTRONMICROGRAPHS OF RICE DWARF AND WOUND TUMOR VIRUS IN ULTRATHIN SECTIONS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE ARTHROPOD AND PLANT HOSTS.
E Shikata K Maramorosch T Fukushi
Phytopathology 54(8):908
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Crown galls (plants), Dwarf disease (rice), Electron microscopy, Insect vectors, Plant injuries, Rice.
- 1191-68
MAINTENANCE OF PATHOGEN-FREE PLANTING STOCK.
G I Stout
Phytopathology 52(12):1255-1258
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Plant protection, Storage.
- 1192-68
FACTORS INFLUENCING STORAGE DECAY OF SUGAR BEETS BY PHOMA EETAE AND OTHER FUNGI.
M W Corwick J E Moffatt
Phytopathology 51(1):3-5
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Fungi, Storage diseases, Sugar beets.
- 1193-68
APBID TRANSMISSION OF POTATO VIRUS A TO THE KATAHDIN VARIETY.
J P MacKinnon R H Bagnall
Phytopathology 52(7):718-719
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Insect vectors, Myzus persicae, Plant disease transmission, Potatoes, Myzus persicae.
- 1194-68
PREPARATION OF CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUS ANTISERUM FOR USE IN VECTOR TRANSMISSION STUDIES.
R J McClanahan D J deZeeuw
Phytopathology 53(6):674-676
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Antiserum, Insect vectors, Mosaic (cucumbers), Precipitin test, Antiserum.
- 1195-68
EFFECT OF CYANIDE IN ANAEROBIC TREATMENT OF BARLEY FOR CONTROL OF LOOSE SMUT.
L E Tyner
Phytopathology 52(11):1228-1229
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Barley, Chemical control (plant diseases), Loose smut (barley), Ustilago nuda.
- 1196-68
NEW EVIDENCE ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF WHEAT STREAK MOSAIC VIRUS AND THE RELATION OF ISOLATES FROM ROMANIA, JORDAN, AND CANADA.
J T Slykhuis W Bell
Phytopathology 53(2):236-237, BIBL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
- 1197-68
CONTROL OF POWDERY MILDEW OF CUCUMBERS WITH POLYBUTENE EMULSIONS.
J F Bradbury R W Fisher
Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1062-1064
15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
Cucumbers, Emulsions, Polybutenes, Powdery mildew (cucumbers).
- 1198-68
EVALUATION OF TREATMENTS FOR CONTROL OF SOIL-BORNE PESTS IN CELERY SEEDBEDS.
J F Darby C E Dieter G J Rau
Plant Dis Rep 46(6):441-443
15 Jun 1962 1.9 P69P
Celery, Chemical control (plant diseases), Soil-borne plant diseases.
- 1199-68
FUSARIUM WILT OF BEAN IN SOUTH CAROLINA AND SOME HOST RELATIONS OF THE BEAN FUSARIUM.
G M Armstrong J K Armstrong
Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1088-1091, BIBL.
15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
Cowpeas, Fungi, Fusarium.
- 1200-68
A RINGSPOT OF WATERMELON FRUIT IN GEORGIA ASSOCIATED WITH WATERMELON MOSAIC VIRUS.
D J Morton R E Webb
Phytopathology 53(6):624
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (watermelons).
- 1201-68
INCREASING RELATIVE FREQUENCY OF SPECIFIC FUNGUS ISOLATIONS WITH SOIL MICROBIOLOGICAL SAMPLING TUBES.
C Martinson R Baker
Phytopathology 52(7):619-621
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Soil sampling.
- 1202-68
INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE, CELLULOSE, AND INORGANIC NITROGEN COMPOUNDS ON BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF BEAN ROOT ROT.
C L Maurer R Baker
Phytopathology 54(12):1435
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Beans, Biological control (pests), Cellulose, Glucose, Nitrogen compounds, Root rot (beans).
- 1203-68
OBTAINING PATHOGEN-FREE STOCK BY SHOOT TIP CULTURE.
R Baker D J Phillips
Phytopathology 52(12):1242-1244, BIBL. 1244
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Culture.
- 1204-68
INOCULUM POTENTIAL RELATIONSHIPS OF RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI MEASURED WITH SOIL MICROBIOLOGICAL SAMPLING TUBES.
C A Martinson
Phytopathology 53(6):634-638, BIBL.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Pentachloronitrobenzene, Rhizoctonia solani, Soil microbiology, Soil sampling, Rhizoctonia solani.
- 1205-68
PHYTOPHTHORA CROWN ROT OF PETUNIA.
J D Phillips R Baker
Plant Dis Rep 46(7):506-508
15 Jul 1962 1.9 P69P
Crown rot (petunia), Phytophthora.
- 1206-68
INFLUENCE OF ORGANIC AMENDMENTS ON SURVIVAL OF FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. CUBENSE IN THE SOIL.
L Sequeira
Phytopathology 52(10):976-982, BIBL. 982, TABS.
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Organic compounds, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Soil chemistry.
- 1207-68
EFFECT OF UREA APPLICATIONS ON SURVIVAL OF FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. CUBENSE IN SOIL.
L Sequeira
Phytopathology 53(3):332-336, BIBL. 336, TABS.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Urea, Wilt (bananas).
- 1208-68
OBJECTIVES IN CHEMOTHERAPY.
A E Dimond
Phytopathology 52(11):1115-1118, BIBL. 1117-1118
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases), Plant biochemistry.

- 1209-68
THE EFFECT OF ADSORPTION OF ORGANIC CATIONS TO PLANT TISSUE ON THEIR USE AS SYSTEMIC FUNGICIDES.
L V Edgington A E Dimond
Phytopathology 54(10):1193-1197, BIBL. 1196-1197, TABS.
Oct 1964 464.8 P56
Adsorption, Fungicides, Ions.
- 1210-68
A CHEMICAL TREATMENT RETARDS DEVELOPMENT OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE.
L V Edgington
Phytopathology 53(3):349
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Ceratocystis ulmi, Chemical control (plant diseases), Dieback (ulmus), Tree diseases, Ceratocystis ulmi.
- 1211-68
OBTAINING PATHOGEN-FREE STOCK BY CULTURED CUTTING TECHNIQUES.
A W Dimock
Phytopathology 52(12):1239-1241
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
- 1212-68
INFLUENCE OF GIBBERELLIN ON BUD DIFFERENTIATION OF SOUR CHERRY AND ON DAMAGE BY SOUR CHERRY YELLOWS.
W Basak K G Parker R W Goodno T B Barksdale
Plant Dis Rep 46(6):404-408, TABS
15 Jun 1962 1.9 P69P
Gibberellins, Yellows (cherries).
- 1213-68
RELATION OF SOIL PH TO DEVELOPMENT OF POINSETTIA ROOT ROT.
D F Bateman
Phytopathology 52(6):559-566, BIBL. 565-566
Jun 1962 464.8 P56
Hydrogen-ion concentration.
- 1214-68
CELLULOSE AND THE RHIZOCTONIA DISEASE OF BEAN.
D F Bateman
Phytopathology 54(11):1372-1377, BIBL. 1376-1377
Nov 1964 464.8 P56
Beans, Cellulose, Rhizoctonia.
- 1215-68
THE INTERACTION OF POTATO VIRUSES X AND Y IN TOBACCO LEAF TISSUE DIFFERING IN AGE.
R E Ford A F Ross
Phytopathology 52(3):226-233, BIBL. 232-233
Mar 1962 464.8 P56
Tobacco.
- 1216-68
FRUIT SET REDUCTIONS IN CHERRY TREES POLLINATED BY TREES WITH SOUR CHERRY YELLOWS.
R D Way R M Gilmer
Phytopathology 53(3):352-353
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Sour cherry yellows (cherries).
- 1217-68
REACTION OF TWENTY-ONE COMMERCIAL CARNATION VARIETIES TO PSEUDOMONAS CARYOPHYLLI.
P E Nelson R S Dickey
Phytopathology 53(3):320-324, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Bacterial wilt (dianthus caryophyllus), Dianthus caryophyllus.
- 1218-68
SUDDEN WILT OF MUSKMELON IN NEW YORK STATE.
J A Crozier A F Sherf
Phytopathology 53(3):348
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Wilt (muskmelons).
- 1219-68
EFFECT OF MOST AND NONHOST PLANTS UPON POPULATIONS OF THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA IN SOIL.
D F Bateman
Phytopathology 53(3):347
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Root rot (beans), Root rot (corn), Root rot (wheat), Thielaviopsis basicola, Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 1220-68
SYMPOSIUM ON CHEMICAL CONTROL: THEORETICAL CONSIDERATION OF SOIL FUMIGATION.
J B Benwall
Phytopathology 52(11):1108-1115
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases), Mathematical analysis, Soil fumigation, Symposia.
- 1221-68
NEW HOST RELATIONSHIPS FOR SOME MEMBERS OF THE GENUS POME. G A Rosenthal
Plant Dis Rep 47(5):444
15 May 1963 1.9 P69P
Quercus phellos, Quercus phellos.
- 1222-68
SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR INDIRECT CONTROL OF BEAN YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS IN SEED FIELDS OF YELLOW LUPINE.
D B Leuck D W Bomer E W Beck
Plant Dis Rep 46(4):240-242, TABS
15 Apr 1962 1.9 P69P
Insecticides, Lupine, Mosaic (beans).
- 1223-68
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CLIMATIC FACTORS AND INCIDENCE OF THE SIGATOKA LEAF-SPOT DISEASE OF BANANAS.
I Calpouzos T Theis C Colber C M Rivera A Santiago
Plant Dis Rep 46(11):758-761
15 Nov 1962 1.9 P69P
Sigatoka (bananas).
- 1224-68
LEAF GALLS ON SIDERASIS FUSCATA CAUSED BY THE ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE, MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA INCOGNITA.
B N Miller A A DiEdwardo
Phytopathology 52(10):1070-1073
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne incognita incognita, Root-knot nematodes, Meloidogyne incognita incognita, Root-knot nematodes.
- 1225-68
MYCOSPERMA FRUIT ROT OF WATERMELON.
N C Schenck
Phytopathology 52(7):635-638
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Rot (tomatoes), Watermelons, Rot (tomatoes).
- 1226-68
SCLEROTIUM ROLFII, HISTORY, TAXONOMY, HOST RANGE, AND DISTRIBUTION.
E West
Phytopathology 51(2):108-109
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Mycology, Sclerotium rolfsii, Mycology, Sclerotium rolfsii.
- 1227-68
ADDITIONAL HOSTS OF THE FIG MOSAIC VIRUS.
B C Burnett
Plant Dis Rep 46(9):693
15 Sep 1962 1.9 P69P
Figs, Host indexing (plants), Mosaic (figs), Virus diseases (plants).
- 1228-68
PLANT DISEASE LOSSES AS THEY OCCUR WORLDWIDE.
J Vallega L Chiarappa
Phytopathology 54(11):1305-1308, BIBL. 1308
Nov 1964 464.8 P56
Crop losses, Phytopathology, Plant diseases, World agricultural situation.
- 1229-68
ARTIFICIAL INOCULATION OF LONGLEAF PINE WITH SCIRRHIA ACICOLA.
G A Snow
Phytopathology 51(3):186-188
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Immunization, Pinus palustris.
- 1230-68
DISEASES AFFECTING PRODUCTION OF CERTIFIED TOMATO PLANTS IN GEORGIA DURING 1942-1963.
T J Ratcliffe D J Morton
Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1065-1066
15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
Bacteria, Crop yields, Plant diseases, Tomatoes.
- 1231-68
FIELD OCCURRENCE AND PROPERTIES OF THE COWPEA STRAIN OF SOUTHERN BEAN MOSAIC VIRUS.
C W Kuhn
Phytopathology 53(6):732-733

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1232-68

Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Cowpeas, Mosaic (cowpeas).

1232-68

SUMMATION TO SYMPOSIUM ON SCLEROTIUM ROLFESI.
F Aycock
Phytopathology 51(2):107-108
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Fungi.

1233-68

PREVENTION OF CYTOSPORA INVASION OF INJURED STEMS OF PRUNE TREES WITH WOUND TREATMENTS.
A W Helton
Phytopathology 52(10):1061-1064
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases), Cytospora, Plant injuries, Plant protection, Prunes, Cytospora.

1234-68

EFFECTS OF SELECTED CYTOSPORA ISOLATES FROM STONE FRUITS ON CERTAIN STONE FRUIT VARIETIES.
A W Helton D E Konicek
Phytopathology 51(3):152-157, BIBL. 157
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Cytospora, Fruit, Fungus diseases (plants), Cytospora.

1235-68

ROOT GRAFTING OF CITY-PLANTED AMERICAN ELMS.
E B Himelick D Neely
Plant Dis Rep 46(2):86-87
15 Feb 1966 1.9 P69P
Plant grafting, Roots, Ulmus.

1236-68

ARTIFICIAL INOCULATION OF PEARL MILLET PLANTS WITH SCLERO-SPOEA GRAMINICOLA.
A Husain R N Thakur D S Bhandar
Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1080-1082
15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
Immunization, Oospores, Pearlmillet, Storage, Oospores.

1237-68

POWDERY MILDEW - A NEW DISEASE OF RAPESEED AND MUSTARD IN INDIA.
D S Bhandar R N Thakur A Hussain
Plant Dis Rep 47(11):1039
15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
Brassica, Rapeseed, Brassica.

1238-68

ABILITY OF SINGLE WHITEFLIES TO TRANSMIT CONCOMITANTLY A STRAIN OF INFECTIOUS CHLOROSIS OF MALVACEAE AND OF LEONURUS MOSAIC VIRUS.
E Flores K Silberschmidt
Phytopathology 53(2):238, BIBL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Aleyrodidae, Insect vectors, Aleyrodidae.

1239-68

WEB BLIGHT -A SEVERE DISEASE OF BEANS AND SOYBEANS IN MEXICO.
A Crispin C C Gallegos
Plant Dis Rep 47(11):1010-1011, PL.
15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
Beans, Soybeans, Web blight (beans), Web blight (soybeans).

1240-68

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC DEMONSTRATION OF SUGARCANE MOSAIC VIRUS PARTICLES IN CELLS OF SACCHARUM OFFICINARUM AND ZEA MAYS.
F Herold J Weibel
Phytopathology 53(4):469-471, BIBL., PL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Electron microscopy, Mosaic (sugarcane), Sugarcane, Sugarcane.

1241-68

RELATION BETWEEN CHLOROGENIC ACID CONTENT AND RESISTANCE TO COFFEE CANCKER INCITED BY CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA.
E Echandi C E Fernandez
Phytopathology 52(6):544-546
Jun 1962 464.8 P56
Canker (coffee), Ceratocystis fimbriata, Ceratocystis fimbriata.

1242-68

EFFECT OF CERTAIN CHEMICAL TREATMENTS ON COLONIZATION OF SLASH PINE STUMPS BY POMES ANNOSUS.
C H Driver
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):569-571

15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P

Chemical control (plant diseases), Pomes annosus, Pinus elliotii, Pomes annosus, Pinus elliotii.

1243-68

FURTHER DATA ON BORAX AS A CONTROL OF SURFACE INFECTION OF SLASH PINE STUMPS BY POMES ANNOSUS.
C H Driver
Plant Dis Rep 47(11):1006-1009, TABS.
15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
Borax, Pomes annosus, Pinus elliotii, Tree diseases, Pomes annosus, Pinus elliotii.

1244-68

SYSTEMIC INFECTION OF CORN BY FUSARIUM MONILIFORME.
D C Poley
Phytopathology 52(9):870-872
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Corn, Fusarium moniliforme.

1245-68

A NEW BACTERIAL DISEASE OF SOYBEANS.
J Dunleavy
Phytopathology 54(8):891-892
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Soybeans.

1246-68

BLUEBONNET 50 RICE SUSCEPTIBLE TO STRAIN H OF SUGARCANE MOSAIC VIRUS.
L Anzalone Jr
Phytopathology 53(6):621
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (sugarcane).

1247-68

SUSCEPTIBILITY OF CERTAIN CONVULVULACEAE TO INTERNAL CORK, TOBACCO RINGSPOT, AND CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUSES.
W J Martin
Phytopathology 52(7):607-611, TABS.
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Internal cork (convulvulaceae), Mosaic (cucumbers), Plant disease resistance, Ring spot (tobacco).

1248-68

EFFECT OF EXCORTIS ON SATSUMA ORANGE.
J B Sinclair R T Brown
Phytopathology 52(6):581-582, BIBL. 581-582
Jun 1962 464.8 P56
Oranges, Virus diseases (plants).

1249-68

SPREAD OF PETAL BLIGHT OF CAMELLIAS BY AIR-BORNE ASCOSPORES OF SCLEROTINIA CAMELLIAE.
N Zummo A G Plakidas
Phytopathology 51(1):69
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Air-borne plant diseases, Ascospores, Fungicides, Ascospores.

1250-68

TOLERANCE AMONG NATURALLY OCCURRING ISOLATES OF RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI TO PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE.
M N Shatla J B Sinclair
Phytopathology 53(6):625
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Pentachloronitrobenzene, Rhizoctonia solani.

1251-68

INHIBITION OF SUGARCANE MOSAIC VIRUS BY MILK.
L Anzalone Jr
Plant Dis Rep 46(4):213-215, TABS
15 Apr 1962 1.9 P69P
Milk, Mosaic (sugarcane).

1252-68

CORTICUM SALMONICOLOR IN THE UNITED STATES.
E C Tims
Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1055-1059, BIBL. 1058-1059, PL.
15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
Blight (apples), Blight (pears).

1253-68

PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY OF YOUNG SOUR ORANGE PLANTS BUD-INOCULATED WITH FOUR CITRUS VIRUSES.
H M Elsaid
Phytopathology 54(8):892
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Plant histology, Sour oranges.

- 1254-68
INFECTION OF SEEDLING COTTON BY AN ISOLATE OF RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI.
B B Khadga B B Exner J B Sinclair
Phytopathology 53(6):623
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Cotton, Rhizoctonia solani, Rhizoctonia solani.
- 1255-68
THE EFFECT OF HIGH NITROGEN FERTILIZER ON THE CONTROL OF BACTERIAL LEAFSPOT OF PEPPERS CAUSED BY XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA AND THE YIELDS OF MARKETABLE FRUIT.
J H Jenkins W L Horn
Phytopathology 53(6):623
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Bacterial leaf spot (redpeppers), Nitrification, Xanthomonas vesicatoria.
- 1256-68
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE AND AGE OF HOST ON INFECTION OF SUNFLOWERS BY SCLEROTIUM BATATICOLA.
S B Mathur W E Sackston
Phytopathology 53(3):350
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Sunflowers.
- 1257-68
A NEW BLACK SPOT OF CAULIFLOWER FROM INDIA.
J V Kachroo
Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1086-1087, PL.
15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
Black spot (cauliflower), Cauliflower.
- 1258-68
A NEW POWDERY MILDEW OF DOLICHOS LABLAB FROM INDIA.
T Raghunath
Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1083-1084
15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
Hyacinth dolichos.
- 1259-68
NONPATHOGENICITY OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS TO STERILE LOW-FUSH BLUEBERRY SEEDLINGS.
R C McCrum M T Hilborn
Plant Dis Rep 46(2):84-85
15 Feb 1962 1.9 P69P
Blueberries, Pratylenchus penetrans.
- 1260-68
PRECAUTIONS IN ISOLATING THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA WITH CARROT DISCS.
A B Lloyd J L Lockwood
Phytopathology 52(12):1314-1315
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Carrots, Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 1261-68
A METHOD OF CONTROLLED INOCULATIONS WITH CONIDIOSPORES OF ERYSIPIHE GRAMINIS VAR. TRITICI.
K R S Mair A H Ellingboe
Phytopathology 52(7):714
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Immunization, Immunization.
- 1262-68
INCIDENCE OF SYSTEMIC DEAD-ARM AND ITS RELATION TO TOPOGRAPHY IN MICHIGAN VINEYARDS.
E H Barnes
Plant Dis Rep 47(10):872-874
15 Oct 1963 1.9 P69P
Grape vineyards, Topography.
- 1263-68
INCREASED SUSCEPTIBILITY TO ROOT ROT IN VIRUS INFECTED PEAS.
J D Farley J L Lockwood
Phytopathology 54(8):892
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Peas, Plant disease resistance, Root rot (peas).
- 1264-68
INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO TOBACCO RINGSPOT AND CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUS IN BLACK COWPEA CROSSES.
D J deZeeuw R A Crum
Phytopathology 53(3):337-340, BIBL. 339-340, TABS.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Cowpeas, Mosaic (cucumbers), Ring spot (tobacco).
- 1265-68
CELL-ASSOCIATED VIRUS INFECTIVITY OF TISSUE CULTURES DERIVED FROM SUSCEPTIBLE AND RESISTANT SOURCES.
H H Murakishi
Phytopathology 54(8):902
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Tissue culture, Virulence, Viruses.
- 1266-68
EFFECT OF SOIL TEMPERATURE, HOST VARIETY, AND FUNGUS STRAIN ON THIELAVIOPSIS ROOT ROT OF PEAS.
A B Lloyd J L Lockwood
Phytopathology 53(3):329-331, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Root rot (peas), Soil temperature, Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 1267-68
PENETRATION OF MERISTEMATIC TISSUES OF CORN BY PHYSODERMA MAYDIS.
J W Broyles
Phytopathology 52(10):1013-1016
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Corn, Fungi.
- 1268-68
CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC CONTROL OF WHEAT LEAF RUST WITH PHENYL-HYDRAZONES.
E G Jaworski P F Hoffman
Phytopathology 53(6):639-642, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Drug therapy, Hydrazones, Leaf rust (wheat), Phenylhydrazine, Puccinia recondita, Puccinia recondita.
- 1269-68
INVESTIGATIONS OF ANTIGENIC COMPONENTS PRODUCED BY SWEET POTATO ROOTS IN RESPONSE TO BLACK ROT INFECTION.
N Kawashima H Hyodo I Uritani
Phytopathology 54(9):1086-1092, BIBL. 1092
Sep 1964 464.8 P56
Antigens, Black rot (sweetpotatoes), Immunochemistry, Sweetpotatoes.
- 1270-68
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF PUCCINIA PITTERIANA ON POTATOES IN ECUADOR.
J R Diaz J Echeverria
Plant Dis Rep 47(9):800-801
15 Sep 1963 1.9 P69P
Chemical control (plant diseases), Potatoes.
- 1271-68
LOSSES CAUSED BY RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI BORNE ON BEAN SEED.
M Chorin A Halfon-meiri
Plant Dis Rep 46(11):790-791
15 Nov 1962 1.9 P69P
Crop losses, Rhizoctonia solani.
- 1272-68
CONTROL OF BACTERIAL SPOT WITH DODINE.
R H Daines
Plant Dis Rep 46(4):251-253
15 Apr 1962 1.9 P69P
Bacterial spot (peaches), Dodine.
- 1273-68
CONTROL OF BLACK ROT BY PREBEDDING HEAT TREATMENT OF SWEET-POTATO ROOTS.
R H Daines I A Leone E Brennan
Phytopathology 52(11):1138-1140
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Black rot (sweetpotatoes), Heat, Plant disease control, Sweetpotatoes.
- 1274-68
A VARIANT CULTURE OF XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM OBTAINED FROM WEED ROOTS.
T E Smith
Phytopathology 52(12):1313-1314
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Culture media, Plant extracts, Roots, Weeds, Xanthomonas malvacearum.
- 1275-68
STORAGE OF FUNGI IN SEEDS OF SMALL GRAINS.
W F Crosier S W Braverman
Phytopathology 53(3):348
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Barley, Helminthosporium, Oats, Rye, Wheat, Helminthosporium.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1276-68

- 1276-68
SCREENING EGGPLANTS FOR RESISTANCE TO VERTICILLIUM WILT.
S W Braverman
Phytopathology 53(3):347
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Eggplant, Verticillium.
- 1277-68
PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY OF RAPID DECLINE OF SPY 227 APPLE.
E M Gilmer
Phytopathology 52(10):1027-1030
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Apples, Decline (apples), Plant anatomy,
Virus diseases (plants).
- 1278-68
GREEN MOTTLE VIRUS PRODUCES RUSSET RING SYMPTOMS ON APPLE
FRUIT.
D H Palmiter
Phytopathology 53(5):603-604, BIBL., PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Green ring mottle (apples), Russet ring (apples).
- 1279-68
REDUCTIONS IN FRUIT SETS ON CHERRY TREES POLLINATED WITH
POLLEN FROM TREES WITH SOUR CHERRY YELLOWS.
R D Way R M Gilmer
Phytopathology 53(4):399-401, BIBL. 400-401, TABS.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Sour cherry yellows (cherries).
- 1280-68
LETTER TO THE EDITOR: SOME SYNONYMS OF SOUR CHERRY YELLOWS
VIRUS.
R M Gilmer
Phytopathology 53(3):369-370, BIBL. 369-370
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Sour cherries, Sour cherry yellows (cherries).
- 1281-68
STABILITY OF PATHOGENICITY OF B BIOTYPES OF THE ROOT-KNOT
NEMATODE MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ON TOMATO.
N N Winstead R D Riggs
Plant Dis Rep 47(10):870-871
15 Oct 1963 1.9 P69P
Meloidogyne incognita, Plant nematodes,
Root knot (tomatoes), Meloidogyne incognita,
Root knot (tomatoes).
- 1282-68
BLUEBERRY STEM BLIGHT CAUSED BY BOTRYOSPHAERIA DOTHIDEA
(B. RIBIS).
W Witcher C N Clayton
Phytopathology 53(6):705-712, BIBL. 711-712, TABS.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Blueberries.
- 1283-68
CONTROL OF SCAB OF CUCUMBER AND SQUASH WITH FUNGICIDES.
D L Strider
Plant Dis Rep 47(5):418-419
15 May 1963 1.9 P69P
- 1284-68
STRAINS OF, RESISTANCE TO, AND ANTAGONISTS OF SCLEROTIUM
ROLFSII.
W E Cooper
Phytopathology 51(2):113-116, BIBL. 115-116
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Resistance, Sclerotium rolfsii, Resistance,
Sclerotium rolfsii.
- 1285-68
EPIPHYTOLOGY OF TOBACCO BROWN SPOT CAUSED BY ALTERNARIA
LONGIPES.
C von Ramm G B Lucas
Phytopathology 53(4):450-455, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Brown spot (tobacco).
- 1286-68
SOIL TRANSMISSION OF TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS.
J W Hendrix
Phytopathology 51(3):194
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Plant disease transmission, Ring spot (tobacco), Soils,
Virus diseases (plants).
- 1287-68
THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CERTAIN CHEMICAL SOIL FACTORS AND
THE INOCULUM POTENTIAL OF PHYTOPHTHORA PRASITICA VAR.
NICOTIANAE.
P D Dukes J L Apple
Phytopathology 53(6):622
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Flue-cured tobacco, Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae,
Soil hydrogen-ion concentration.
- 1288-68
STRAINS OF PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM DIFFERING IN PATHOGEN-
ICITY TO TOBACCO AND PEANUTS.
A Kelman L H Person
Phytopathology 51(3):158-161, BIBL., 160-161
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Peanuts, Pseudomonas solanacearum, Tobacco,
Pseudomonas solanacearum.
- 1289-68
EFFICACY OF SCREENING SOUTHERN PEAS IN THE SEEDLING STAGE
FOR CLADOSPORIUM SPOT RESISTANCE.
D L Strider R W Toler
Phytopathology 53(6):625-626
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Cowpeas.
- 1290-68
RELATIVE INHIBITORY POWER OF JUICES FROM VARIOUS PLANTS ON
TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
G B Lucas D N Wiggs
Phytopathology 53(6):624
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Nicotiana glutinosa, Nicotiana glutinosa.
- 1291-68
NATURALLY OCCURRING QUINONES IN WHEAT AND BARLEY AND THEIR
TOXICITY TO LOOSE SMUT FUNGI.
M E Mace T T Hebert
Phytopathology 53(6):692-700, BIBL. 699-700, TABS.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Benzoquinones, Loose smut (barley), Loose smut (wheat),
Quinones, Ustilago nuda, Ustilago tritici, Ustilago nuda,
Ustilago tritici.
- 1292-68
TRYPAN BLUE AND BOILING LACTOPHENOL FOR STAINING AND CLEAR-
ING BARLEY TISSUES INFECTED WITH USTILAGO NUDA.
D J Morton
Phytopathology 51(1):27-29
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Barley, Tissues, Trypan blue, Ustilago nuda.
- 1293-68
INOCULATION OF OAKS WITH URNALA CRATERIUM (SCHW.) FR.
PRODUCES CANKERS IDENTICAL TO STRUMELLA CANKERS.
D R Houston
Plant Dis Rep 47(10):867-869
15 Oct 1963 1.9 P69P
Quercus.
- 1294-68
THE EFFECT OF CYCLOHEXIMIDE ON THE GERMINATION OF CONIDIA OF
COCCOMYCES HIEMALIS.
M J Starzyk
Phytopathology 53(2):235
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Coccomyces hiemalis, Cycloheximide, Coccomyces hiemalis.
- 1295-68
COLLETOTRICBUMS ASSOCIATED WITH LILY BULBS.
E K Sobers A G Plakidas
Phytopathology 52(9):884-887
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Bulbs, Liliium.
- 1296-68
THE COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF VARIOUS FUNGICIDE PROGRAMS ON
FRUIT NUMBERS AND YIELDS OF APPLE TREES.
H F Winter
Plant Dis Rep 46(8):560-564, TABS
15 Aug 1962 1.9 P69P
Apples, Fungicides.
- 1297-68
ISOLATION OF PYTHIUM FROM SOIL PARTICLES.
A F Schmitthenner
Phytopathology 52(11):1133-1138, BIBL. 1138, TABS.
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Pythium ultimum, Soil separates, Pythium ultimum.

- 1298-68
EFFECTS OF FOLIAR UREA TREATMENT ON NUMBERS OF ACTINOMYCETES ANTAGONISTIC TO FUSARIUM ROSEUM F. CEREALIS IN THE RHIZOSPHERE OF CORN SEEDLINGS.
R K Horst L J Herr
Phytopathology 52(5):423-427
May 1962 464.8 P56
Corn, Foliar application, *Fusarium roseum f. cerealis*, *Fusarium roseum f. cerealis*.
- 1299-68
PATHOGENIC AND CULTURAL VARIABILITY OF SINGLE ZOOSPORE ISOLATES OF PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA VAR. SOJAE.
J W Hilty A F Schmitthenner
Phytopathology 52(9):859-862
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Fungi, Zoospores.
- 1300-68
CLOSER PLANTING OF TOMATOES FAVORS BLOSSOM-END ROT.
J D Wilson
Plant Dis Rep 47(8):729-731
15 Aug 1963 1.9 P69P
- 1301-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF CERTAIN VERTICILLIUM-RESISTANT TOMATO VARIETIES TO AN OHIO ISOLATE OF THE PATHOGEN.
L J Alexander
Phytopathology 52(10):998-1000
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Fungi, Ohio, Plant disease resistance, Tomatoes, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, Ohio, *Verticillium albo-atrum*.
- 1302-68
A NEW CORN DISEASE IN OHIO.
B F Janson C W Ellett
Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1107-1108
15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
Cicadellidae, Corn, Stunt (corn), Virus diseases (plants), Cicadellidae.
- 1303-68
A LEAF BLIGHT OF CIMARRON OATS.
G J Ikenberry Jr H C Young Jr
Phytopathology 51(2):80-83
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Cimarron blight (oats), Oats.
- 1304-68
INTER-RELATIONSHIPS AMONG FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH STRAWBERRIES IN OREGON.
D D Bhatt E K Vaughan
Phytopathology 53(2):217-220, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Botrytis, Cladosporium, Fusarium, Oregon, Penicillium, Botrytis, Cladosporium, Fusarium, Oregon, Penicillium.
- 1305-68
EFFECTS OF MINERAL FERTILIZERS ON DAMPING-OFF OF TABLE BEETS.
J W Yale Jr E K Vaughn
Phytopathology 52(12):1285-1287
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Beets, Damping-off (beets), Fertilizers, Minerals.
- 1306-68
KABATIELLA CAULIVORA, A SEED-BORNE PATHOGEN OF TRIFOLIUM INCARNATUM IN OREGON.
C M Leach
Phytopathology 52(11):1184-1190
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Crimson clover, Oregon, Seed-borne plant diseases, Crimson clover, Oregon.
- 1307-68
TRANSMISSION OF THE RINGSPOT VIRUS OF STONE FRUITS FROM SQUASH TO SQUASH BY FOLIAGE CONTACT.
K G Swenson G P Carpenter
Phytopathology 51(1):68-69
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Plant translocation, Ring spot (fruit).
- 1308-68
MODE OF INFECTION OF SWEET CHERRY BY PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE.
H R Cameron
Phytopathology 52(9):917-921, BIBL. 920-921, TABS.
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Mazzard cherries, Plant disease transmission, *Pseudomonas syringae*.
- 1309-68
INHIBITION OF POLYGALACTURONASE BY CATIONS.
M E Cordon J E Elson D L Bell
Phytopathology 54(12):1432
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Enzymology, Ions, Pectinase.
- 1310-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF PEAR ROOTS TO PHYTOPHTHORA.
H R Cameron
Phytopathology 52(12):1295-1297
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Pears, Phytophthora, Plant disease resistance, Roots, Phytophthora.
- 1311-68
BOTRYTIS SP. ON DOUGLAS FIR SEEDLINGS.
M Halber
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):556
15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P
Botrytis, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, Botrytis, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*.
- 1312-68
LONGEVITY OF UREDIOSPORES OF RACE 33 OF UROMYCES PHASEOLI VAR. PHASEOLI IN STORAGE.
A D Davison E K Vaughan
Phytopathology 53(6):736-737
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Rust (beans), Spores, *Uromyces phaseoli var. phaseoli*, Spores, *Uromyces phaseoli var. phaseoli*.
- 1313-68
ISOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF TOMATO RING SPOT VIRUS ASSOCIATED WITH ROSE PLANTS AND ROSE MOSAIC VIRUS.
R S Halliwell J A Milbrath
Plant Dis Rep 46(8):555-557, BIBL. 556-557
15 Aug 1962 1.9 P69P
Mosaic (rosa), Ring spot (tomatoes).
- 1314-68
COLONIZATION OF PLANT DEBRIS IN SOIL BY VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE.
C A Martinson C E Horner
Phytopathology 54(8):900
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Plant ecology, Soil fungi, *Verticillium dahliae*.
- 1315-68
DIMORPHISM AND INTERACTIONS BETWEEN THE OAK WILT FUNGUS AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI.
W H Brandt
Plant Dis Rep 47(7):579-582
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Ceratomyces fagacearum, Polymorphism, Ceratomyces fagacearum, Polymorphism.
- 1316-68
EFFECT OF REPEATED APPLICATIONS OF DODINE AND OF CAPTAN ON APPLE SCAP FOLIAGE LESIONS.
J J Albert F H Lewis
Plant Dis Rep 46(3):163-167, TABS
15 Mar 1962 1.9 P69P
Captan, Dodine, Scab (apples).
- 1317-68
THE NATURE AND OCCURRENCE OF AN ANNUAL CANCKER OF MAPLE IN PENNSYLVANIA.
J M Skelly F A Wood
Phytopathology 53(3):352
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Acer saccharum, Canker (acer), *Acer saccharum*, Canker (acer).
- 1318-68
SPORULATION OF CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM IN WOUNDS ON INFECTED OAK TREES.
F W Cobb R A Schmidt C L Fergus F A Wood
Phytopathology 53(3):348
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Ceratomyces fagacearum, *Quercus prinus*, Spores, Ceratomyces fagacearum, *Quercus prinus*, Spores.
- 1319-68
ETIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE ASH DIE-BACK DISEASE. STOMATES AS INFECTION COURTS.
R D Schein J A Snow
Phytopathology 53(3):352
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Stomata.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1320-68

- 1320-68
ETIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE ASH DIE-BACK DISEASE. LEAF AGE AND SUSCEPTIBILITY.
R D Schein
Phytopathology 53(3):351-352
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Kidney beans, *Uromyces phaseoli*, Kidney beans, *Uromyces phaseoli*.
- 1321-68
FRANKLINIELLA FUSCA, AN ADDITIONAL VECTOR FOR THE TOMATO SPOTTED WILT VIRUS, WITH NOTES ON THRIPS TABACI, ANOTHER VECTOR.
K Sakimura
Phytopathology 53(4):412-415, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Frankliniella fusca, Spotted wilt (tomatoes), Thrips tabaci, Frankliniella fusca, Thrips tabaci.
- 1322-68
PEANUT YIELDS AND QUALITY INCREASED BY DELAYED HARVEST AND DISEASE CONTROL.
A L Harrison
Phytopathology 53(6):623
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Harvesting date, Pentachloronitrobenzene.
- 1323-68
LEAF SPOT OF SESAME CAUSED BY CYLINDROSPORIUM SESAMI.
R G Orellana
Phytopathology 51(2):89-92
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Fungi, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot (sesame).
- 1324-68
EUCCHARIS MOTTLE STRAIN OF TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS.
R P Kahn H A Scott R L Monroe
Phytopathology 52(11):1211-1216, BIBL. 1216
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Ring spot (tobacco).
- 1325-68
SPORULATION AND SPOROPORE SURVIVAL OF ECHINODONTIUM TINC-TORIUM.
O C Maloy
Plant Dis Rep 47(7):627-631, BIBL. 630-631
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants), Sporophore, Sporulation, Sporophore, Sporulation.
- 1326-68
METABOLISM OF DL- AND L-PHENYLALANINE IN MALUS RELATED TO SUSCEPTIBILITY AND RESISTANCE TO VENTURIA INAEQUALIS.
J Bolowczak J Kuc E B Williams
Phytopathology 52(7):699-703
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Malus, Plant disease resistance, Plant metabolism, Venturia inaequalis, Malus, Venturia inaequalis.
- 1327-68
SOME HISTOLOGICAL AND GENETIC RELATIONSHIPS OF RESISTANCE OF WHEAT TO LOOSE SMUT.
T A Gaskin J F Schafer
Phytopathology 52(7):602-607
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Loose smut (wheat), Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Plant histology, Wheat.
- 1328-68
EFFECT OF ROOT EXUDATES ON GERMINATION OF CONIDIA AND MICRO-SCLEROTIA OF VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM INHIBITED BY THE SOIL FUNGISTATIC PRINCIPLE.
L R Schreiber R J Green Jr
Phytopathology 53(3):260-264, BIBL. 264, TABS., PL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Conidia, Root excretions, Verticillium albo-atrum, Conidia, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 1329-68
MUTATIONS FOR VIRULENCE IN PUCCINIA CORONATA.
D E Zimmer J F Schafer F L Patterson
Phytopathology 53(2):171-176, BIBL. 176, TABS.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Plant genetics, Plant mutation, Puccinia coronata, Uredospores, Virulence, Puccinia coronata, Uredospores, Virulence.
- 1330-68
CHLOROTIC LEAF SPOT FROM A MECHANICALLY TRANSMISSIBLE VIRUS FROM APPLE.
R M Lister J B Bancroft J R Shay
Phytopathology 54(10):1300-1301
Oct 1964 464.8 P56
Apples, Chlorotic leafspot (apples), Plant disease transmission.
- 1331-68
WHEAT LEAF RUST RESISTANCE COMBINATIONS.
J F Schaefer R M Caldwell F L Patterson L E Compton
Phytopathology 53(5):569-573, BIBL. 572-573, TABS.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Hybrids, Leaf rust (wheat), Plant disease resistance, Puccinia recondita, Hybrids, Puccinia recondita.
- 1332-68
CHARACTERISTICS OF FILAMENTOUS VIRUSES ISOLATED MECHANICALLY FROM APPLE.
R M Lister J B Bancroft M J Nadakavukaren
Phytopathology 54(8):899
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Apples, Virology, Viruses.
- 1333-68
THE GROWTH CURVE OF BEAN POD MOTTLE VIRUS DURING SYSTEMIC INFECTION.
A G Gillaspie
Phytopathology 54(8):893
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Beans, Pod mottle (beans).
- 1334-68
COMPLEMENTARY STRAINS OF PHYTOPHTHORA PALMIVORA FROM CEYLON RUBBER.
V Satchuthananthavale
Phytopathology 53(6):729
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Ceylon, Mycology, Phytophthora palmivora, Plant breeding, Rubber, Ceylon, Phytophthora palmivora.
- 1335-68
CONTROL OF BARLEY YELLOW DWARF IN WINTER OATS BY A SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDE.
J L Peterson S Lund R S Filmer
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):472-473
15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P
Barley, Insecticides, Yellow dwarf (barley), Barley.
- 1336-68
EFFECT OF SOME SINGLE ELEMENT DEFICIENCIES ON PATHOGENICITY OF PRATYLENCBUS PENETRANS TO PEPPER PLANTS.
M F Shaifee W R Jenkins
Plant Dis Rep 46(7):472-475
15 Jul 1962 1.9 P69P
Piper nigrum, Plant nutritional deficiencies, Pratylenchus penetrans.
- 1337-68
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN TOMATO RINGSPOT AND PEACH YELLOW BUD MOSAIC VIRUSES.
C H Cadman R M Lister
Phytopathology 51(1):29-31, BIBL. 31
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Ring spot (tomatoes), Yellow bud mosaic (peaches).
- 1338-68
AFFINITIES OF VIRUSES AFFECTING FRUIT TREES AND RASPBERRY.
C H Cadman
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):459-462
15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P
Bush dwarf (raspberries), Prunus, Prunus.
- 1339-68
PATHOGENICITY TO SORGHUM AND CORN OF A HYBRID BETWEEN THE HEAD SMUT FUNGI ON EACH OF THESE CROPS.
I A Al-Sohaily C J Mankin G Semeniuk
Phytopathology 53(3):360-361, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Bead smut (corn), Head smut (sorghum), Hybrids, Hybrids.
- 1340-68
PHYSIOLOGIC SPECIALIZATION OF SPHACELOTHECA REILIANA TO SORGHUM AND CORN.
I A Al-Sohaily C J Mankin G Semeniuk
Phytopathology 53(6):723-726, TABS.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Head smut (corn), Head smut (sorghum).

- 1341-68
CORN STALK ROT SYMPTOMS INDUCED BY ROOT INJURY.
A J Pappelis
Phytopathology 53(6):624-625
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Plant injuries, Stalk rot (corn).
- 1342-68
INCREASED STALK ROT SUSCEPTIBILITY IN CORN FOLLOWING ROOT AND LEAF INJURY.
A J Pappelis
Phytopathology 53(6):624
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Plant injuries, Stalk rot (corn).
- 1343-68
SUCCULENT-TYPE PLANTS AS SOURCES OF PLANT VIRUS INHIBITORS.
J N Simons R Swidler L M Moss
Phytopathology 53(6):677-683, TABS.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Plant disease resistance, Succulents, Virucides.
- 1344-68
THE MECHANICS OF RESISTANCE TO POTATO VIRUS Y INFECTION IN CAPSICUM ANNUM VAR. ITALIAN EL.
J N Simons L M Moss
Phytopathology 53(6):684-691, TABS.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Plant disease resistance.
- 1345-68
INFECTION OF LYCHEE AND PEACH SEEDLINGS WITH CULTURES OF CLITOCHEBE TABESCENS.
M Cohen
Phytopathology 53(3):358-359, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Peaches.
- 1346-68
ETIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE ASH DIE-BACK DISEASE.
E W Ross
Phytopathology 53(3):351
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Dieback (fraxinus).
- 1347-68
FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH CROWN ROT OF BOXED BANANAS.
G L Greene R D Goos
Phytopathology 53(3):271-275, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Crown rot (bananas), Fusarium roseum, Fusarium roseum.
- 1348-68
TOXIN PRODUCTION BY HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE ON SYNTHETIC MEDIA CONTAINING DIFFERENT NITROGEN SOURCES.
R W Berry M C Putrell
Phytopathology 51(3):177-179
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Culture media, Toxins.
- 1349-68
DWARF FASCICLE ABNORMALITY OF SHORT LEAF PINE.
P A Young
Plant Dis Rep 47(11):1022-1023, PL.
15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
Pinus, Tree abnormalities, Pinus.
- 1350-68
CONTROL OF SCLEROTIUM ROLFSSII WITH CHEMICALS.
A I Harrison
Phytopathology 51(2):124-128, BIBL. 127-128, TABS.
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Plant disease control, Sclerotium rolfsii, Sclerotium rolfsii.
- 1351-68
PHYSIOLOGY OF SCLEROTIUM ROLFSSII, WITH EMPHASIS ON PARASITISM.
G M Watkins
Phytopathology 51(2):110-113
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Fungi, Parasitism, Physiology, Sclerotium rolfsii, Physiology, Sclerotium rolfsii.
- 1352-68
WEATHER, SPACE, TIME, AND CHANCE OF INFECTION.
P E Waggoner
Phytopathology 52(11):1100-1108, TABS.
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Plant diseases, Time, Weather.
- 1353-68
SYMPTOMS OF FUSARIUM WILT IN RELATION TO QUANTITY OF FUNGUS AND ENZYME ACTIVITY IN TOMATO STEMS.
A Matta A E Dimond
Phytopathology 53(5):574-578, BIBL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Enzymes, Esterases, Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici, Oxidases, Pectase, Wilt (tomatoes), Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici.
- 1354-68
ISOLATES OF OAT STEM RUST RACE 6 VIRULENT ON VARIETY SAIA IN ISRAEL.
I Tobolsky I Wahl
Phytopathology 53(2):239-240, BIBL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Israel, Puccinia graminis, Stem rust (oats), Israel, Puccinia graminis.
- 1355-68
PROPHYLACTIC EFFECT OF A PLANT ANTITRANSPIRANT.
GALE, J.
A Poljakoff-Mayber
Phytopathology 52(7):715-717
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
- 1356-68
STORAGE VIABILITY OF BEAN RUST UREDOSPORES.
R D Schein
Phytopathology 52(7):653-657
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Germination (spores), Rust (beans), Storage, Uredospores, Germination (spores), Uredospores.
- 1357-68
THE SIGNIFICANCE OF EMPTY NUTS IN THE GUAM DISEASE OF COCONUT PALMS.
F O Holmes
Phytopathology 53(3):349
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Coconuts, Copra, Guam disease (coconuts).
- 1358-68
ISOLATION OF TOBACCO VEIN DISTORTING VIRUS FROM TOBACCO PLANTS INFECTED WITH APHID-TRANSMISSABLE BUSHY-TOP.
J S Cole
Phytopathology 52(12):1312
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Plant disease transmission, Tobacco, Viruses, Aphididae.
- 1359-68
EVALUATION OF TOLERANCE TO ROOT ROT CAUSED BY PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA IN SEEDLINGS OF CITRUS AND RELATED GENERA.
J B Carpenter J R Furr
Phytopathology 52(12):1277-1285, BIBL. 1284-1285, TABS.
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Citrus, Phytophthora parasitica, Plant disease resistance, Root rot (citrus), Seedlings, Phytophthora parasitica.
- 1360-68
SHOCK SYMPTOMS OF THE STONE FRUIT RINGSPOT VIRUS COMPLEX IN APRICOT.
T S Pine
Phytopathology 53(2):179-183, BIBL., PL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Apricots, Fruit, Ring spot (fruit).
- 1361-68
ANTHRACNOSE OF DESMODIUM IN GEORGIA.
H D Wells Jr, I Forbes
Plant Dis Rep 47(9):837-839
15 Sep 1963 1.9 P69P
Anthracnose (desmodium), Seed-borne plant diseases.
- 1362-68
PRESERVATION OF ACTIVITY OF SOME FRUIT VIRUSES.
H C Kirkpatrick
Plant Dis Rep 46(9):628-630, BIBL. 629-630
15 Sep 1962 1.9 P69P
Ring spot (fruit).
- 1363-68
RELATION OF SEED POSITION AND POD LOCATION TO TOBACCO RING-SPOT VIRUS SEED TRANSMISSION IN SOYBEAN.
K L Athow F A Laviolette
Phytopathology 52(7):714-715
Jul 1962 464.8 P56

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1364-68

- Plant disease transmission, Seeds, Soybeans.
- 1364-68
TRANSMISSION OF BEAN POD MOTTLE VIRUS IN SOYBEANS BY BEETLES*
J F Ross
Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1049-1050, BIBL.
15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
Bean pods, Coleoptera, Mottle (soybeans),
Plant disease transmission, Bean pods, Coleoptera.
- 1365-68
HISTOLOGY OF ROOTS OF SUSCEPTIBLE AND RESISTANT VARIETIES OF
ONION IN RELATION TO THE PINK ROOT FUNGUS.
B E Struckmeyer C G Nichols R H Larson W H Gabelman
Phytopathology 52(11):1163-1168
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Pink root (onions), Plant disease resistance,
Plant histology, Roots.
- 1366-68
RELATION OF BISTOCHEMICAL TESTS FOR PHENOLS TO VERTICILLIUM
WILT RESISTANCE OF POTATOES.
J G McLean J LeTourneau J W Guthrie
Phytopathology 51(2):84-89, TABS.
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Phenols, Potatoes, Verticillium wilt, Verticillium wilt.
- 1367-68
TIME-TEMPERATURE RELATIONSHIPS IN THERMAL INACTIVATION OF
SCLEROTIA OF MACROPHOMINA PHASEOLI.
R V Bega R S Smith
Phytopathology 52(7):632-635
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Hot water treatment (plants), Macrophomina phaseoli,
Temperature, Time, Macrophomina phaseoli.
- 1368-68
ON THE ATTEMPTED INDUCTION OF RESISTANCE IN OATS TO CROWN
RUST RACE 264 BY ARTIFICIAL IRRADIATION.
M D Simons R S Caldecott K J Frey
Plant Dis Rep 46(2):88-91, BIBL.
15 Feb 1962 1.9 P69P
Crown rust (oats), Irradiation.
- 1369-68
TURBULENT TRANSFER OF FUNGUS SPORES.
A L Robert
Phytopathology 52(11):1095-1100, BIBL. 1095-1100.
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fungi dissemination, Spores, Weather, Spores.
- 1370-68
REACTIONS OF WINTER OATS TO SOIL-BORNE MOSAIC.
F A Coffman T T Hebert U R Gore W P Byrd
Plant Dis Rep 46(6):438-440
15 Jun 1962 1.9 P69P
Mosaic (oats), Soil-borne plant diseases.
- 1371-68
PATHOGENIC RACES OF TILLETIA CONTROVERSA IN THE PACIFIC
NORTHWEST.
J A Hoffman E L Kendrick J P Meiners
Phytopathology 52(11):1153-1157, BIBL. 1157
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Pacific northwest, Pathogenesis, Tilletia controversa,
Pacific northwest, Pathogenesis, Tilletia controversa.
- 1372-68
DOES THE CORN LEAF BLIGHT FUNGUS SURVIVE WISCONSIN
WINTERS.
P E Hoppe
Plant Dis Rep 46(6):444-445
15 Jun 1962 1.9 P69P
Leaf blight (corn), Wisconsin.
- 1373-68
REDUCTION OF ASTER YELLOWS IN FLAX VIA SYSTEMIC
INSECTICIDES.
R A Frederiksen
Plant Dis Rep 46(11):813-817, TABS.
15 Nov 1962 1.9 P69P
Aster yellows (flax), Insecticides.
- 1374-68
FIELD TECHNIQUE FOR EVALUATING THE RESISTANCE OF CEREALS TO
EARLEY YELLOW DWARF VIRUS.
R M Endo
Phytopathology 53(6):649-652, BIBL., PL.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Yellow dwarf (barley).
- 1375-68
A VASCULAR DISEASE OF SOYBEANS CAUSED BY CORYNEBACTERIUM
SP.
J Dunleavy
Plant Dis Rep 47(7):612-613
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Soybeans, Vascular system (plants).
- 1376-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF COTTON AND RELATIVES TO RENIFORM NEMATODE
IN LOUISIANA.
W Birchfield L R Brister
Plant Dis Rep 47(11):990-992, BIBL. 991-992
15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
Cotton, Plant nematode resistance, Plant pest control,
Reniform nematodes.
- 1377-68
INTERACTION OF GENES CONDITIONING REACTION OF ALGERIAN BAR-
LEY AND PATHOGENICITY OF ERYSIPIHE GRAMINIS F. SP. HORDEI.
J G Moseman C W Schaller
Phytopathology 52(6):529-533, TABS.
Jun 1962 464.8 P56
Barley, Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei, Genetics,
Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei.
- 1378-68
NATURE OF PREDISPOSITION OF CASTORBEANS TO BOTRYTIS. II.
RACEME COMPACTNESS, INTERNODE LENGTH, POSITION OF STAMINATE
FLOWERS, AND BLOOM IN RELATION TO CAPSULE SUSCEPTIBILITY.
C A Thomas R G Orellana
Phytopathology 53(3):249-251, BIBL., PL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Botrytis, Castorbeans, Botrytis.
- 1379-68
HOST RANGES AND RACES OF THE CORN RUSTS.
A H Robert
Phytopathology 52(10):1010-1012
464.8 P56
Plant hosts, Puccinia sorghi, Rust (corn), Plant hosts,
Puccinia sorghi.
- 1380-68
INFLUENCE OF SOIL TEMPERATURE, ISOLATES, AND METHOD OF
INOCULATION ON RESISTANCE OF MINT TO VERTICILLIUM WILT.
S Z Berry C A Thomas
Phytopathology 51(3):169-174, TABS.
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Immunization, Mentha, Plant disease resistance,
Soil temperature, Verticillium wilt,
Plant disease resistance, Verticillium wilt.
- 1381-68
OOSPORE PRODUCTION BY SINGLE-ZOOSPORE ISOLATES OF PHYTOPH-
THORA FRAGARIAE IN CULTURE.
R H Converse K K Shiroishi
Phytopathology 52(8):807-809
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Culture media, Oospores, Phytophthora fragariae, Zoospores,
Oospores, Phytophthora fragariae, Zoospores.
- 1382-68
TWO NEW TYPES OF LOCAL LESIONS PRODUCED ON BEANS BY THE
COMMON BEAN MOSAIC VIRUS.
W J Zaumeyer R W Goth
Phytopathology 53(4):490-491, BIBL., PL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (beans).
- 1383-68
ACTIVITY OF RHIZOCTONIA IN SOIL AS AFFECTED BY CARBON DI-
OXIDE.
G C Papavizas C B Davey
Phytopathology 52(8):759-766, BIBL. 765-766, TABS.
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Carbon dioxide, Rhizoctonia, Soils, Rhizoctonia.
- 1384-68
RELATIONS OF 10 ISOLATES OF WATERMELON MOSAIC VIRUS (WMV).
R E Webb H A Scott
Phytopathology 54(7):749
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Mosaic (watermelons), Virology, Virus diseases (plants),
Watermelons.
- 1385-68
CULTURE OF PHYTOPHthora PHASEOLI ON LIVING AND STERILIZED
MEDIA.
R W Goth R E Wester

- Phytopathology 53(2):233-234, BIBL., PL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Downy mildew (lima beans).
- 1386-68
APHANOMYCES ROOT ROT OF PEAS AS AFFECTED BY ORGANIC AND MINERAL SOIL AMENDMENTS.
C B Davey G C Papavizas
Phytopathology 51(2):131-132
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Aphanomyces euteiches, Plant diseases, Root rot (peas), Soil amendments, Aphanomyces euteiches.
- 1387-68
A NEW SEVERE SYMPTOM-INDUCING STRAIN OF COMMON BEAN MOSAIC VIRUS.
W J Zaumeyer R W Goth
Phytopathology 54(11):1378-1385, BIBL. 1384-1385
Nov 1964 464.8 P56
Beans, Mosaic (beans).
- 1388-68
EFFECT OF VIRUS INFECTION ON PERSISTENCE OF LADINO CLOVER.
K W Kreitlow
Phytopathology 54(8):898
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Ladino clover, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1389-68
DR. THOMAS TAYLOR AND THE DELINTING OF COTTON SEED.
J A Stevenson
Plant Dis Rep 46(4):230-231
15 Apr 1962 1.9 P69P
Lint cotton.
- 1390-68
EFFECTS PRODUCED IN COTTON FIBER BY RHIZOPUS, A BOLL ROT FUNGUS.
M E Simpson P B Marsh
Phytopathology 54(7):748
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Boll rot (cotton), Cotton, Fungus diseases (plants), Natural fibers, Phytopathology, Rhizopus.
- 1391-68
A DEPENDABLE LOCAL LESION ASSAY FOR TURNIP YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS.
T O Diener F G Venifer
Phytopathology 54(10):1258-1260
Oct 1964 464.8 P56
Assay, Yellow mosaic (turnips).
- 1392-68
A DEPENDABLE LOCAL LESION ASSAY FOR TURNIP YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS (TYMV).
T O Diener F G Jenifer
Phytopathology 54(7):746
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Biological assay, Phytopathology, Turnips, Yellow mosaic (turnips).
- 1393-68
EVALUATION OF SWEETPOTATO BREEDING STOCKS FOR SUSCEPTIBILITY TO INTERNAL CORK VIRUS.
E M Hildebrand
Phytopathology 52(11):1168-1172
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Internal cork (sweetpotatoes), Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Sweetpotatoes.
- 1394-68
OCCURRENCE ON PHYLLOSTICTA LEAF SPOT IN BEANS IN 1963.
R W Goth W J Zaumeyer
Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1079
15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
Beans, Fungus diseases (plants), Lima beans.
- 1395-68
ISOLATION OF THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA FROM BEAN RHIZOSPHERE.
G C Papavizas C B Davey
Phytopathology 51(2):92-96, TABS.
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Beans, Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 1396-68
TWO NEW STRAINS OF ALFALFA MOSAIC VIRUS SYSTEMICALLY INFECTIOUS TO BEAN.
W J Zaumeyer
Phytopathology 53(4):444-449, BIBL. 448-449, PL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Mosaic (alfalfa).
- 1397-68
TRANSMISSION OF SOME GLADIOLUS VIRUSES ON TOOLS IN HARVESTING FLOWERS AND CORNS.
Philip Brierley
Plant Dis Rep 46(7):505
15 Jul 1962 1.9 P69P
Gladiolus, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1398-68
SELECTIVE PATHOGENESIS WITHIN PHYTOPHTHORA DRECHSLERI.
C A Thomas J M Klisiewicz
Phytopathology 53(3):368, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Phytophthora drechsleri, Root rot (safflower), Safflower, Phytophthora drechsleri, Root rot (safflower).
- 1399-68
THREE COWPEA MOSAIC VIRUSES FROM GLADIOLUS.
P Brierley F F Smith
Plant Dis Rep 46(5):335-337
15 May 1962 1.9 P69P
Gladiolus, Mosaic (cowpeas).
- 1400-68
APPLE ROT CAUSED BY PYRENOCHAETA MALI N. SP.
M A Smith
Phytopathology 53(5):589-591, BIBL., PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Rot (apples).
- 1401-68
CONTROL OF BERRY AND LEAF ABSCISSION AND MOLD CONTROL IN PACKAGED MISTLETOE.
M A Smith
Plant Dis Rep 47(11):1001-1005, PL.
15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
Arceuthobium, Berries, Leaves, Molds.
- 1402-68
INFLUENCE OF VITAMINS AND OTHER COMPOUNDS ON THE DEGREE OF INFECTION OF WHEAT BY PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI.
C D Hobbs M C Futrell
Phytopathology 53(2):230-231, BIBL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Calcium chloride, Pantothenic acid, Potassium nitrate, Puccinia graminis tritici, Rust (wheat), Vitamins, Wheat, Puccinia graminis tritici.
- 1403-68
THE ACTION OF PROPIONATE ON WHEAT STEM RUST AND SORGHUM HEAD SMUT.
M C Futrell J W Berry
Phytopathology 54(8):893
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases), Head smut (sorghum), Propionates, Stem rust (wheat).
- 1404-68
CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC EFFECTS OF STREPTOMYCIN ON ESTABLISHMENT AND PROGRESSION OF SYSTEMIC DOWNY MILDEW INFECTION IN HOPS.
C E Horner
Phytopathology 53(4):472-474, BIBL. 474
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Downy mildew (hops), Drug therapy, Pseudoperonospora humuli, Streptomycin, Pseudoperonospora humuli.
- 1405-68
ADVANTAGES OF DETERMINING THE TOLERANCE OF STRAWBERRIES BY GRAFTING WITH LEAVES INFECTED WITH A VIRUS COMPLEX.
P W Miller
Plant Dis Rep 46(5):371
15 May 1962 1.9 P69P
Plant grafting, Strawberries, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1406-68
INCIDENCE AND CONTROL OF TILLETIA CONTRAVERSA IN PERENNIAL GRASSES.
J R Hardison
Phytopathology 53(5):579-585, BIBL. 584-585
May 1963 464.8 P56
Agropyron intermedium, Dwarf bunt, Tilletia contraversa, Agropyron intermedium, Dwarf bunt, Tilletia contraversa.
- 1407-68
CONTROL OF GLOEOTINIA TEMULENTA IN SEED FIELDS OF LOLIUM PERENNE BY CULTURAL METHODS.
J R Hardison
Phytopathology 53(4):460-464, BIBL., TABS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1408-68

- Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Cultural control (plant diseases), *Lolium perenne*.
- 1408-68
PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI ASSOCIATED WITH LAWSON CYPRESS MOR-
TALITY IN LOUISIANA.
W A Campbell A F Verrall
Plant Dis Rep 47(9):808
15 Sep 1963 1.9 P69P
Louisiana, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, Seedlings,
Wood destroying fungi, Louisiana, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*.
- 1409-68
INHERITANCE OF STEM RUST REACTION IN TWO DURUM VARIETIES,
ACHE AND MINDUM.
F J Gough N D Williams
Phytopathology 53(3):295-299, BIBL., TABS.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Durum wheat, *Puccinia graminis*, Stem rust (wheat),
Puccinia graminis.
- 1410-68
WEAK PEACH, A NEW VIRUS DISEASE OF PEACH.
G KenKnight
Plant Dis Rep 46(4):287-289
15 Apr 1962 1.9 P69P
Virus diseases (plants), Weak peach (peaches).
- 1411-68
LATENT PERIODS IN THE APHID TRANSMISSION OF BARLEY YELLOW
DWARF VIRUS.
W F Rochow
Phytopathology 53(3):355-356, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Yellow dwarf (barley).
- 1412-68
FACTORS AFFECTING PIGMENTATION BY TWO WOOD-INHABITING FUNGI.
A L Shigo
Phytopathology 54(8):907-908
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Pigments, Wood staining fungi.
- 1413-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE SUCCESSION OF FUNGI ON HARDWOOD PULPWOOD
BOLTS.
A L Shigo
Plant Dis Rep 46(5):379-380
15 May 1962 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants).
- 1414-68
HYPOCOTYL REACTION TO RUST INFECTION AS A MEASURE OF RESIS-
TANCE OF SAFFLOWER.
D E Zimmer
Phytopathology 52(11):1177-1180
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease resistance, Plant physiology,
Rust (safflower), Safflower.
- 1415-68
MEASUREMENT OF SPRAY-OIL VOLATILITY AND ITS RELATION TO
SIGATOKA FUNGUS DISEASE CONTROL AND PHYTOTOXICITY ON BANANA
LEAVES.
N E Delfel L Calpouzos C Colberg
Phytopathology 52(9):913-917, BIBL. 917
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Bananas, Essential oils, Leaves, Sigatoka (bananas).
- 1416-68
SOME CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE TROPICS TO PLANT DISEASE CONTROL
METHODS.
L Calpouzos
Phytopathology 52(9):942-945, BIBL. 945
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease control, Tropical plants.
- 1417-68
BLACK ROOT ROT IN FLORIDA SANDHILLS.
G W Smalley R L Scheer
Plant Dis Rep 47(7):669-671
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Black root rot (pinus), Fungus diseases (plants),
Pinus elliotii, Sandy soils, *Pinus elliotii*.
- 1418-68
THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA ASSOCIATED WITH DECLINING SWEET
ORANGE SEEDLINGS IN FLORIDA.
W A Feder H W Ford
Plant Dis Rep 47(7):666-668
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants), Oranges, Plant nematodes,
Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 1419-68
THE ROLE OF PLANT PATHOLOGY IN TROPICAL PLANTATION AGRICUL-
TURE.
T J Grant
Phytopathology 52(9):930-936, BIBL. 935-936
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Agriculture, Phytopathology, Plantations, Tropical plants.
- 1420-68
INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF
WHEAT BUNT IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST. IV. EFFECT OF SOIL
TEMPERATURE AND SOIL MOISTURE ON INFECTION BY SOIL-BORNE
SPORES.
L H Purdy E L Kendrick
Phytopathology 53(4):416-418, BIBL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Soil moisture, Soil temperature, Stinking smut (wheat).
- 1421-68
POSTINFECTION DEVELOPMENT OF FLAG SMUT OF WHEAT IN RELATION
TO CONTROLLED SOIL MOISTURE.
L H Purdy
Phytopathology 54(9):1178-1179
Sep 1964 464.8 P56
Flag smut (wheat), Soil moisture, Wheat.
- 1422-68
EFFECT OF RECURRENT PHENOTYPIC SELECTION ON RESISTANCE OF
ALFALFA TO TWO PHYSIOLOGICAL RACES OF *BRONCHUS STRIATUS*
MEDICAGINIS.
R R Hill Jr R T Sherwood J W Dudley
Phytopathology 53(4):432-435, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance,
Plant genetics.
- 1423-68
INTRASPECIFIC VARIATION IN PATHOGENICITY IN THE GENUS *HELM-*
INTHOSPORIUM TO GRAMINUS SPECIES.
R R Nelson D M Kline
Phytopathology 52(10):1045-1049, TABS.
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Helminthosporium, Plant nematode resistance,
Helminthosporium.
- 1424-68
RELATION OF PARASITIC NEMATODES TO POSTEMERGENCE DAMPING-OFF
OF COTTON.
B B Brodie W E Cooper
Phytopathology 54(8):1023-1027, TABS.
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Cotton, Damping-off (cotton), Parasitism, Plant nematodes.
- 1425-68
PEACH MOSAIC VIRUS IN HORTICULTURAL PLUM VARIETIES.
T S Pine L C Cochran
Plant Dis Rep 46(7):495-497
15 Jul 1962 1.9 P69P
Mosaic (peaches), Plums.
- 1426-68
A SYNTHETIC HYBRID OF TWO VARIETIES OF *PUCCINIA GRAMINIS*.
R U Cotter B J Roberts
Phytopathology 53(3):344-346, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Hybrids, Pathogenesis, Plant disease resistance,
Plant genetics, *Puccinia graminis*, Stem rust (oats),
Hybrids, Pathogenesis, *Puccinia graminis*.
- 1427-68
COMPARATIVE REACTIONS OF CERTAIN COTTONS TO *FUSARIUM* AND
VERTICILLIUM WILTS.
A B Wiles
Phytopathology 53(5):586-588, BIBL., PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum f. *vasinfectum*, Plant disease resistance,
Verticillium albo-atrum, Wilt (cotton),
Fusarium oxysporum f. *vasinfectum*, *Verticillium albo-atrum*.
- 1428-68
COTTONWOOD CANCKER CAUSED BY *FUSARIUM SOLANI*.
E R Toole
Plant Dis Rep 47(11):1032-1035, TABS.
15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
Fusarium solani, Populus, *Fusarium solani*, Populus.

- 1429-68
SITE AFFECTS RATE OF DECAY IN CHERRYBARK OAK.
E R Toole
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):568
15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P
Quercus falcata leucophylla, Wood decay,
Wood destroying fungi, *Quercus falcata leucophylla*.
- 1430-68
INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE, HUMIDITY, AND INOCULUM CONCENTRATION ON DEVELOPMENT OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM* AND *SEPTORIA PASSERINII* IN EXCISED BARLEY LEAVES.
D J Morton
Phytopathology 52(7):704-708, TABS.
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Barley, *Helminthosporium sativum*, Humidity, Immunization, Temperature, *Helminthosporium sativum*, Immunization.
- 1431-68
IDENTITY OF MOSAIC VIRUS OF COWPEA.
R W Toler
Phytopathology 54(8):910
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Mosaic (cowpeas), Virology.
- 1432-68
TCLYPOSPORIUM SMUT, A NEW DISEASE ON PEARL MILLET, *Pennisetum glaucum* IN THE UNITED STATES.
B D Wells G W Burton D K Ourecky
Plant Dis Rep 47(1):16-19, BIBL. 18-19
15 Jan 1963 1.9 P69P
Pearlmillet.
- 1433-68
SYMPTOMS ASSOCIATED WITH WATERMELON MOSAIC VIRUS IN SOUTH GEORGIA.
D J Morton R E Webb
Plant Dis Rep 47(8):772-773
15 Aug 1963 1.9 P69P
Georgia, Mosaic (watermelons), Watermelons, Georgia, Watermelons.
- 1434-68
COWPEA (SOUTHERN PEA) DISEASES IN GEORGIA, 1961-1962.
R W Toler S S Thompson J M Barber
Plant Dis Rep 47(8):746-747
15 Aug 1963 1.9 P69P
Bacterial diseases (plants), Cowpeas,
Fungus diseases (plants), Georgia, Virus diseases (plants), Georgia.
- 1435-68
ATTRITION OF A SAGUARO FOREST.
S M Alcorn C May
Plant Dis Rep 46(3):156-158
15 Mar 1962 1.9 P69P
Cereus giganteus.
- 1436-68
PATHOGENICITY OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE* AND RELATED SPECIES ON OATS AND BARLEY.
V E Wilson B C Murphy
Plant Dis Rep 47(7):647-651
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Barley, *Helminthosporium victoriae*, Oats, Pathogenesis, *Helminthosporium victoriae*, Pathogenesis.
- 1437-68
FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH THE DISCOLORATIONS AROUND ROOT COLUMNS CAUSED BY *Fomes ignarius*.
A L Shigo
Plant Dis Rep 47(9):820-823
15 Sep 1963 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants), Wood destroying fungi.
- 1438-68
PROSPECTIVE FRUITS OF INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN TROPICAL PLANT PATHOLOGY.
B A Rodenhiser
Phytopathology 52(9):950-953
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
International cooperation, Phytopathology, Tropical plants.
- 1439-68
SOIL TRANSMISSION OF THE TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS IN THE RIO GRANDE VALLEY.
D M McLean J B Machmer
Phytopathology 53(6):624
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Ring spot (tobacco), Rio grande valley, Rio grande valley.
- 1440-68
FUNGICIDAL ACTIVITY OF N-ARYL ITACONIMIDES.
B Von Schmeling
Phytopathology 52(8):819-822
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicides.
- 1441-68
WATER RELATIONS IN BANANA PLANTS INFECTED WITH *Pseudomonas solanacearum*.
C B Beckman W A Brun I W Buddenhagen
Phytopathology 52(11):1144-1148, BIBL. 1148
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Bananas, Plant physiology, Plant water relations, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*.
- 1442-68
RELATION OF VASCULAR OCCLUDING REACTIONS IN BANANA ROOTS TO PATHOGENICITY OF ROOT-INVADING FUNGI.
C H Beckman S Balmos
Phytopathology 52(9):893-897, TABS.
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Bananas, Fungi, Plant physiology, Roots.
- 1443-68
CONTROL OF BOP DOWNY MILDEW BY CHEMICAL DESSICANTS.
R R Romanko
Phytopathology 54(12):1439-1442, TABS.
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases), Defoliants, Downy mildew (hops), Bops.
- 1444-68
SCLEROTIUM FORMATION BY *HELMINTHOSPORIUM HAWAIIENSE*.
T K Ramachandra-Reddy
Phytopathology 53(2):232, BIBL., PL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Sclerotia.
- 1445-68
APPLE SCAB II. EFFECT OF SERIAL APPLICATIONS OF FUNGICIDES ON LEAF LESIONS ON PREVIOUSLY UNSPRAYED TREES.
J W Heuberger R K Jones
Plant Dis Rep 46(3):159-162
15 Mar 1962 1.9 P69P
Fungicides, Scab (apples).
- 1446-68
SOME PROPERTIES AND FINE STRUCTURE OF A NEW VIRUS ISOLATED FROM *GLADIOLUS*.
R I B Francki J W Randles T S Chambers
Phytopathology 54(8):892-893
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Gladiolus, Virus diseases plants.
- 1447-68
SYSTEMIC INFECTION OF LETTUCE BY *Bremia lactucae*.
R B Marlatt R W Lewis R T McKittrick
Phytopathology 52(9):888-890
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Lettuce.
- 1448-68
RESISTANCE IN MUSKMELON TO A STRAIN OF WATERMELON MOSAIC VIRUS.
R E Foster B E Dennis
Phytopathology 53(5):600-602, BIBL. 601-602
May 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (watermelons), Muskmelons, Plant disease resistance.
- 1449-68
FUNGICIDAL CONTROL OF BIG VEIN IN THE IRRIGATED LETTUCE CROP.
R B Marlatt R T McKittrick
Phytopathology 53(5):597-599, BIBL., TABS.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Big vein (lettuce), Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Fungicides, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Soil fumigation.
- 1450-68
A VIRUS INHIBITOR FROM TOBACCO.
M Zaitlin A Siegel
Phytopathology 53(2):224-227, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Biological control, Mosaic (tobacco), Tobacco, Virucides, Tobacco.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1451-68

- 1451-68
PATHOGENICITY OF AN ISOLATE OF VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM FROM OLIVE.
A M Boyle
Phytopathology 53(2):242, BIBL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Olives, Verticillium albo-atrum, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 1452-68
ACCUMULATIONS OF SULFUR35 AROUND CUCUMBER ANTHRACNOSE LESIONS.
M J Goode
Phytopathology 54(8):893
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Anthracnose (cucumbers), Cucumbers, Sulfur.
- 1453-68
FOMES ANNOSUS ROOT ROT OF SHORTLEAF, LOBLOLLY, AND SLASH PINE IN ARKANSAS.
C L Wilson
Plant Dis Rep 47(4):328
15 Apr 1963 1.9 P69P
Fomes annosus, Pinus echinata, Pinus elliotii, Pinus elliotii, Pinus taeda, Root rot (pinus echinata), Root rot (pinus taeda), Fomes annosus, Pinus echinata, Pinus elliotii, Pinus taeda, Root rot (pinus echinata).
- 1454-68
IMMUNITY TO RACE 2 OF SPINACH DOWNY MILDEW.
P G Smith R E Webb C H Luhn
Phytopathology 52(7):597-599
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Downy mildew (spinach), Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Spinach.
- 1455-68
THE USE OF FUSARIUM CULTURE FILTRATE MEDIA IN THE ISOLATION OF FUSARIA FROM SOIL.
J R Parmeter Jr J R Hood
Phytopathology 51(3):164-168
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Culture media, Soil treatment.
- 1456-68
THERMOTHERAPY OF PLANTING MATERIAL.
K F Baker
Phytopathology 52(12):1244-1255, BIBL. 1253-1255
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease control, Planting, Thermotherapy.
- 1457-68
INFLUENCE OF VIRUS AND FUNGUS LESIONS ON PLANT EXUDATION AND CHLAMYDOSPORE GERMINATION OF FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PHASEOLI.
M N Schroth D S Teakle
Phytopathology 53(5):610-612, BIBL. 610-612, PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Exudates, Fusarium solani, Kidney beans, Fusarium solani, Kidney beans.
- 1458-68
INFLUENCE OF NONSUSCEPTIBLE PLANTS ON THE SURVIVAL OF FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PHASEOLI IN SOIL.
M N Schroth F F Hendrix Jr
Phytopathology 52(9):906-909
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium solani f. phaseoli, Plant disease resistance, Soils, Fusarium solani f. phaseoli.
- 1459-68
SYSTEMIC RESISTANCE INDUCED BY LOCALIZED VIRUS INFECTIONS IN BEANS AND COWPEAS.
A F Ross
Phytopathology 54(12):1436
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Beans, Cowpeas, Immunization, Plant disease resistance, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1460-68
NECROTIC SYMPTOMS OF TOBACCO NECROSIS VIRUS IN ROOTS.
D S Teakle
Phytopathology 52(10):1037-1040, BIBL. 1040
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Necrosis (tobacco), Roots.
- 1461-68
PENETRATION AND HOST-PARASITE RELATIONSHIPS OF FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PHASEOLI IN THE BEAN PLANT.
T Cristou W C Snyder
Phytopathology 52(3):219-226, BIBL. 225-226
Mar 1962 464.8 P56
Beans, Fusarium solani f. phaseoli, Fusarium solani f. phaseoli.
- 1462-68
SYMPOSIUM ON PATHOGEN FREE STOCK: INVITATIONAL PAPERS PRESENTED JUNE 15, 1960 AT THE MEETINGS OF THE PACIFIC DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE, WESTERN REGION, AT EUGENE, OREGON. INTRODUCTION.
S Wilhelm
Phytopathology 52(12):1234
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Conferences, Oregon, Phytopathology, Plant disease control, Symposia, Oregon.
- 1463-68
UREDOSPORE PRODUCTION BY UROMYCES PHASEOLI.
C E Yarwood
Phytopathology 51(1):22-27
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Spores.
- 1464-68
EFFECT OF PHYTOTOXIC SUBSTANCES FROM DECOMPOSING PLANT RESIDUES ON ROOT ROT OF BEAN.
T A Toussoun Z A Patrick
Phytopathology 53(3):265-270, BIBL. 269-270, PL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Phytotoxicity, Plant residues, Root rot (beans), Soil organic matter, Phytotoxicity.
- 1465-68
CROP VALUE AND DISEASE.
C E Yarwood
Plant Dis Rep 46(11):755-757
15 Nov 1962 1.9 P69P
Plant diseases.
- 1466-68
HEAT ADAPTATION IN A RUST AND A VIRUS.
C E Yarwood E W Holm
Phytopathology 52(7):709-712
464.8 P56
Heat, Necrosis, Rust (beans), Tobacco.
- 1467-68
EARLY REFERENCES TO ARMILLARIA ROOT ROT IN CALIFORNIA.
M W Gardner R D Raabe
Plant Dis Rep 47(5):413-415
15 May 1963 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants), Grape vineyards, Root rot.
- 1468-68
LEAF TRICHOMES AS AVENUES FOR INFECTION BY CORYNEBACTERIUM MICHIGANENSE.
D G Kontaxis
Phytopathology 52(12):1306-1307
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Corynebacterium michiganense.
- 1469-68
FUSARIUM WILT OF HEMP.
C Noviello W C Snyder
Phytopathology 52(12):1315-1317
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum.
- 1470-68
EFFECT OF LIMING OF SOIL ON BARLEY POWDERY MILDEW.
J Vlamis C E Yarwood
Plant Dis Rep 46(12):886-887
15 Dec 1962 1.9 P69P
Liming, Powdery mildew (barley).
- 1471-68
RADISH MOSAIC VIRUS.
R N Campbell
Phytopathology 54(8):890
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Mosaic (radishes).
- 1472-68
OBTAINING VIRUS-FREE STOCK BY INDEX TECHNIQUES.
G Nyland J A Milbrath
Phytopathology 52(12):1235-1239, BIBL. 1239
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Host indexing (plants).

- 1473-68
EFFECT OF GIBBERELIC ACID ON DEVELOPMENT OF HYPOCOTYL LESIONS CAUSED BY RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI ON RED KIDNEY BEAN.
L J Petersen J E DeVay B R Houston
Phytopathology 53(6):630-633, BIBL., PL.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Gibberellic acid, Radioactive tracers, Radioisotopes, Rhizoctonia solani.
- 1474-68
THE CELERY LATE BLIGHT ORGANISM SEPTORIA APIICOLA.
R L Gabrielson R G Grogan
Phytopathology 54(10):1251-1257, BIBL. 1257
Oct 1964 464.8 P56
Celery, Late blight (celery).
- 1475-68
TRANSMISSION STUDIES OF A HIGHLY VIRULENT VARIANT OF LETTUCE MCSAIC VIRUS.
D L McLean M G Kinsey
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):474-476
15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P
- 1476-68
SIGNIFICANCE OF MORPHOLOGICAL BARRIERS AND OSMOTIC PRESSURE IN RESISTANCE OF MATURE PEACH LEAVES TO POWDERY MILDEW.
A R Weinhold H English
Phytopathology 54(11):1409-1414, BIBL. 1414, TABS.
Nov 1964 464.8 P56
Leaves, Osmotic pressure, Plant disease resistance, Plant morphology, Powdery mildew (peaches).
- 1477-68
EFFECT OF THE HELMINTHOSPORIUM LEAFSPOT DISEASE ON ORGANIC ACID CONTENT OF CORN SEEDLINGS.
I Malca F P Zscheile Jr
Phytopathology 53(3):341-343, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Carboxylic acids, Corn, Helminthosporium carbonum, Leaf spot (corn), Helminthosporium carbonum.
- 1478-68
PURIFICATION AND SEROLOGY OF A VIRUS ASSOCIATED WITH THE GRAPE YELLOW VEIN DISEASE.
C V Gooding Jr
Phytopathology 53(4):475-480, BIBL. 480, TABS., PL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Purification, Serological tests, Yellow vein (grapes), Purification.
- 1479-68
A NEW FORM OF FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM.
J M Klisiewicz B R Houston
Phytopathology 53(2):241, BIBL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum, Safflower, Fusarium oxysporum.
- 1480-68
QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS OF INTERFERENCE PRODUCED BY RELATED STRAINS OF TMV COMPARED WITH NONINFECTIOUS TMV COMPONENTS.
J-H Wu W Hudson S G Wildman
Phytopathology 52(12):1264-1266
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Interference phenomenon, Mosaic (tobacco), Quantitative analysis.
- 1481-68
CAUSE AND PREVENTION OF THE RAPID SPREAD OF THE ASCOCHYTA DISEASE OF CHRYSANTHEMUM.
K F Baker A W Dimock L B Davis
Phytopathology 51(2):96-101
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Ascochyta, Chrysanthemum, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease control, Ascochyta.
- 1482-68
A CHARACTERISTIC FORM OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS IN TOMATO AND CHENOPODIUM MURALE.
J G Bald A D Paulus
Phytopathology 53(6):627-629, BIBL., PL.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Chenopodium murale, Mosaic (tobacco), Chenopodium murale.
- 1483-68
A SELECTIVE ANTIBIOTIC MEDIUM FOR ISOLATION OF PHYTOPHTHORA AND PYTHIUM FROM PLANT ROOTS.
J W Eckert P H Tsao
Phytopathology 52(8):771-777, BIBL. 777, TABS.
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Antibiotics, Culture media, Phytophthora, Plant extracts,
- Pythium, Roots, Phytophthora, Pythium.
- 1484-68
REDUCTION OF SOIL POPULATIONS OF THE CITRUS NEMATODE BY THE ADDITION OF ORGANIC MATERIALS.
R Mankau R J Minter
Plant Dis Rep 46(5):375-378
15 May 1962 1.9 P69P
Citrus, Plant nematodes.
- 1485-68
SURVIVAL AND YIELD OF WINTER CEREALS AFFECTED BY YELLOW DWARF.
R M Endo C M Brown
Phytopathology 52(7):624-627
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Crop yields, Grain, Yellow dwarf (barley).
- 1486-68
INCOMPATIBILITY OF PRICE AND COOK NUCELLAR EUREKA LEMON TREES ON NO. 1452 CITRUMELO ROOTSTOCK.
J D Kirkpatrick W P Bitters F J Foote
Plant Dis Rep 46(4):267-268
15 Apr 1962 1.9 P69P
Lemons, Plant grafting.
- 1487-68
THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA AS A CITRUS ROOT PATHOGEN.
P B Tsao S D Van Gundy
Phytopathology 52(8):781-786, BIBL. 786
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Citrus, Roots, Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 1488-68
INTRANUCLEAR INCLUSION BODIES IN THE LEAVES OF COTTON PLANTS INFECTED WITH LEAF CRUMPLE VIRUS.
P W Tsao
Phytopathology 53(2):243-244, BIBL., PL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Inclusion bodies, Leaf crumple (cotton).
- 1489-68
SOIL MOISTURE IN RELATION TO GROWTH REDUCTION OF SWEET ORANGE SEEDLINGS BY THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA.
P H Tsao
Phytopathology 53(6):738-739
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Soil moisture, Sweet oranges, Thielaviopsis basicola, Sweet oranges, Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 1490-68
CROWN GALL ON AVOCADO.
D E Munnecke G A Zentmyer
Phytopathology 54(10):1302-1303
Oct 1964 464.8 P56
Avocados, Crown galls (avocados).
- 1491-68
APPLE SCAB III. EFFECT OF SERIAL APPLICATIONS OF FUNGICIDES ON LEAF LESIONS ON PREVIOUSLY UNSPRAYED TREES -- INHIBITION OF CONIDIAL GERMINATION, REMOVAL (SUPPRESSION) OF THE ORGANISM, AND SUBSEQUENT DEVELOPMENT OF LATE TERMINAL INFECTION.
R K Jones J W Heuberger J D Bates
Plant Dis Rep 47(5):420-424, TABS.
15 May 1963 1.9 P69P
Fungicides, Plant injuries, Scab (apples), Seed germination.
- 1492-68
A REVIEW OF PROBLEMS IN TEACHING TROPICAL PLANT PATHOLOGY.
A S Muller
Phytopathology 52(9):948-950
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Phytopathology, Teaching, Tropical plants.
- 1493-68
THREE ALTERNARIA SPECIES PATHOGENIC ON CERTAIN CULTIVATED CRUCIFERS.
W Changsri G F Weber
Phytopathology 53(6):643-648, BIBL., PL.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Cruciferae, Cruciferae.
- 1494-68
A RAPID METHOD FOR PURIFYING TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS AND ITS MORPHOLOGY BY ELECTRON MICROSCOPY AND NEGATIVE STAINING.
M K Corbett D A Roberts
Phytopathology 52(9):902-905
Sep 1962 464.8 P56

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1495-68

- Bing spot (tobacco), Viruses.
- 1495-68
GENETICS OF RESPONSE IN PEPPER TO THREE STRAINS OF POTATO VIBUS Y.
A A Cook
Phytopathology 53(6):720-722, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Alleles, Capsicum annuum, Genes, Plant genetics, Redpeppers (vegetable), Capsicum annuum.
- 1496-68
RED ROOT AND BUTT ROT IN A GEORGIA SLASH PINE PLANTATION.
J S Boyce Jr
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):572-573
15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P
Butt rot (trees), Georgia, Pinus elliotii, Polyporus tomentosus, Georgia, Pinus elliotii, Polyporus tomentosus.
- 1497-68
DIFFERENTIAL REACTION OF STOCKS OF THE SAME LONG-TIME INBRED LINE OF ZEA MAYS TO HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM.
A A Fleming G M Kozelnicky
Plant Dis Rep 47(11):955-957, BIBL. 956-957
15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
Corn, Helminthosporium turcicum, Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Corn, Helminthosporium turcicum.
- 1498-68
COLONIZATION OF PINE STEM SECTIONS BY FOMES ANNOSUS AND OTHER FUNGI IN TWO SLASH PINE STANDS.
Boyce Jr
Plant Dis Rep 47(4):320-324
15 Apr 1963 1.9 P69P
Fomes annosus, Pinus elliotii, Pinus elliotii, Fomes annosus, Pinus.
- 1499-68
PENICILLIUM CORE ROT OF GLADIOLUS.
C B Jackson
Phytopathology 52(8):794-797
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Gladiolus, Penicillium funiculosum, Rot (gladiolus), Penicillium funiculosum.
- 1500-68
APPARENT ERADICATION OF MOSAIC OF SWEETPOTATOES IN GEORGIA AIDED BY THE DISAPPEARANCE OF THE INSECT VECTOR.
Jr J B Girardeau T J Ratcliffe
Plant Dis Rep 47(9):791-792
15 Sep 1963 1.9 P69P
Georgia, Insect vectors, Mosaic (sweetpotatoes), Georgia.
- 1501-68
SAPROPHYTIC GROWTH OF FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. NIVEUM IN SOIL.
B B Bine
Phytopathology 52(8):840-843, TABS.
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Saprophytes, Soils.
- 1502-68
ABMILLABIA MELLEA IN HAWAII.
R D Raabe E E Trujillo
Plant Dis Rep 47(8):776
15 Aug 1963 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants), Hawaii, Hawaii.
- 1503-68
SYMPTOM STABILITY IN SWEET CHERBY TREES AFFECTED BY CRINKLE LEAF AND DEEP SUTURE.
A W Belton
Plant Dis Rep 46(5):325-327
15 May 1962 1.9 P69P
Crinkle leaf (cherries), Deep suture (cherries).
- 1504-68
CBEMOTBERAPEUTIC SUPPRESSION AND EXAGGERATION OF CYTOSPORA CANKEB DISEASE IN PEACH TREES.
A W Belton
Phytopathology 53(5):562-568, BIBL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Canker (peaches), Cycloheximide, Plant disease resistance.
- 1505-68
INDUCED TOLERANCE TO FUNGICIDES IN THREE SPECIES OF FUNGI.
A B Partridge A E Rich
Phytopathology 52(10):1000-1004
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicide resistant fungi, Plant physiology,
- Sclerotinia fructicola, Stemphylium sarcinaeforme, Fungicide resistant fungi, Sclerotinia fructicola, Stemphylium sarcinaeforme.
- 1506-68
RELATIVE MERITS OF SHIBOFUGEN AND PEACH TREES AS INDICATORS FOR PRUNUS RINGSPOT VIRUS IN PRUNE TREES.
A W Helton
Phytopathology 52(9):846-849
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Indicator plants, Peaches.
- 1507-68
RELATIVE EFFICIENCY OF THREE METHODS OF INOCULATING TREE STEMS WITH CYTOSPOBA FUNGI.
A W Helton
Phytopathology 52(12):1266-1268
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Cytospora, Fungi, Trees, Cytospora.
- 1508-68
VIRUS-FUNGUS RELATIONSHIPS IN A ROOT-BOT COMPLEX IN RED CLOVER.
R D Watson
Phytopathology 54(8):911
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Red clover, Root rot (red clover), Virus diseases (plants).
- 1509-68
FAILURE TO CONTROL CORN STALK ROTS WITH ABOVE GROUND APPLICATIONS OF PROTECTANT FUNGICIDES.
J P Britton A L Hooker
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):470-471
15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P
Fungicides, Plant disease control, Stalk rot (corn).
- 1510-68
A SECOND MAJOR GENE LOCUS IN CORN CONDITIONING RESISTANCE TO PUCCINIA SORGHI.
A L Hooker
Phytopathology 53(2):221-223, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Corn, Genes, Puccinia sorghi, Rust (corn), Puccinia sorghi.
- 1511-68
INHERITANCE OF CHLOROTIC-LESION RESISTANCE TO HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM IN SEEDLING CORN.
A L Hooker
Phytopathology 53(6):660-662, BIBL. 661-662
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Genes, Helminthosporium turcicum, Leaf blight (corn), Plant disease resistance, Helminthosporium turcicum.
- 1512-68
AN AGITATOR-INCUBATOR FOR ASEPTIC CULTURING OF VIRUS-INFECTED CELLS AND TISSUE IN LIQUID MEDIA.
H B Thornberry
Plant Dis Rep 46(6):456-458
15 Jun 1962 1.9 P69P
Culture media.
- 1513-68
RESISTANCE TO THE WILDFIRE DISEASE IN RELATION TO THE GENOCHROMOSOME SET RATIO IN TOBACCO.
J H Smiley G W Stokes
Phytopathology 51(3):174-175
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Genes, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Wildfire (tobacco).
- 1514-68
MECHANICAL INOCULATION OF THE POTATO SPINDLE TUBER VIRUS IN THE GENUS SOLANUM.
G D Easton D C Merriam
Phytopathology 53(3):349
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Spindle tuber (potatoes).
- 1515-68
DISEASE DEVELOPMENT, DISEASE INTENSITY, AND CARBOHYDRATE LEVELS IN RUSTED BEAN PLANTS.
R E Inman
Phytopathology 52(11):1207-1211, BIBL. 1211
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Beans, Carbohydrates, Plant biochemistry, Rust (beans).

- 1516-68
 HOST-SPECIFIC SYCOPERSICON STRAINS OF TOBACCO MCSAIC VIRUS.
 J J McRitchie L J Alexander
 Phytopathology 53(4):394-398, BIBL. TABS.
 Apr 1963 464.8 P56
 Lycopersicon, Mosaic (tobacco), Lycopersicon.
- 1517-68
 APHID TRANSMISION OF WHITE CLOVER MOSAIC VIRUS.
 R W Goth
 Phytopathology 52(11):1228
 Nov 1962 464.8 P56
 Aphididae, Insect vectors, Mosaic (white clover),
 Plant disease transmission, White clover, Aphididae.
- 1518-68
 INOCULATING HARLEY SEEDLINGS WITH USTILAGO NUDA AND WHEAT
 SEEDLINGS WITH U. TRITICI.
 T Kavanagh
 Ehytopathology 51(3):175-177
 Mar 1961 464.8 P56
 Barley, Immunization, Seedlings, Ustilago nuda,
 Ustilago tritici, Wheat.
- 1519-68
 TEMPERATURE IN RELATION TO LOOSE SMUT IN HARLEY AND WHEAT.
 T Kavanagh
 Phytopathology 51(3):189-193
 Mar 1961 464.8 P56
 Loose smut (oats), Temperature.
- 1520-68
 VIRUS CAUSE OF BLUE DWARF OF OATS AND ITS TRANSMISSION TO
 BARLEY AND FLAX.
 E E Banttari M H Moore
 Phytopathology 52(9):897-902, TABS.
 Sep 1962 464.8 P56
 Harley, Blue dwarf (oats), Flax, Oats,
 Plant disease transmission, Viruses.
- 1521-68
 FRAGARIA VIRGINIANA, AN INDICATOR HOST FOR VEINHANDING VIRUS
 OF STRAWHERRY.
 T B King H Stingl
 Plant Dis Rep 47(11):998-1000, PL.
 15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
 Clones, Vein banding (strawberries), Clones.
- 1522-68
 MCDE OF ACTION OF SEPTORIA LINCOLA.
 R P Covey
 Phytopathology 52(11):1229-1230
 Nov 1962 464.8 P56
 Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology,
 Septoria linicola.
- 1523-68
 RELATION OF MOISTURE CONTENT AND LENGTH-OF-STORAGE PERIOD
 TO CHANGES IN THE FUNGUS FLORA AND GERMINATION PERCENTAGE OF
 WBEAT.
 D B Sauer C M Christensen
 Phytopathology 54(8):905
 Aug 1964 464.8 P56
 Fungi, Humidity, Storage, Storage diseases, Wheat.
- 1524-68
 ANGULAR LEAF SPOT OF STRAWBERRY CAUSED BY XANTHOMONAS FRA-
 GARIAE SP. NOV.
 H W Kennedy T B King
 Phytopathology 52(9):873-875
 Sep 1962 464.8 P56
 Angular leafspot (strawberries), Strawberries,
 Xanthomonas fragariae.
- 1525-68
 WHITEFLY TRANSMISSION OF XANTHOMONAS PELARGONII AND HISTO-
 LOGICAL EXAMINATION OF LEAFSPOTS OF PELARGONIUM HORTORUM.
 W M Bugbee N A Anderson
 Phytopathology 53(2):177-178, BIHL., PL.
 Feb 1963 464.8 P56
 Aleyrodidae, Geranium, Pelargonium hortorum,
 Xanthomonas pelargonii, Aleyrodidae, Pelargonium hortorum,
 Xanthomonas pelargonii.
- 1526-68
 SOMATIC RECOMBINATION IN PUCCINIA GRAMINIS VAR. TRITICI.
 A H Ellingboe
 Phytopathology 51(1):13-15
 Jan 1961 464.8 P56
 Plant genetics.
- 1527-68
 INFLUENCE OF MOISTURE CONTENT, TEMPERATURE, AND LENGTH OF
 STORAGE UPON SURVIVAL OF FUNGI IN HARLEY KERNELS.
 R W Lutey C M Christensen
 Phytopathology 53(6):713-717, BIHL. 716-717
 Jun 1963 464.8 P56
 Alternaria, Harley, Fusarium, Helminthosporium, Humidity,
 Alternaria, Fusarium, Helminthosporium.
- 1528-68
 RELATION OF NUTRIENTS IN INOCULUM AND INOCULUM CONCENTRATION
 TO SEVERITY OF SPRING BLACK STEM OF ALFALFA.
 E E Banttari R D Wilcoxson
 Phytopathology 54(9):1048-1052, TABS.
 Sep 1964 464.8 P56
 Alfalfa, Culture media, Nutrient solutions (plants),
 Spring black stem (alfalfa).
- 1529-68
 USE OF NYLON MESB IN STUDIES OF SOIL FUNGI.
 K M Old T B Nicolson
 Plant Dis Rep 46(8):616
 15 Aug 1962 1.9 P69P
 Fungi, Nylon.
- 1530-68
 MOISTURE CONTENT, MOLD INVASION, AND SEED VIABILITY OF STOR-
 ED SOYBEANS.
 B W Kennedy
 Phytopathology 54(7):771-774, TABS.
 Jul 1964 464.8 P56
 Food moisture, Molds, Seed viability, Soybeans.
- 1531-68
 DURATION OF PROTECTIVE ACTIVITY IN WHEAT SEEDLINGS OF VAR-
 IOUS COMPOUNDS AGAINST STEM RUST.
 A S Anderson J H Rowell
 Phytopathology 52(9):909-913, TABS.
 Sep 1962 464.8 P56
 Chemical control (plant diseases), Plant protection,
 Seedlings, Wheat.
- 1532-68
 PROGRESSION IN VIVO, RATE OF GROWTH IN VITRO, AND RESISTANCE
 TO STREPTOMYCIN, AS INDICES OF VIRULENCE OF ERWINIA AMYLO-
 VORA.
 W H Shaffer Jr R N Goodman
 Phytopathology 52(11):1201-1207
 Nov 1962 464.8 P56
 Bacterial diseases (plants), Streptomycin.
- 1533-68
 MORPHOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF COLLETOTIN ON TOMATO AND DIGITALIS
 FOLIAGE.
 S Lewis R N Goodman
 Phytopathology 52(12):1273-1276, BIHL. 1276
 Dec 1962 464.8 P56
 Colletotin, Colletotrichum fuscum, Plant morphology,
 Tomatoes, Colletotin, Colletotrichum fuscum.
- 1534-68
 PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS ON THE EFFECT OF VIRUS INFECTION ON
 ONE-YEAR OLD APPLE TREES.
 A del Mundo D F Mullikan
 Plant Dis Rep 47(5):378-380
 15 May 1963 1.9 P69P
 Chlorotic leafspot (apples).
- 1535-68
 EPIDEMIOLOGICAL POTENTIALS OF POTATO VARIETIES IN RELATION
 TO LATE BLIGHT.
 J L Weibing R H O Keefe
 Phytopathology 52(12):1268-1273
 Dec 1962 464.8 P56
 Epidemiology, Late blight (potatoes), Potatoes.
- 1536-68
 SEROLOGICAL STUDIES OF A VIRUS THAT PRODUCED SPINDLE TUBER
 IN POTATOES.
 E M Hall W B Allington G E Galvez
 Phytopathology 54(8):887
 Aug 1964 464.8 P56
 Potatoes, Spindle tuber (potatoes).
- 1537-68
 PRE- AND POSTINOCULATION EFFECTS OF LIGHT QUALITY ON INPEC-
 TION INTENSITY OF STEM RUST OF WHEAT.
 J M Daly
 Phytopathology 54(11):1342-1345, BIHL. 1344-1345
 Nov 1964 464.8 P56

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1538-68

- Light, Stem rust (wheat), Wheat.
- 1538-68
SOME FACTORS ASSOCIATED WITH MAPLE DECLINE IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.
N L Lacasse A E Rich
Phytopathology 53(3):349
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Acer, Tree injuries.
- 1539-68
INFLUENCE OF DIFFERENT PLANT NUTRIENTS UPON BROWN TIP OF GLADIOLI.
J M Jenkins Jr
Plant Dis Rep 47(11):976-977
15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
Brown tip (gladiolus), Fertilizers,
Nutrient solutions (plants), Plant diseases.
- 1540-68
INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS ON PHOMOPSIS JUNIPEROVORA.
H W Schelo Jr A Kelman
Plant Dis Rep 47(10):932-935
15 Oct 1963 1.9 P69P
Environment, Juniperus virginiana, Phomopsis juniperovora,
Juniperus virginiana, Phomopsis juniperovora.
- 1541-68
HEAT-INDUCED VARIEGATION-A MODEL DISEASE.
G T A Benda
Phytopathology 52(12):1307-1308
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Heat treatment, Variegation, Virus diseases (plants),
Heat treatment, Variegation.
- 1542-68
THE NECESSARILY BROAD VIEW IN STUDYING TROPICAL PLANT DISEASES.
J A B Nolla
Phytopathology 52(9):946-947
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Plant diseases, Tropical plants.
- 1543-68
FUSARIUM WILT OF EUCALYPTUS.
H C Arya G L Jain
Phytopathology 52(7):638-642
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Eucalyptus, Fusarium oxysporum.
- 1544-68
THE EFFECT OF LIGHT QUALITY AND TEMPERATURE ON SOME CULTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM P. LYCOPERSICI.
A Wallenstein A Mahadevan N E Caroselli
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):479-481, TABS.
15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P
- 1545-68
A WHOLE-LEAF CLEARING AND STAINING TECHNIQUE TO DEMONSTRATE HOST-PATHOGEN RELATIONSHIPS OF WHEAT STEM RUST.
W A Shipton J F Brown
Phytopathology 52(12):1313
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Stem rust (wheat).
- 1546-68
RHIZOCTONIA FRAGARIAE SP. NOV. IN RELATION TO STRAWBERRY DEGENERATION IN SOUTHWESTERN ONTARIO.
S S Husain W E McKeen
Phytopathology 53(5):532-540, BIBL. 539-540, PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Growth factors, Plant temperature, Strawberries.
- 1547-68
INTERACTIONS BETWEEN STRAWBERRY ROOTS AND RHIZOCTONIA FRAGARIAE.
S S Husain W E McKeen
Phytopathology 53(5):541-545, BIBL. 544-545, PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Strawberries.
- 1548-68
RELATIONSHIP OF PECTOLYTIC AND CELLULYTIC ENZYME PRODUCTION BY STRAINS OF PELLICULARIA FILAMENTOSA TO THEIR PATHOGENICITY.
K R Barker J C Walker
Phytopathology 58(11):1119-1125, BIBL. 1125, TABS.
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Pectolytic enzymes, Pellicularia filamentosa,
Plant biochemistry, Pectolytic enzymes,
Pellicularia filamentosa.
- 1549-68
VARIATION AMONG ISOLATES OF NECROTIC RINGSPOT AND PRUNE DWARF VIRUSES ISOLATED FROM SOUR CHERRY.
H E Waterworth R W Fulton
Phytopathology 54(9):1155-1160, BIBL. 1160
Sep 1964 464.8 P56
Necrotic ring spot (cherries), Prune dwarf (cherries),
Sour cherries, Virus diseases (plants).
- 1550-68
INTERRELATED EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENT AND AGE OF ALFALFA AND RED CLOVER SEEDLINGS ON SUSCEPTIBILITY TO PYTHIUM DEBARYANUM.
C C Chi E W Hanson
Phytopathology 52(10):985-989
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Environment, Plant disease resistance,
Plant senescence, Pythium debaryanum, Red clover,
Pythium debaryanum.
- 1551-68
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN TURNIP MOSAIC VIRUS AND THE RADISH P VIRUS OF JAPAN.
G S Pound H Tochihara R J Shepherd
Phytopathology 52(4):373
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Japan, Mosaic (turnips), Radishes, Japan.
- 1552-68
ENVIRONMENT AND DEVELOPMENT OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE.
A G Kais E B Smalley A J Riker
Phytopathology 52(11):1191-1196, TABS.
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Ceratocystis ulmi, Environment, Ceratocystis ulmi.
- 1553-68
COMPARISON OF THREE STEM DISEASES OF MELILOTUS AND THEIR CAUSAL AGENTS.
G C M Latch E W Hanson
Phytopathology 52(4):300-315, BIBL. 314-315, TABS.
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Plant diseases, Stems, Sweetclover, Stems, Sweetclover.
- 1554-68
INTERACTIONS OF TWO PEA FUSARIA IN SOIL AND ASSOCIATED HOST RESPONSES.
G L Worf D J Hagedorn
Phytopathology 52(11):1126-1132, BIBL. 1132, TABS.
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium solani f. pisi, Peas,
Plant hosts, Fusarium solani f. pisi, Plant hosts.
- 1555-68
EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE ON COVERED SMUT EXPRESSION IN TWO BARLEY VARIETIES.
J F Schafer J G Dickson H L Shands
Phytopathology 52(11):1161-1163
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Barley, Covered smut (barley), Temperature.
- 1556-68
MOLYBDENUM NUTRITION OF NICOTIANA TABACUM IN RELATION TO MULTIPLICATION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
T P Pirone G S Pound
Phytopathology 52(8):822-827
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Molybdenum, Mosaic (tobacco), Plant nutrition.
- 1557-68
PREVENTION OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE BY TREATMENTS WITH 2,3,6-TRICHLORPHENYL ACETIC ACID.
E B Smalley
Phytopathology 52(10):1090-1091
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases).
- 1558-68
PENICILLIUM DECAY OF GARLIC.
E B Smalley H N Hansen
Phytopathology 52(7):666-678, BIBL. 678, TABS.
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Garlic, Plant decay.
- 1559-68
BARLEY SEEDLING RESPONSE TO COVERED SMUT INFECTION.
J F Schafer J G Dickson H L Shands
Phytopathology 52(11):1157-1161, BIBL. 1161, TABS.

- Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Barley, Covered smut (barley), Plant physiology, Seedlings.
- 1560-68
SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE TROPICS TO PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL MYCOLOGY.
L Sequeira
Phytopathology 52(9):936-942, BIBL. 941-942
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Mycology, Phytopathology, Tropical plants.
- 1561-68
INOCULATION WITH CRONARTIUM RIBICOLA BY BARK-PATCH GRAFTING.
R F Patton
Phytopathology 52(11):1149-1153
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Cronartium ribicola, Immunization, Plant grafting, Cronartium ribicola, Immunization.
- 1562-68
HISTOLOGY OF WATERMELON ANTHRACNOSE.
J L Anderson J C Walker
Phytopathology 52(7):650-653
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Anthracnose (watermelons), Plant disease resistance, Plant histology, Watermelons.
- 1563-68
ATTRACTION OF APHANOMYCES EUTICHES ZOOSPORES TO PEA AND OTHER PLANT ROOTS.
J L Cunningham D J Hagadorn
Phytopathology 52(7):616-618
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Peas, Zoospores.
- 1564-68
RESISTANCE IN RED CLOVER TO FIVE VIRUSES.
D L Stuteville E W Hanson
Phytopathology 54(8):909
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Plant disease resistance, Red clover, Viruses.
- 1565-68
OBSERVANCE OF GIANT STEM ENATIONS ON PISUM SATIVUM INFECTED WITH PEA ENATION MOSAIC VIRUS.
E G Ruppel D J Hagedorn
Phytopathology 53(2):245, BIBL., PL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Enation mosaic (peas).
- 1566-68
RELATION OF SEED- AND SOIL-BORNE INOCULUM TO EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ANGULAR LEAF SPOT OF CUCUMBER IN WISCONSIN.
J C Walker J N Chand E K Wade
Plant Dis Rep 47(1):15
15 Jan 1963 1.9 P69P
Epidemiology, Inoculum, Seed-borne plant diseases, Soil-borne plant diseases, Wisconsin, Inoculum, Wisconsin.
- 1567-68
PATHOGENICITY, HOST-PARASITE RELATIONSHIPS, AND MORPHOLOGY OF SOME FORAGE LEGUME CERCOSPORAE, AND FACTORS RELATED TO DISEASE DEVELOPMENT.
R D Berger E W Hanson
Phytopathology 53(5):500-508, BIBL., PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Clover, Sweetclover, Clover, Sweetclover.
- 1568-68
RELATION OF AIR TEMPERATURE AND AGE AND NUTRITION OF THE HOST TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF HALO AND COMMON BACTERIAL BLIGHTS OF BEAN.
F N Patel J C Walker
Phytopathology 53(4):407-411, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Air temperature, Bacterial blight (beans), Halo blight (beans), Plant nutrition, Air temperature.
- 1569-68
IN VITRO NUTRITION OF THE TOMATO BACTERIAL SPOT ORGANISM.
M V Nayudu J C Walker
Phytopathology 51(1):32-34, TABS.
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Bacterial spot (tomatoes), In vitro, Plant nutrition, In vitro.
- 1570-68
RACES OF CLUBROOT IN NORTH AMERICA.
P H Williams J C Walker
Plant Dis Rep 47(7):608-611
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Cabbage, Chinese cabbage, Clubroot (brassica), Radishes.
- 1571-68
INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO HALO BLIGHT OF BEAN.
J C Walker P N Patel
Phytopathology 54(8):952-954, TABS.
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Beans, Halo blight (beans), Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics.
- 1572-68
COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY OF THREE TROPICAL CORN RUSTS.
E Schieber J G Dickson
Phytopathology 53(5):517-521, BIBL., TABS., PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Plant genetics, Rust (corn).
- 1573-68
RED CLOVER: A NEW HOST FOR POTATO VIRUS X.
R W Goth R D Wilcoxson
Phytopathology 51(2):132-133
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Red clover.
- 1574-68
ARTIFICIAL INFECTION OF SMALL SPRUCE ROOTS WITH POLYPORUS TOMENTOSUS.
R D Whitney
Phytopathology 53(4):441-443, BIBL., PL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Picea, Polyporus tomentosus, Wood destroying fungi, Picea, Polyporus tomentosus.
- 1575-68
PATHOGENICITY OF HELICOTYLENCHUS NANNUS AND ITS RELATION WITH PYTHIUM GRAMINICOLA ON SUGARCANE IN HAWAII.
W J Apt H Koike
Phytopathology 52(8):798-802
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Hawaii, Parasitic nematodes, Pathogenesis, Sugarcane, Hawaii, Parasitic nematodes, Pathogenesis.
- 1576-68
SOLANUM PENNELLII, A POSSIBLE SOURCE OF TOMATO CURLY-TOP RESISTANCE.
M W Martin
Phytopathology 52(11):1230-1231
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Plant disease resistance, Tomatoes.
- 1577-68
AN IMPROVED METHOD FOR ASSAYING INFECTIVITY OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
C A Lamborn
Phytopathology 54(8):898
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Assay, Mosaic (tobacco), Virology.
- 1578-68
A STABLE, DENSE, INFECTIVE FORM OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
G W Cochran A S Dhaliwal J H Venekamp J L Chidester
Phytopathology 54(8):890
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Virus diseases (plants).
- 1579-68
THE USE OF VERMICULITE COVER AS A POSSIBLE MEANS OF INCREASING DWARF BUNT IN WINTER WHEAT TEST NURSERIES.
W G Dewey
Plant Dis Rep 47(7):657-661, TABS.
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Nurseries, Straw, Vermiculite.
- 1580-68
INHERITANCE OF REACTION TO PUCCINIA HORDEI IN BARLEY. I. GENES FOR RESISTANCE AMONG NORTH AMERICAN RACE DIFFERENTIATING VARIETIES.
C W Roane
Phytopathology 52(12):1288-1295
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Barley, Heredity, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Puccinia hordei, Puccinia hordei.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1581-68

- 1581-68
EXPRESSION OF BLACK SHANK RESISTANCE IN LEAVES OF FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.
W H Wills J W Crews
Phytopathology 54 (11):1356-1358
Nov 1964 464.8 P56
Black shank (tobacco), Flue-cured tobacco,
Plant disease resistance, Tobacco.
- 1582-68
WATERMELON MOSAIC VIRUS IN WASHINGTON.
C B Skotland R L Clark R E Webb
Plant Dis Rep 47 (8):774-775
15 Aug 1963 1.9 P69P
Mosaic (cucumbers), Mosaic (watermelons), Muskmelons.
- 1583-68
BEHAVIOR OF PEAR DECLINE DISEASE ON DIFFERENT STOCK-SCION COMBINATIONS.
E C Blodgett H Schneider M D Aichele
Phytopathology 52 (7):679-684, TABS.
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Decline (pears), Pears, Rootstock, Scion, Rootstock, Scion.
- 1584-68
EFFECT OF SOURCE HOST ON INFECTIVITY OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS ISOLATES.
R C Lindner H C Kirkpatrick T E Weeks
Phytopathology 51 (1):15-16
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Host indexing (plants), Tobacco.
- 1585-68
RESISTANCE TO SNOW MOLD OF WINTER WHEAT.
G W Bruehl W R Fischer M Nagamitsu
Phytopathology 54 (12):1432
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Plant disease resistance, Snow mold (grasses), Wheat.
- 1586-68
AN ATTEMPT TO DETECT VIRUS-FREE BUDS IN LATENT VIRUS-INFECTED SWEET CHERRY.
R O Hampton
Phytopathology 53 (6):718-719
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Cherries, Mazzard cherries.
- 1587-68
RE-EXAMINATION OF VECTOR-SPECIFICITY IN THE BARLEY YELLOW DWARF VIRUS IN WASHINGTON.
G W Bruehl V D Damsteegt
Phytopathology 52 (10):1056-1060, BIBL. 1060
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Insect vectors, Plant disease transmission, Washington, Yellow dwarf (barley), Aphididae, Washington.
- 1588-68
SPORANGIAL GERMINATION OF SCLEROSPORIA GRAMINICOLA AND ARTIFICIAL INFECTION OF PENNISETUM GLAUCUM.
K M Safeulla C G Shaw M J Thirumalachar
Plant Dis Rep 47 (7):679-681, BIBL. 681
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Green ear (pearlmillet), Immunization, Spore germination, Immunization, Spore germination.
- 1589-68
COMPLEMENTARY ISOLATES OF PHYTOPHTHORA PALMIVORA FROM CACAO AND RUBBER, AND THEIR TAXONOMY.
P D Turner
Phytopathology 51 (3):161-164, TABS.
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Cacao, Phytophthora palmivora, Plant taxonomy, Rubber, Phytophthora palmivora.
- 1590-68
SIMILARITY OF SPECIES OF FUNGI ISOLATED FROM ROOTS OF ALFALFA AND RED CLOVER.
R B Carroll E S Elliott
Phytopathology 54 (7):746
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Fungi, Red clover.
- 1591-68
HEMLOCK CANCKER.
R E Baldwin E S Elliott
Phytopathology 52 (4):292-294
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Tsuga.
- 1592-68
AN EVALUATION OF SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE SOIL APPLICATIONS FOR CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE.
A H Epstein E B Smalley
Plant Dis Rep 46 (4):216-217
15 Apr 1962 1.9 P69P
Dieback (ulmus), Sodium hypochlorite, Soils.
- 1593-68
RESISTANCE OF EXTRACTIVE-FREE CONIFEROUS WOODS TO DECAY BY WHITE-ROT FUNGI.
C A Peterson E B Cowling
Phytopathology 53 (3):351
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Wood decay, Wood durability.

Arthropods

- 1594-68
FIELD TESTS OF SOME HYDROLIZED PROTEINS AS LURES FOR THE APPLE MAGGOT, RHAGOLETIS POMONELLA (WALSH).
W T A Neilson
Can Entomol 92 (6):464-467
Jun 1960 421 C16
Attractants, Protein hydrolysates, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh).
- 1595-68
NATURAL INSECT CONTROL MEASURES ARE GROSSLY INADEQUATE FOR TODAY'S FARMING.
G C Decker
Agr Chem 18 (3):22-23, 112-114
Mar 1963 381 AG8
Chemical control (insects), Insecticides, Natural control (insects).

Nematodes

- 1596-68
THE INFLUENCE OF TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS ON GROWTH OF GRAPE CUTTINGS.
S D VanGundy
Phytopathology 51 (1):67
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Grapes, Plant cuttings, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.
- 1597-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BIOLOGY AND PATHOGENICITY OF DITYLENCHUS RADICICOLA.
P D Chiaravalle G J Stessel
Phytopathology 52 (9):923
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Ditylenchus radiculicola, Nematodes, Ditylenchus radiculicola.
- 1598-68
FACTORS INFLUENCING STORAGE LIFE OF HEMICYCLIOPHORA ARENARIA, PRATYLENCHUS SCRIBNERI, AND TRICHODORUS CHRISTIEI.
S D Van Gundy I J Thomason
Phytopathology 52 (4):366-367
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Storage injuries, Trichodorus christiei.
- 1599-68
DISTRIBUTION OF CYSTS OF HETERODERA GLYCINES IN SOIL AT DIFFERENT DEPTHS.
G C Smart Jr
Phytopathology 52 (11):1221
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Cysts, Heterodera glycinis, Soil analysis, Heterodera glycinis.

- 1600-68
HELICOTYLENCHUS NANNUS, A SPIRAL NEMATODE ASSOCIATED WITH
DECLINING GARDENIAS.
D E Konicek H J Jensen
Phytopathology 51(1):65
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Gardenia, Plant nematodes.
- 1601-68
SOME ASPECTS OF NEMATODE CONTROL IN THE EQUATORIAL KENYA
HIGHLANDS.
J P Hollis P H Fox
Phytopathology 52(8):737
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Nematocides, Nematodes.
- 1602-68
CITRUS TREE DECLINE CAUSED BY TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS AND
TREE RESPONSE FOLLOWING CHEMICAL TREATMENT.
J H C Bannon H W Reynolds
Phytopathology 52(8):746
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Chemical control (nematodes), Citrus,
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.
- 1603-68
MIGRATION OF SPERM IN DITYLENCHUS DESTRUCTOR.
R V Anderson H M Darling
Phytopathology 52(8):722
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Ditylenchus destructor, Spermatozoa, Ditylenchus destructor.
- 1604-68
PATHOGENICITY OF A ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE (MELOIDOGYNE INCOG-
NITA ACRITA) AND A ROOT-LESION NEMATODE (PRATYLENCHUS PENE-
TRANS) ON PEPPER (CAPSICUM FRUTESCENS).
M F Shafiee
Phytopathology 52(9):927
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Bush redpeppers (vegetable), Meloidogyne incognita acrita,
Pratylenchus penetrans, Redpeppers (vegetable),
Root-knot nematodes, Bush redpeppers (vegetable),
Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Pratylenchus penetrans,
Root-knot nematodes.
- 1605-68
ANATOMICAL STUDIES OF SOYBEAN ROOTS ARTIFICIALLY INOCULATED
WITH HETERODERA GLYCINES.
B Y Endo
Phytopathology 52(8):731
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Glycine, Heterodera, Plant anatomy, Roots, Soybeans,
Heterodera.
- 1606-68
PATHOGENICITY OF PRATYLENCHUS SCRIBNERI TO CROP PLANTS.
I J Thomason F C O MELLIA
Phytopathology 52(8):755
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Crops, Pathogenesis, Pratylenchus scribneri, Pathogenesis,
Pratylenchus scribneri.
- 1607-68
FEEDING OF DITYLENCHUS DESTRUCTOR ON FUNGI.
R V Anderson H M Darling
Phytopathology 52(8):722
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Ditylenchus destructor, Feeding, Fungi,
Ditylenchus destructor.
- 1608-68
PATHOGENICITY OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS ON STRAWBERRY AND
LADINO CLOVER SEEDLINGS.
T-A Chen A E Rich
Phytopathology 52(9):922-923
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Ladino clover, Pratylenchus penetrans, Seedlings,
Strawberries, Pratylenchus penetrans.
- 1609-68
NEW HOSTS AND CROP PLANTS RESISTANT TO THE RENIFORM NEMA-
TODE.
W Birchfield L R Brister
Phytopathology 52(8):725
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Nematodes, Plant hosts, Plant nematode resistance,
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Plant hosts,
Rotylenchulus reniformis.
- 1610-68
HORSENETTLE AND OSBORNE S CYST NEMATODES - TWO UNDESCRIBED
NEMATODES OCCURRING IN VIRGINIA.
L I Miller M B Harrison A F Schindler
Phytopathology 52(8):743
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Virginia.
- 1611-68
EFFECT OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS, MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA
ACRITA, AND MELOIDOGYNE SP. ON FORSYTHIA INTERMEDIA.
W W Osborne W R Jenkins
Phytopathology 52(9):926
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne, Meloidogyne incognita acrita,
Pratylenchus penetrans, Meloidogyne,
Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Pratylenchus penetrans.
- 1612-68
INFLUENCE OF SOIL-OXYGEN DIFFUSION RATES AND TEMPERATURE ON
THE CITRUS NEMATODE AND SWEET ORANGE SEEDLINGS.
L H Stolzy S D Van Gundy C K Labanauskas T E Szeszkiewicz
Phytopathology 52(8):754
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Seedlings, Sweet oranges, Temperature,
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Sweet oranges,
Tylenchulus semipenetrans.
- 1613-68
EVIDENCE SUGGESTING A GRAPE NEMATODE PROBLEM IN NEW YORK
VINEYARDS.
A J Braun J A Keplinger
Phytopathology 52(9):922
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Grapes, New York, Plant nematodes, New York.
- 1614-68
NEMATODES ASSOCIATED WITH MAPLE DIEBACK AND MAPLE BLIGHT.
J W Riffle
Phytopathology 52(8):749
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Acer, Blight (acer), Dieback (acer), Parasitic nematodes.
- 1615-68
CONTROL OF HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS BY SODIUM METHYL DI-
THIOCARBAMATE.
M B Harrison
Phytopathology 52(9):924
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Chemical control (nematodes), Heterodera rostochiensis.
- 1616-68
ROOT KNOT AND THE SEEDLING DISEASE COMPLEX OF COTTON.
L V White
Plant Dis Rep 46(7):501-504
15 Jul 1962 1.9 P69P
Root knot (cotton), Seedlings.
- 1617-68
REACTION OF BERMUDA GRASS VARIETIES AND LINES TO ROOT-KNOT
NEMATODES.
R D Riggs J L Dale M L Hamblen
Phytopathology 52(6):587-588
Jun 1962 464.8 P56
Cynodon dactylon, Plant nematodes, Cynodon dactylon.
- 1618-68
RELATION OF PHYSIOLOGICAL AGE OF ROOT-KNOT LARVAE TO
INFECTIVITY.
E Balmer E J Cairns
Phytopathology 53(6):621
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Plant nematodes.
- 1619-68
ALFALFA STEM NEMATODE IN ALABAMA.
N E McGlohon N A Minton
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):573
15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P
Alfalfa, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Ditylenchus dipsaci.
- 1620-68
AN ECTOPARASITIC ROOT NEMATODE ON LOWBUSH BLUEBERRY
(VACCINIUM SPP.).
G T Morgan G W Wood
Plant Dis Rep 46(11):800
15 Nov 1962 1.9 P69P
Blueberries, Parasitism, Plant nematodes.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1621-68

- 1621-68
 STYLET-BEARING NEMATODES ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS PLANTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA, 1959-1962.
 P M Alexander
 Plant Dis Rep 47(11):978-982, BIBL. 981-982, TABS.
 15 Nov 1963 1.9 P69P
 Nematodes, Plant diseases, Soil analysis, Stylets.
- 1622-68
 THE ROLE OF PECTIC SUBSTANCES IN CHEMICALLY INDUCED RESISTANCE TO FUSARIUM WILT OF TOMATO.
 L V Edgington M E Corden A E Dimond
 Phytopathology 51(3):179-182
 Mar 1961 464.8 P56
 Fusarium, Pectins, Plant disease resistance, Fusarium.
- 1623-68
 RELATIONSHIP OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS TO ROOTS OF CORN IN NEW YORK.
 R E Miller C W Boothroyd W F Mai
 Phytopathology 53(3):313-315, BIBL.
 Mar 1963 464.8 P56
 Plant nematodes, Pratylenchus penetrans, Pratylenchus penetrans.
- 1624-68
 SUITABILITY OF VARIOUS COVER CROPS AS HOSTS FOR THE LESION NEMATODE, PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS.
 D W MacDonald W F Mai
 Phytopathology 53(6):730-731, TABS.
 Jun 1963 464.8 P56
 Cover crops, Plant hosts, Pratylenchus penetrans, Plant hosts, Pratylenchus penetrans.
- 1625-68
 PENETRATION OF ROOTS OF POTATO SEEDLINGS BY PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS.
 F Morsink
 Phytopathology 53(3):351
 Mar 1963 464.8 P56
 Pratylenchus penetrans, Pratylenchus penetrans.
- 1626-68
 RESISTANCE OF ALFALFA TO TWO SPECIES OF ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES.
 J H O Bannon H W Reynolds
 Plant Dis Rep 46(8):558-559
 15 Aug 1962 1.9 P69P
 Alfalfa, Plant disease resistance, Plant nematodes.
- 1627-68
 REACTION OF CEREALS AND SUDAN GRASS TO MELOIDOGYNE SPP. AND THE RELATION OF SOIL TEMPERATURE TO M. JAVANICA POPULATIONS.
 I J Thomason
 Phytopathology 52(8):787-791
 Aug 1962 464.8 P56
 Grain, Host indexing (plants), Meloidogyne, Meloidogyne javanica, Soil temperature, Meloidogyne, Meloidogyne javanica.
- 1628-68
 INFLUENCE OF NONHOST CROPS ALONE OR IN COMBINATION WITH A NEMATOCIDE ON THE LONGEVITY OF THE SOYBEAN CYST NEMATODE IN SOIL.
 J N Sasser G Uzzell Jr
 Phytopathology 53(6):625
 Jun 1963 464.8 P56
 Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Heterodera glycines, Nematocides, Soybeans, Heterodera glycines.
- 1629-68
 CONTROL OF THE SOYBEAN CYST NEMATODE BY CROP ROTATION.
 J N Sasser G Uzzell Jr
 Phytopathology 53(6):625
 Jun 1963 464.8 P56
 Crop rotation, Heterodera glycines, Plant nematodes, Soybeans, Heterodera glycines.
- 1630-68
 TREATMENT OF PROPAGATING STOCK WITH CHEMICALS AT DIFFERENT TEMPERATURES FOR ROOT-KNOT CONTROL.
 J T Walker J D Wilson
 Phytopathology 52(7):684-688, TABS.
 Jul 1962 464.8 P56
 Nematocides, Plant nematodes, Temperature.
- 1631-68
 THE GRASS ROOT-GALL NEMATODE FOUND ON ANNUAL BLUEGRASS ROOTS IN OREGON.
 H Smithson L B Loring H J Jensen
 Plant Dis Rep 47(5):440-441
 15 May 1963 1.9 P69P
 Plant galls, Plant nematodes, Poa.
- 1632-68
 USE OF ROOT-KNOT RESISTANT TOBACCOS TO ASSESS INJURY CAUSED BY ROOT-LESION NEMATODES.
 T W Graham
 Phytopathology 53(6):623
 Jun 1963 464.8 P56
 Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Plant disease resistance, Pratylenchus, Soil fumigation, Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Pratylenchus.
- 1633-68
 NEMATODES IN NURSERY PLANTS IN PENNSYLVANIA.
 W L Yount J R Bloom
 Plant Dis Rep 47(5):405-407
 15 May 1963 1.9 P69P
 Nematodes, Nursery stock (horticulture), Roots, Soil analysis.
- 1634-68
 LETHAL EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE EXTREMES ON ANGUINA TRITICI.
 J R Bloom
 Phytopathology 53(3):347
 Mar 1963 464.8 P56
 Plant galls, Plant nematodes.
- 1635-68
 A METHOD FOR SEPARATION AND STERILIZATION OF PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS FROM MIXED POPULATIONS OF NEMATODES.
 T E Boswell
 Phytopathology 53(6):622
 Jun 1963 464.8 P56
 Nematocides, Plant nematode resistance, Plant nematodes, Pratylenchus brachyurus, Pratylenchus brachyurus.
- 1636-68
 A REPORT ON THE TESTING OF ONION VARIETIES FOR RESISTANCE TO LESION NEMATODES.
 G B Bergeson
 Plant Dis Rep 46(7):535-536
 15 Jul 1962 1.9 P69P
 Onions, Plant nematodes.
- 1637-68
 NEMATODE CONTROL IN CRANBERRY.
 G H Bird W R Jenkins
 Phytopathology 53(3):347
 Mar 1963 464.8 P56
 Cranberries, Cranberry bogs, Zinophos.
- 1638-68
 THE EFFECT OF FOUR SPECIES OF PLANT PARASITIC NEMATODES ON HAIRY VETCH.
 R B Malek W R Jenkins
 Phytopathology 54(7):747
 Jul 1964 464.8 P56
 Hairy vetch, Nematodes, Parasitism, Phytopathology, Plant diseases, Plant nematodes.
- 1639-68
 OCCURRENCE OF HETERODERA CYSTS IN ASSOCIATION WITH SUGAR-BEETS IN EASTERN SOUTH DAKOTA.
 K D Fisher J M McGuire
 Plant Dis Rep 47(12):1060-1061
 15 Dec 1963 1.9 P69P
 Cysts, Heterodera, Heterodera schachtii, Sugar beets, Heterodera, Heterodera schachtii.
- 1640-68
 CHEMICAL DIPS FOR ERADICATION OF ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE FROM PLANT ROOTS.
 H E Reed
 Phytopathology 53(6):625
 Jun 1963 464.8 P56
 Chemical control (plant diseases), Meloidogyne, Plant nematodes, 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane, Meloidogyne.
- 1641-68
 EFFECTIVENESS OF APPLICATION METHODS WITH SEVERAL NEMATOCIDES FOR CONTROL OF ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE.
 A Y Chambers H E Reed
 Phytopathology 53(6):622

- Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture,
Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Telone,
1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane, Meloidogyne incognita acrita.
- 1642-68
HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS OF ROTYLENCHUS RENIFORMIS ON
GOSSYPIUM HIRSUTUM.
W Hirschfield
Phytopathology 52(9):862
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Plant nematodes, Upland cotton.
- 1643-68
EFFECTS OF MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA ON KENAF AND USE OF
PHOTOPERIODISM IN SELECTING FOR RESISTANCE.
T E Summers F D Wilson J F Joyner
Phytopathology 53(5):613-614, HIHL., PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Kenaf, Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Photoperiodism,
Meloidogyne incognita acrita.
- 1644-68
A SYNERGISTIC FUSARIUM-NEMATODE INTERACTION IN CARNATIONS.
A F Schindler R N Stewart P Semeniuk
Phytopathology 51(3):143-146
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Fusarium, Nematodes, Parasitism, Fusarium.
- 1645-68
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON GROWTH OF ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES IN
SOYBEANS AND TOBACCO.
V H Dropkin
Phytopathology 53(6):663-666, HIHL., TABS.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Plant nematodes,
Root-knot nematode, Soybeans, Temperature, Tobacco,
Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Root-knot nematode.
- 1646-68
AN INTERMEDIATE REACTION TO VICTORIN.
H H Luke H Wheeler
Phytopathology 54(12):1492-1493
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Plant disease resistance, Victorin.
- 1647-68
LETHAL TIME-TEMPERATURE RELATION FOR HETERODERA GLYCINES.
E Y Endo
Phytopathology 52(10):992-997, TABS.
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Heterodera glycines, Pest control, Temperature, Water,
Heterodera glycines.
- 1648-68
PENETRATION, INFECTION, AND DEVELOPMENT OF HETERODERA
GLYCINES IN SOYBEAN ROOTS AND RELATED ANATOMICAL CHANGES.
H Y Endo
Phytopathology 53(6):622-623
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Heterodera glycines, Soybeans, Heterodera glycines.
- 1649-68
SEASONAL VARIATION OF LARVAL EMERGENCE FROM CYSTS OF THE
SOYBEAN CYST NEMATODE, HETERODERA GLYCINES.
J P Ross
Phytopathology 53(5):608-609, BIBL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Seasonal variation.
- 1650-68
SOYBEAN LEAF AND STEM INFECTIONS BY PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPER-
MA VAR. SOJAE.
F L Morgan
Plant Dis Rep 47(10):880-882
15 Oct 1963 1.9 P69P
Soybeans.
- 1651-68
RESPONSE OF NAVAL ORANGE TREES TO A POSTPLANTING APPLICATION
OF DHCP FOR CONTROL OF THE CITRUS NEMATODE.
J H O Hanion H W Reynolds
Plant Dis Rep 47(5):401-404, HIHL. 403-404
15 May 1963 1.9 P69P
DHCP, Oranges, DHCP
- 1652-68
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON RESISTANCE OF ALFALFA TO THE STEM
NEMATODE (DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI).
F J Grundbacher E B Stanford
Phytopathology 52(8):791-794
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Plant disease resistance,
Plant nematodes, Temperature, Ditylenchus dipsaci.
- 1653-68
ATTRACTION OF PARASITIC NEMATODES BY PLANT ROOT EMANATIONS.
D R Viglierchio
Phytopathology 51(3):136-142
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Parasitism, Plant nematodes, Roots.
- 1654-68
SURVIVAL OF ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES IN EXCISED GRAPE ROOTS IN
MOIST SOIL FUMIGATED WITH ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE.
H Lear D J Raski
Phytopathology 52(12):1309-1310
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Ethylene dibromide, Grapes, Nematodes, Roots,
Soil fumigation.
- 1655-68
YIELDS AND FLAVOR OF POTATOES AND CARROTS ON PLOTS
RECEIVING ANNUAL SOIL TREATMENTS.
B Lear W F Mai M B Harrison H S Cunningham
Plant Dis Rep 46(9):631-634, TABS
15 Sep 1962 1.9 P69P
Carrots, Potatoes.
- 1656-68
REACTIONS OF SWEETPOTATO BREEDING LINES TO MELOIDOGYNE SPP.
WHEN INOCULATED BY AN IMPROVED METHOD.
A G Gentile K A Kimble G C Hanna
Phytopathology 52(11):1225-1226
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne, Plant breeding, Plant nematode resistance,
Sweetpotatoes, Meloidogyne.
- 1657-68
PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL NOTES.
INFESTING CITRUS SEEDLINGS WITH THE CITRUS NEMATODE,
TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS.
S D Van Gundy P H Tsao
Phytopathology 53(2):228-229, HIBL.
Feb 1963 464.8 P56
Citrus, Nematodes, Plant nematodes,
Tylenchulus semipenetrans.
- 1658-68
SOIL FUNGISTASIS AND NEMATOPHAGUS FUNGI.
R Mankau
Phytopathology 52(7):611-615
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicides.
- 1659-68
INFLUENCE OF TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS ON THE GROWTH AND
CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF SWEET ORANGE SEEDLINGS IN SOILS OF
VARIOUS EXCHANGEABLE CATION RATIOS.
S D VanGundy J P Martin
Phytopathology 51(3):146-151, HIBL. 151, TABS.
Mar 1961 464.8 P56
Oranges, Plant nematodes, Seedlings, Soil cation exchange,
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.
- 1660-68
ECOLOGICAL RELATIONSHIPS OF PREDACIOUS FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH
THE CITRUS NEMATODE.
R Mankau
Phytopathology 54(12):1435
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Citrus, Ecology, Plant nematodes, Predaceous fungi.
- 1661-68
LONGEVITY OF RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS UNDER FIELD CONDITIONS.
C I Hannon
Plant Dis Rep 47(9):812-816
15 Sep 1963 1.9 P69P
Citrus, Longevity, Radopholus similis, Radopholus similis.
- 1662-68
THE STATUS OF BINDWEEDS, MIKANIA SPP. AS POSSIBLE HOSTS OF
THE CITRUS-ROOT NEMATODE, TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS.
C I Hannon J Feldmesser R V Rebois
Plant Dis Rep 47(9):810-811
15 Sep 1963 1.9 P69P
Convolvulus, Plant nematodes, Tylenchulus semipenetrans,
Convolvulus, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1663-68

- 1663-68
PARASITISM AND PATHOGENESIS OF THE CULTIVATED HIGHBUSH BLUEBERRY BY THE STUBBY ROOT NEMATODE.
B M Zuckerman
Phytopathology 52(10):1017-1019
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Blueberries, Nematodes, Parasitism, Trichodorus christiei.
- 1664-68
PATHOGENIC VARIATION AND NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF DITYLENCHUS DESTRUCTOR.
G C Smart Jr H M Darling
Phytopathology 56(4):374-381, BIBL. 380-381, PL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Ditylenchus destructor, Ditylenchus destructor.
- 1665-68
INFLUENCE OF THE STUBBY-ROOT NEMATODE ON GROWTH OF SUGARCANE IN HAWAII.
W J Apt H Koike
Phytopathology 52(9):963-964
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Hawaii, Plant nematodes, Plant physiology, Sugarcane, Hawaii.
- 1666-68
PATHOGENICITY OF MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA AND ITS RELATION WITH PYTHIUM GRAMINICOLA ON SUGARCANE IN HAWAII.
W J Apt H Koike
Phytopathology 52(11):1180-1184
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Hawaii, Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Sugarcane, Hawaii, Meloidogyne incognita acrita.
- 1667-68
NEMATODES ASSOCIATED WITH RED CLOVER GROWING ON FAVORABLE AND UNFAVORABLE SITES.
R E Baldwin
Phytopathology 54(7):746
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Altitude, Nematodes, Plant ecology, Red clover.
- 1668-68
HOST RANGE OF TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLAYTONI ON SOME FORREST NURSERY SEEDLINGS.
J R Sutherland R E Adams
Phytopathology 54(7):749
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Host indexing (plants), Nematology, Parasitology, Seedlings, Tree diseases, Tylenchorhynchus claytoni.
- Weeds**
- 1669-68
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WEED INVESTIGATIONS - APRIL, MAY, JUNE, 1959.
Weeds 8(1):141-156, BIBL., 141-156
Jan 1960 79.8 W41
Bibliography, Weeds.
- 1670-68
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WEED INVESTIGATIONS FOR JANUARY, FEBRUARY, MARCH 1961.
Weeds 9(4):693-711
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Bibliography, Weed control, Weeds.
Prepared by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Crops Research Division, Crops Protection Research Branch
- 1671-68
EFFECT OF NITROGEN FERTILIZERS ON GERMINATION AND STAND OF WILD OATS.
J J Sexsmith U J Pittman
Weeds 11(2):99-101
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Avena fatua, Fertilizers, Nitrogen, Plant physiology, Avena fatua.
- 1672-68
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WEED INVESTIGATIONS FOR APRIL, MAY, JUNE, 1960.
Weeds 9(1):161-176
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Bibliography, Weed control, Weeds.
Prepared by the United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Crops Research Division, Weed Investigations Section
- 1673-68
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WEED INVESTIGATIONS FOR JANUARY, FEBRUARY, MARCH 1960.
Weeds 8(4):710-729
Oct 1960 79.8 W41
Bibliography, Weeds.
- 1674-68
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WEED INVESTIGATIONS FOR OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, DECEMBER 1960.
Weeds 9(3):499-514
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Bibliography, Weed control, Weeds.
Prepared by the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Crops Research Division, Crops Protection Research Branch
- 1675-68
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WEED INVESTIGATIONS FOR OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, DECEMBER 1959.
Weeds 8(3):523-534
Jul 1960 79.8 W41
Bibliography, Weeds.
- 1676-68
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WEED INVESTIGATIONS FOR JULY, AUGUST, SEPTEMBER, 1960.
Weeds 9(2):336-350
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Bibliography, Weed control, Weeds.
Prepared by the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Crops Research Division, Crops Protection Research Branch
- 1677-68
CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN YOUNG GRAPES.
C C Doll
Weeds 8(3):368-373, TABS.
Jul 1960 79.8 W41
Grapes, Weed control.
- 1678-68
REPORT OF THE TERMINOLOGY COMMITTEE, WEED SOCIETY OF AMERICA.
Weeds 8(3):487-522
Jul 1960 79.8 W41
Nomenclature, Weeds.
- 1679-68
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WEED INVESTIGATIONS FOR JULY, AUGUST, SEPTEMBER, 1959.
Weeds 8(2):303-332
Apr 1960 79.8 W41
Bibliography, Weed control.
- 1680-68
EXPERIMENTS WITH HERBICIDES IN SOILS.
A S Crafts H Drever
Weeds 8(1):12-18, TABS.
Jan 1960 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Soils.
- 1681-68
THE BRISTLY THISTLE AND ITS CONTROL.
D E Davis H H Funderburk Jr D R Roberts
Weeds 12(1):22-25, TABS.
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Weed control.
- 1682-68
ERADICATION OF KUDZU.
D E Davis H H Funderburk Jr
Weeds 12(1):62-63
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Kudzu.

- 1683-68
ENDOPHAL DERIVATIVES AS AQUATIC HERBICIDES IN FISHERY HABITATS.
C R Walker
Weeds 11(3):226-232, BIBL. 231-232, TABS.
Jul 1963 79.8 W41
Aquatic weeds, Endothal, Fisheries, Herbicides.
- 1684-68
MORPHOLOGICAL AND HERBICIDE SUSCEPTIBILITY DIFFERENCES AMONG STRAINS OF HOARY CRESS.
J J Sexsmith
Weeds 12(1):19-22, TABS.
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Cardaria draba, Plant morphology, Cardaria draba.
- 1685-68
THE EFFECT OF ENVIRONMENT ON THE COMPARATIVE RESISTANCE OF PETIOLE PARENCHYMA TO PETROLEUM OILS.
W H Minshall
Weeds 9(3):356-363
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Environment, Petroleum, Phytotoxicity.
- 1686-68
PRE-EMERGENCE WEED CONTROL IN SOYBEANS WITH MIXTURES OF TWO HERBICIDES.
J R Hay
Weeds 9(1):117-123
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Soybeans.
- 1687-68
A TRACTOR-MOUNTED EXPERIMENTAL FLOT SPRAYER.
K F Best J L Thompson
Weeds 12(1):62
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Tractors.
- 1688-68
WEEDS AS CARRIERS OF TWO POTATOE PATHOGENS IN COLORADO.
N Oshima C H Livingston M D Harrison
Plant Dis Rep 47(6):466-469
15 Jun 1963 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants), Potatoes,
Soil-borne plant diseases, Weeds.
- 1689-68
DETERMINATION OF 2,4-D RESIDUES IN SOYBEANS.
S S Szabo
Weeds 13(1):76
Jan 1965 79.8 W41
Plant extracts, Soybeans, 2,4-d.
- 1690-68
THE ROLE OF CHEMICAL RESEARCH IN DEVELOPING SELECTIVE WEED CONTROL PRACTICES.
E Gysin
Weeds 8(4):541-555
Oct 1960 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Weeds.
- 1691-68
HERBICIDES FOR GLADIOLUS.
D S Burgis W E Waters
Weeds 11(1):53-55
Jan 1963 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Gladiolus, Herbicides.
- 1692-68
THE MEDUSAHEAD PROBLEM IN IDAHO.
P J Torrell L C Erickson R H Haas
Weeds 9(1):124-131
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Elymus caput-medusae, Idaho, Elymus caput-medusae, Idaho.
- 1693-68
RESPONSES OF CORN HYBRIDS TO YELLOW FOXTAIL COMPETITION.
D W Staniforth
Weeds 9(1):132-136
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Corn, Heterosis.
- 1694-68
ROLE OF HERBICIDES IN SOYBEAN PRODUCTION.
D W Staniforth W G Lovely C R Weber
Weeds 11(2):96-98
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Soybeans.
- 1695-68
SUBSTITUTED UREA HERBICIDES IN THE CONTROL OF UNDESIRABLE HARDWOODS.
R G Merrifield T Hansbrough
Weeds 9(1):85-89
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Diuron, Hardwoods, Monuron, Urea herbicides.
- 1696-68
SIMAZINE FOR CONTROLLING WEEDS IN FRUIT TREE AND GRAPE PLANTINGS.
R P Larsen S K Ries
Weeds 8(4):671-677, TABS.
Oct 1960 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Fruit culture, Simazine.
- 1697-68
EFFECTS OF SURFACTANT CONCENTRATION ON JOHNSONGRASS CONTROL WITH DALAPON.
C G McWhorter
Weeds 11(2):83-86, TABS.
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Dalapon, Sorghum halepense, Dalapon, Sorghum halepense.
- 1698-68
AN ECOLOGICAL STUDY OF LENS- AND GLOBE-PODDER HOARY CRESSES IN SASKATCHEWAN.
G W Selleck
Weeds 13(1):1-5
Jan 1965 79.8 W41
Cardaria draba, Plant ecology, Saskatchewan, Cardaria draba, Saskatchewan.
- 1699-68
PENETRATION AND NUTRITION OF STRIGA ASIATICA.
W E Rogers R R Nelson
Phytopathology 52(10):1064-1070, TABS.
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Parasitic plants, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology,
Striga asiatica, Weeds, Striga asiatica.
- 1700-68
GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT OF YELLOW FOXTAIL AND GIANT FOXTAIL.
P W Santelmann J A Meade R A Peters
Weeds 11(2):139-142
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
- 1701-68
THE EFFECTS OF FOUR HERBICIDES ON MICROORGANISMS IN NINE OREGON SOILS.
P Chandra W R Furtick W B Bollen
Weeds 8(4):589-598, BIBL. 597-598
Oct 1960 79.8 W41
Carbon dioxide, Herbicides, Microorganisms, Oregon.
- 1702-68
A TECHNIQUE FOR CONTROLLED EXPOSURE OF EMERGING GRASS SEEDLINGS TO SOIL-ACTIVE HERBICIDES.
A P Appleby W R Furtick
Weeds 13(2):172-173
Apr 1965 79.8 W41
Grasses, Herbicides, Seedlings, Soil treatment.
- 1703-68
THE INFLUENCE OF CONCENTRATION OF FUMIGANT AND TIME OF EXPOSURE ON THE KILLING OF DORMANT IMBIBED SEEDS.
S J Pieczarka G F Warren
Weeds 8(4):612-615, TABS.
Oct 1960 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Fumigants, Seeds.
- 1704-68
THISTLE CONTROL WITH CULTIVATION, CROPPING, AND CHEMICALS.
DERSCHIED, L A.
R L Nash G A Wicks
Weeds 9(1):90-102
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Cirsium arvense, Crop rotation,
Cultural control (weeds), Sonchus arvensis, Cirsium arvense,
Sonchus arvensis.
- 1705-68
CROPPING, CULTIVATION, AND HERBICIDES TO ELIMINATE LEAFY SPURGE AND PREVENT REINFESTATION.
L A Derscheid G A Wicks W H Wallace
Weeds 11(2):105-114
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Crop rotation, Herbicides.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1706-68

- 1706-68
ANATOMICAL STUDIES OF EUPHORBIA ESULA L.
G A Myers C A Beasley L A Derscheid
Weeds 12(4):291-295, PLS.
Oct 1964 79.8 W41
Euphorbia esula, Plant anatomy, Plant histology,
Euphorbia esula, Plant anatomy.
- 1707-68
CONTROL OF FIELD BINDWEED AND OTHER PERENNIAL WEEDS WITH
BENZOIC AND PHENYLACETIC ACIDS.
A F Wiese H E Rea
Weeds 9(3):423-428, BIBL. 428, TABS.
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Benzoic acid, Perennial plants, Phenylacetic acid,
Benzoic acid.
- 1708-68
BREAKING WILD OAT DORMANCY WITH GASES AT HIGH PRESSURE.
O L Hoffman
Weeds 9(3):493
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Avena fatua, Gases, Seed dormancy, Seed germination,
Avena fatua.
- 1709-68
HERBICIDAL VALUE OF ARSENIC TRIOXIDE IN EASTERN UNITED
STATES.
A L Leaf Jr, R E Smith
Weeds 8(3):374-378
Jul 1960 79.8 W41
Arsenic compounds, Herbicides, Toxicology.
- 1710-68
ABSORPTION, DIFFUSION, AND TRANSLOCATION OF C14-LABELED
TRIAZINE HERBICIDES BY PEANUT LEAVES.
E K Biswas
Weeds 12(1):31-33, BIBL. 32-33
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
C14, Peanuts, Plant biochemistry, Triazine, C14, Triazine.
- 1711-68
INFLUENCE OF DROPLET SIZE ON EFFECTIVENESS OF LOW-VOLUME
HERBICIDAL SPRAYS.
W B Ennis Jr R E Williamson
Weeds 11(1):67-72, TABS.
Jan 1963 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Spraying.
- 1712-68
CONTROL OF BARNYARDGRASS (ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI) IN WESTERN
IRRIGATED COTTON.
J H Miller H M Kempen J A Wilkerson C L Foy
Weeds 9(2):273-281, TABS.
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Cotton, Irrigation.
- 1713-68
EVALUATION OF HERBICIDES APPLIED TO SOIL FOR CONTROL OF
AQUATIC WEEDS IN IRRIGATION CANALS.
P A Frank R H Hodgson R D Comes
Weeds 11(2):124-128
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Aquatic weeds, Herbicides, Aquatic weeds.
- 1714-68
INTERRELATIONS OF CULTIVATIONS, HERBICIDES, AND METHODS OF
APPLICATION FOR WEED CONTROL IN SOYBEANS.
E J Peters F S Davis D L Klingman R E Larson
Weeds 9(4):639-645
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Soybeans, Tillage.
- 1715-68
INTERRELATIONS OF ROW SPACINGS, CULTIVATIONS AND HERBICIDES
FOR WEED CONTROL IN SOYBEANS.
E J Peters H R Gebhardt J F Stritzke
Weeds 13(4):285-289, TABS.
Oct 1965 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Planting, Soybeans, Tillage, Weed control.
- 1716-68
CONTROL OF BLACKJACK OAK BY BASAL SPRAYING WITH 2,4,5-T. .
F A Peevy
Weeds 9(1):50-53
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Quercus, Spraying, 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid,
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid.
- 1717-68
COMPETITION OF FORAGE SPECIES WITH CANADA THISTLE, AS
AFFECTED BY IRRIGATION AND NITROGEN LEVELS.
F P Thrasher C S Cooper J M Hodgson
Weeds 11(2):136-138, PL.
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Cirsium arvense, Irrigation, Nitrogen, Cirsium arvense.
- 1718-68
PENETRATION AND PERSISTENCE OF DIURON IN SOIL.
I W Weldon F L Timmons
Weeds 9(2):195-203
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Soil treatment.
- 1719-68
FAILURE OF WITCHWEED TO PARASITIZE SMOOTH CAYENNE PINE-
APPLE.
E L Robinson
Weeds 10(4):334-335
Oct 1962 79.8 W41
Parasitism, Pineapples, Striga asiatica.
- 1720-68
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WEED INVESTIGATIONS FOR JULY-DECEMBER 1961,
TABLE OF CONTENTS.
Weeds 10(2):147-166
Apr 1962 79.8 W41
Bibliography, Weed control.
- 1721-68
EVALUATING HERBICIDES AGAINST AQUATIC WEEDS.
R B Blackburn
Weeds 11(1):21-24, TABS.
Jan 1963 79.8 W41
Aquatic weeds, Herbicides.
- 1722-68
CONTROL OF BAMBOO IN PUERTO RICO BY HERBICIDES.
H J Cruzado T J Muzik W C Kennard
Weeds 9(1):20-26, TABS.
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Bamboo, Herbicides, Puerto Rico.
- 1723-68
EFFECTS OF 2,3,6-TRICHLOROBENZOIC ACID AND CULTURAL TREAT-
MENTS ON SURVIVAL OF DALMATION TOADFLAX AND ESTABLISHMENT OF
SIBERIAN WHEATGRASS.
W C Robocker D H Gates H D Kerr
Weeds 9(4):620-625
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Cultural control (weeds).
- 1724-68
WEED CONTROL IN COTTON OVER A TEN-YEAR PERIOD BY USE OF THE
MORE PROMISING MATERIALS AND TECHNIQUES.
V C Harris
Weeds 8(4):616-624, TABS.
Oct 1960 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Cotton, Weeds.
- 1725-68
UPTAKE AND DISTRIBUTION OF SIMAZINE BY OAT AND COTTON SEED-
LINGS.
T J Sheets
Weeds 9(1):1-13, BIBL. 13, TABS.
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Cotton, Oats, Plant physiology, Simazine, Weed control,
Simazine.
- 1726-68
DELAYED FREEMERGENCE WEED CONTROL IN SEEDED TOMATOES AND
PEPPERS.
R B Taylorson
Weeds 13(4):306-308
Oct 1965 79.8 W41
Redpeppers (vegetable), Tomatoes, Weed control.
- 1727-68
CHARACTERISTICS AND HERBICIDAL CONTROL OF FLAT PEA.
W C Robocker H D Kerr
Weeds 12(1):40-42
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Plant morphology.
- 1728-68
RESEARCH AND ORGANIZATIONAL NEEDS IN THE FIELD OF WEED CON-
TROL.
M W Parker
Weeds 8(4):556-560

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1751-68

- Oct 1960 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Weeds.
- 1729-68
EFFECT OF OVERHEAD AND FURROW IRRIGATION ON PERFORMANCE OF
PREEMERGENCE HERBICIDES.
R M Menges
Weeds 11(1):72-76
Jan 1963 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Irrigation.
- 1730-68
SOIL-INCORPORATED PRE-PLANTING HERBICIDES FOR WITCHWEED CON-
TROL.
E L Robinson
Weeds 9(3):411-415, TABS.
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Soil treatment.
- 1731-68
STATIONARY SPRAYER COMPONENTS.
R N Andersen R Behrens
Weeds 11(3):243-244
Jul 1963 79.8 W41
Spraying equipment.
- 1732-68
EFFECTS OF SURFACTANTS ON THE HERBICIDAL ACTIVITY OF SEVERAL
HERBICIDES IN AQUEOUS SPRAY SYSTEMS.
L L Jensen W A Gentner W C Shaw
Weeds 9(3):381-405, BIBL. 405
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Spraying.
- 1733-68
PHOTOCHEMICAL ALTERATION AND INACTIVATION OF AMIBEN.
T J Sheets
Weeds 11(3):186-190, TABS.
Jul 1963 79.8 W41
Amiben, Photochemistry.
- 1734-68
HERBICIDES AND HERBICIDE MIXTURES FOR WEED CONTROL IN
PEANUTS.
E W Hauser W C Shaw H F Harrison S A Parham
Weeds 10(2):139-144
Apr 1962 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Peanuts, Weed control.
- 1735-68
EFFECTS OF DIFFERENT DENSITIES OF DOWNY BROME (BROMUS TEC-
TORUM) ON GROWTH AND SURVIVAL OF CRESTED WHEATGRASS (AGRO-
PYRON DESERTORUM) IN THE GREENHOUSE.
R A Evans
Weeds 9(2):216-223
Apr 1962 79.8 W41
Bromus tectorum, Competition, Greenhouse culture,
Plant physiology, Bromus tectorum.
- 1736-68
CULTIVATION TECHNIQUES IN COMBINATION WITH CHEMICAL WEED
CONTROL IN COTTON.
J T Holstun Jr
Weeds 11(3):190-194, TABS.
Jul 1960 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Cotton, Tillage.
- 1737-68
METHODS OF EVALUATING PRE-EMERGENCE HERBICIDES FOR COTTON.
J T Holstun Jr C G McWhorter
Weeds 9(4):527-537
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Cotton, Herbicides, Toxicology.
- 1738-68
3,4-DICHLOROPROPIONANILIDE FOR CONTROL OF BARNYARDGRASS IN
RICE.
R J Smith Jr
Weeds 9(2):318-322
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Rice.
- 1739-68
GROWTH OF IRONWEED AS AFFECTED BY MOWING AND STORAGE ROOT
REMOVAL.
M K McCarty D L Linscott
Weeds 11(3):223-225
Jul 1963 79.8 W41
Mowing, Roots, Vernonia.
- 1740-68
CONTROL OF MADRONE AND TANOAK STUMP SPROUTING.
B L Kay O A Leonard J E Street
Weeds 9(3):369-373
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Timber.
- 1741-68
WEED CONTROL RESEARCH - PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE.
A S Crafts
Weeds 8(4):535-540
Oct 1960 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Weeds.
- 1742-68
INFLUENCE OF CDEC ON GROWTH, MATURITY, AND YIELD OF HEAD
LETTUCE.
F W Zink H Agamalian
Weeds 13(1):19-22, TABS.
Jan 1965 79.8 W41
Lettuce.
- 1743-68
FATE OF AMITROLE IN SOIL.
F M Ashton
Weeds 11(3):167-170, TABS.
Jul 1963 79.8 W41
Amitrole, Soils.
- 1744-68
MOVEMENT OF HERBICIDES IN SOIL WITH SIMULATED FURROW IRRI-
GATION.
F M Ashton
Weeds 9(4):612-619
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Irrigation, Soils.
- 1745-68
SURFACE TENSION LOWERING, WETTABILITY OF PARAFFIN AND CORN
LEAF SURFACES, AND HERBICIDAL ENHANCEMENT OF DALAPON BY
SEVEN SURFACTANTS.
C L Foy L W Smith
Weeds 13(1):15-18
Jan 1965 79.8 W41
Dalapon, Interfacial tension, Paraffins,
Surface-active agents, Dalapon.
- 1746-68
CONTROL OF PENNISETUM CLANDESTINUM, KIKUYUGRASS.
V B Youngner J R Goodin
Weeds 9(2):238-242
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Pennisetum clandestinum.
- 1747-68
A PENDULUM SPRAYER FOR POT CULTURES.
B E Day L S Jordan R T Hendrixson
Weeds 11(3):174-176
Jul 1963 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Spraying equipment.
- 1748-68
LIQUID VS. GRANULAR PRE-EMERGENCE HERBICIDES.
E L Knabe
Agr Chem 18(5):52-53
May 1963 381 AG8
Herbicide residues.
- 1749-68
FACTORS INFLUENCING THE TOLERANCE OF PEAS TO MCPA. .
M L Weaver R E Nylund
Weeds 11(2):142-148, TABS.
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
MCPA, Peas, MCPA
- 1750-68
POST-PLANTING WEED CONTROL IN GARDEN CHRYSANTHEMUMS.
R E Widmer R J Stadtherr
Weeds 9(2):204-208
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Chrysanthemum,
Chrysanthemum morifolium, Chrysanthemum morifolium.
- 1751-68
FORAGE CROP ESTABLISHMENT IN SOIL CONTAINING ATRAZINE OR
SIMAZINE RESIDUES.
R J Fink O H Fletchall
Weeds 11(2):81-83
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Grasses, Simazine.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 1752-68

1752-68

INACTIVATION OF SIMAZINE AND ATRAZINE IN THE FIELD.

R E Talbert O B Fletchall

Weeds 12(1):33-37, BIBL. 36-37, TABS.

Jan 1964 79.8 W41

Atrazine, Land, Simazine.

1753-68

WEED CONTROL IN CASTORBEANS.

O C Burnside D L Kittock

Weeds 13(2):130-133, TABS.

Apr 1965 79.8 W41

Castorbeans, Weed control.

1754-68

AERIAL AND GROUND APPLICATIONS OF PREEMERGENCE HERBICIDES IN
CORN, SORGHUM, AND SOYBEANS.

R W Bovey O C Burnside

Weeds 13(4):334-336, TABS.

Oct 1965 79.8 W41

Corn, Herbicides, Sorghum, Soybeans, Spraying.

1755-68

STUDIES IN THE LIFE HISTORY OF ARTEMISIA ABSINTHIUM.

G W Selleck R T Coupland

Weeds 9(3):485-490

Jul 1961 79.8 W41

Artemisia absinthium, Artemisia absinthium.

1756-68

RECENT ADVANCES IN THE CHEMICAL CONTROL OF WILD OATS.

G W Selleck

Weeds 9(1):60-71, BIBL. 71, TABS.

Jan 1961 79.8 W41

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides.

1757-68

IDENTIFICATION OF DALAPON IN QUACKGRASS RHIZOME.

T R Flanagan T Ming R Davis

Weeds 13(1):74-75

Jan 1965 79.8 W41

Agropyron repens, Dalapon, Agropyron repens, Dalapon.

1758-68

EFFECTS OF HERBICIDES ON RED PINE NURSERY STOCK.

C H Winget T T Kozlowski J E Kuntz

Weeds 11(2):87-90, TABS.

Apr 1963 79.8 W41

Herbicides, Pinus resinosa.

1759-68

SIMAZINE FOR ANNUAL WEED CONTROL IN CRANBERRIES.

M N Dana

Weeds 8(4):607-611

Oct 1960 79.8 W41

Chemical control (weeds), Cranberries, Simazine.

1760-68

SOIL-MOISTURE RETENTION AND SNOW-HOLDING CAPACITY AS AFFECT-
ED BY THE CHEMICAL CONTROL OF BIG SAGEBRUSH, (ARTEMISIA
TRIDENTATA NUTT.).

L W Sonder H P Alley

Weeds 9(1):27-35, TABS.

Jan 1961 79.8 W41

Chemical control (weeds), Snow, Soil moisture.

1761-68

COMPETITION OF ANNUAL WEEDS AND SUGAR BEETS.

P B Brimhall E W Chamberlain H P Alley

Weeds 13(1):33-35

Jan 1965 79.8 W41

Setaria viridis, Sugar beets, Setaria viridis.

1762-68

FLUTE-FEED APPLICATOR FOR GRANULAR HERBICIDES.

S W Bingham

Weeds 12(1):58-59

Jan 1964 79.8 W41

Herbicides.

30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

30 1785-68

- 1763-68
THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE VIRUS OF AUJESZKY S DISEASE IN EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED SHEEP.
J B McFerran C Dow
Res Vet Sci 5(2):143-148, TABS.
Apr 1964 41.8 R312
Sheep.
- 1764-68
TRACES OF LEAD IN LIVER AND FECES OF CHICKENS.
M Shifrine F Steck M Kusch
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(4):380
15 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Chickens, Lead.
- 1765-68
THE PROBLEM OF ADULTERATED MILK AND HOW IT AFFECTS THE VETERINARIAN.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(7):295-296
01 Apr 1960 41.8 AM3
Food adulteration, Milk, Veterinary medicine.
- 1766-68
OXYGEN UPTAKE BY MATURING BOVINE PLACENTA.
E H Baird L E McDonald
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(1):51
01 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Placenta.
- 1767-68
OPEN TEAT SINUS SURGERY FOR CORRECTING TEAT OCCLUSIONS PART II. .
J H Steere K M Moody J Nealy
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(3):123-127
01 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Surgery, Teats.
- 1768-68
SENATOR HUMPHREY INTRODUCES BILL TO EXPAND VETERINARY MEDICAL FACILITIES.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(11):539-541
01 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Education, Legislation, Veterinary medicine.
- 1769-68
NONCELLULAH BACTERICIDAL FACTORS IN INFLAMMATORY EXUDATE FROM THE UTERINE AND PLEURAL CAVITIES OF ESTROUS AND PSEUDOPREGNANT RABBITS.
E W Hawk G D Turner J F Sykes
Amer J Vet Res 21(83):657-663
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Bactericides, Rabbits, Uterus.
- 1770-68
A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THE SEBUM PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE IN DAIRY CATTLE.
G K Kiesel M J Burns
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):226-229, BIBL. 228-229, TABS.
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Iodine.
- 1771-68
BLOOD LEVELS OF SULFONAMIDES IN SWINE.
E Faustine M A Vaghi
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):377
01 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Sulfamethazine, Sulfamethoxypridazine, Swine.
- 1772-68
NATURE AND EFFECTS OF RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT ON THE FAHM.
R F Reitemeier
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(8):394-397
15 Apr 1960 41.8 AM3
Farming, Radioactive contamination, Residues.
- 1773-68
THE USE OF TISSUE CULTURE-PROPAGATED BLUETONGUE VIRUS FOR VACCINE PREPARATION.
L Kemeny L E Drehle
Amer J Vet Res 22(90):921-925
Sep 1961 41.8 AM3A
Bluetongue virus, Tissue culture, Vaccines.
- 1774-68
THE EFFECT OF SODIUM SELENITE ON CATTLE.
D D Maag J S Orsborn J H Clopton
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1049-1053
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Sodium selenite.
- 1775-68
CALCIUM AND PHOSPHORUS ABSORPTION AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO GROWTH IN THE DOG.
D H Will R H Udall
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):360-363, BIBL. 363
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Calcium, Dogs, Phosphorus.
- 1776-68
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC AND PHONOCARDIOGRAPHIC PATTERNS OF NORMAL LAMBS.
M I Hilmy N H Booth H V Unfug
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1001-1005
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Electrocardiograms, Lambs, Phonocardiograms.
- 1777-68
A CRITICAL EVALUATION OF BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE AS AN ANTHELMINTIC IN 8 YEARLING HEREFORD CALVES.
A M Eisa R Rubin
Amer J Vet Res 22(89):708-712, TABS.
Jul 1961 41.8 AM3A
Anthelmintics, Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, Hereford cattle.
- 1778-68
FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF AVIANPATHOLOGISTS.
Avian Dis 6(1):132-134
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Industrial relations, Pullorum disease.
- 1779-68
SAFETY OF INTRAVENOUS PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES (VARIZYME) IN EQUINE PRACTICE.
E T Braye E J Hinsman W F Riley Jr
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(2):73-74
15 Jan 1962 41.8 AM3
Horses, Injections, Proteinases.
- 1780-68
EVALUATION OF THE BROMSULFOPHTALEIN LIVER FUNCTION TEST IN THE DOG.
E J Larson C C Morrill
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):949-957, BIBL. 956-957, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Dogs.
- 1781-68
STUDIES ON BOVINE PORTAL BLOOD. II. BLOOD FLOW DETERMINATIONS WITH OBSERVATIONS ON HEMODILUTION IN THE PORTAL VEIN.
G F Fries G H Conner
Amer J Vet Res 22(88):487-491
May 1961 41.8 AM3A
Blood, Blood circulation, Cattle.
- 1782-68
SOME PHYSIOLOGIC DATA ON GOATS.
S K Jha W V Lumb R F Johnston
Amer J Vet Res 22(90):912-914, TABS.
Sep 1961 41.8 AM3A
Animal physiology, Goats.
- 1783-68
THE CALCIUM, PHOSPHORUS, MAGNESIUM, CAROTENE, AND VITAMIN A CONTENT OF THE BLOOD OF RANGE CATTLE IN EASTERN MONTANA.
H Marsh K F Swingle
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):212-221, BIBL. 220-221, TABS.
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Blood, Calcium, Cattle, Magnesium, Montana, Phosphorus, Montana.
- 1784-68
THE PRESENT AND FUTURE OF ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION.
H A Herman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(9):431-432
01 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Animal breeding, Artificial insemination, Cattle.
- 1785-68
STUDIES ON THE PHARMACOLOGY OF N-(ETHYLMERCURI)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDE.
W T Oliver N Platonow
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):906-915, BIBL. 915, TABS.
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Pharmacology.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 1786-68

- 1786-68
ANTHELMINTICS FOR RUMINANTS. I. STUDIES ON THE TOXICITY AND EFFICACY OF BAYER 21-199 AS AN ANTHELMINTIC.
T J Galvin R D Turk R R Hell
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1054-1057, TAHS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Anthelmintics, Ruminants.
- 1787-68
ANTHELMINTICS FOR RUMINANTS. II. ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY AND TOXICITY OF RUELENE IN SHEEP.
T J Galvin R R Hell R D Turk
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1058-1060, TAHS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Anthelmintics, Ruelene, Ruminants, Sheep, Ruelene.
- 1788-68
TUBERCULIN REACTION SIZE AS RELATED TO THE NUMBER OF SIMULTANEOUS TUBERCULIN INJECTIONS.
A H Larsen T H Vardaman W R Harvey
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1075-1077, TAHS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Tuberculin.
- 1789-68
A COMPARISON OF A HEMAGGLUTINATION TEST WITH A MODIFIED HEMOLYTIC TEST ON SERUMS FROM INTRADERMAL BOVINE TUBERCULIN REACTORS AND NONTUBERCULOUS CATTLE.
T H Vardaman
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):574-577, BIHL. 570-577
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Hemagglutination, Hemolysis, Tuberculin.
- 1790-68
ALLERGY STUDIES ON CATTLE VACCINATED WITH KILLED MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS.
A H Larsen T H Vardaman
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):744-747, HIHL. 745-747
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Allergies, Cattle, Immunization.
- 1791-68
STAPHYLOCOCCIC ANTITOXINS IN DAIRY CATTLE. I. A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE.
R W Brown
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1006-1014, HIHL. 1013-1014, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Antitoxins, Cattle.
- 1792-68
MULTICATHETERIZATION OF BLOOD VESSELS OF SHEEP FOR METABOLIC STUDIES OF INSECTICIDES.
J B Jackson R D Radeleff W H Buck
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(9):440-443
01 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Blood, Catheters, Insecticides, Sheep.
- 1793-68
PROBLEMS ASSOCIATED WITH THE USE OF THE NEWER INSECTICIDES FOR LIVESTOCK PESTS.
F D Radeleff
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(11):529-537, HIHL. 536-537
01 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Insecticides, Livestock.
- 1794-68
ERYTHROCYTE SURVIVAL STUDIES IN THE HORSE, USING GLYCINE-2-C14.
C E Cornelius J J Kaneko D C Henson J D Wheat
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1123-1124, HIHL. 1123-1124
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Glycine, Horses.
- 1795-68
HOVINE ACHONDROPLASIA. III. STANDARDS OF METACARPAL INDICES FOR ACHONDROPLASTIC, BRACHYCEPHALIC DWARFS AND CONTROLS.
W S Tyler L M Julian P W Gregory
Amer J Vet Res 22(89):693-697, BIBL. 696-697
Jul 1961 41.8 AM3A
Achondroplasia, Cattle, Dwarfism.
- 1796-68
SEROMUCOID LEVELS IN NORMAL AND HOSPITALIZED DOMESTIC AND EXOTIC ANIMAL SPECIES.
C E Cornelius E A Rhode J A Hishop
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1095-1100, HIHL. 1099-1100, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Livestock, Seromucoid.
- 1797-68
CLINICAL AND HEMATOLOGIC STUDIES ON PURE DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS (HLOCK) LUNGWORM INFECTIONS IN CALVES.
M I Djafar L E Swanson R H Hecker
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(5):200-204
01 Mar 1960 41.8 AM3
Calves, Verminous bronchitis.
- 1798-68
CHARACTERIZATION OF VIHRIO FETUS ANTIGENS. III. STUDY OF SEROLOGIC AND BIOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF A POLYSACCHARIDE FRACTION IN A HEMOLYTIC SYSTEM.
M Ristic J Walker
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):884-889, TAHS.
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
- 1799-68
STUDIES OF THE EFFECTS OF CHLORTETRACYCLINE, VITAMIN E, AND VITAMIN K ON THE NUTRITION OF THE RAT. II. REPRODUCTION.
E F Reber H W Norton
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):898-901, HIHL. 900-901, TAHS.
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Chlortetracycline, Rats, Reproduction.
- 1800-68
THE EFFECT OF GROWTH FACTORS ON THE GROWTH OF VIHRIO FETUS.
R Zemjanis H H Hoyt
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1109-1113, BIHL. 1112-1113
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Growth factors, Vibriosis.
- 1801-68
NEURAL MECHANISMS IN SEXUAL BEHAVIOR. III. PREPUTIAL MUSCLES AND THEIR REFLEXES IN HULL CALVES AND RAMS.
L L Larson R L Kitchell H Campbell
Amer J Vet Res 22(86):37-42
Jan 1961 41.8 AM3A
Calves, Neurology, Rams, Sex behavior.
- 1802-68
HYGROMYCIN H FOR REMOVING THYSANOSOMA ACTINIOIDES, FRINGED TAPEWORMS FROM FEEDLOT LAMHS.
G W Kelley L Harris M A Alexander L S Olsen
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(10):505-507
15 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Hygromycin H, Lambs, Hygromycin H.
- 1803-68
A CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGIC STUDY OF 130 NEOPLASMS OF THE MOUTH AND PHARYNX IN THE DOG.
R S Brodey
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):787-812, BIHL. 811-812, TABS.
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Dogs, Mouth, Neoplasms, Pharynx.
- 1804-68
RESPONSE OF HEMOGLOBIN AND CELLULAR ELEMENTS OF BLOOD AFTER HYPERVITAMINOSIS D IN MONKEYS.
G S Melville Q L Hartwig T P Leffingwell R J Young
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1128-1131, HIHL. 1130-1131
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Blood, Cells, Hemoglobin, Monkeys.
- 1805-68
EYE CHANGES IN HEAGLES FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF RADIUM 226.
C E Rehfeld B J Stover G N Taylor D R Atherton G Schneebeli
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(11):562-564
01 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Heagle dogs, Eyes, Radium.
- 1806-68
THE EFFECT OF AN INDUCED STATE OF LEUKOPENIA ON THE UTERINE HACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY IN RABBITTS.
A J Winter J Simon S H McNutt L E Casida
Amer J Vet Res 21(83):664-667
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Leukopenia, Rabbits, Uterus.
- 1807-68
VARIATIONS IN UTERINE RESPONSE TO EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION DUE TO THE HORMONAL STATE OF THE OVARIES. I. THE ROLE OF CERVICAL DRAINAGE, LEUKOCYTE NUMBERS, AND NONCELLULAR FACTORS IN UTERINE HATERICIDAL ACTIVITY.
A J Winter A W Broome S H McNutt L E Casida
Amer J Vet Res 21(83):668-674, TAHS
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Leukocytes, Ovaries, Uterus.

- 1808-68
A RAPID METHOD FOR DETERMINING THE VIABILITY OF FASCIOLA
HEPATICA METACERCARIAE.
T Wikerhauser
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):895-897
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
- 1809-68
STABLE, STANDARDIZED, SENSITIZED CHICKEN ERYTHROCYTES FOR
THE POLYVALENT SALMONELLA INDIRECT HEMAGGLUTINATION TEST.
J M Sieburth
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1084-1089, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Erythrocytes, Hemagglutination.
- 1810-68
SALT POISONING IN WISCONSIN WILDLIFE.
D O Trainer L Karstad
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(1):14-17
01 Jan 1960 41.8 AM3
Sodium chloride, Toxicology.
- Diseases**
- 1811-68
EXPERIMENTAL EDEMA DISEASE (HEMOLYTIC ESCHERICHIA COLI
TOXEMIA) IN PIGS AND IN MICE.
D W Gregory
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):88-94, BIBL. 94
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Edema disease, Mice, Swine.
- 1812-68
INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS AS AN
EVOLVING PATHOGEN.
Avian Dis 7(2):236
May 1963 41.8 AV5
Conferences, Newcastle disease virus, Symposia.
Sponsored by the University of Wisconsin and the Ameri-
can Association of Avian Pathologists with the support of
the USDA and the Natl. Inst. of Health, Jul 15-17, 1963
- 1813-68
SEROLOGIC FINDINGS AS AN AID IN CANINE DISTEMPER
IMMUNIZATION.
R B McClelland P E McClelland Jr
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(6):722-724, 4 REFS., 4 TABS.
15 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Canine distemper, Dogs.
- 1814-68
ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE 9TH ANNUAL WESTERN
POULTRY DISEASE CONFERENCE, FEBRUARY 1, 1960, DAVIS,
CALIFORNIA.
Avian Dis 4(3):303-309
May 1960 41.8 AV5
Poultry.
Abstracts: poultry diseases
- 1815-68
A PHYSIOLOGICAL DISTURBANCE IN ANIMALS RESULTING FROM INGES-
TION OF RHIZOCTONIA LEGUMINICOLA INFESTED RED CLOVER POR-
AGE.
E B Smalley R E Nichols M H Crump J N Henning
Phytopathology 52(8):753
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Dairy cattle, Forage plants, Red clover.
- 1816-68
THE NEUROPATHOLOGY OF EXPERIMENTAL LOUPING-ILL IN PIGS.
C Dow J B McFerran
Res Vet Sci 5(1):32-38
Jan 1964 41.8 R312
Baby pigs.
- 1817-68
A MUTTON AND RICE DIET FOR TREATING CHRONIC DIARRHEA IN THE
DOG.
H R Michaux
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(3):296-297, 6 REFS.
01 Aug 1966 41.8 AM3
Diarrhea, Diet, Dogs.
- 1818-68
A RAPID SEROLOGIC TEST FOR RINDERPEST.
S S Stone W M Moulton
Amer J Vet Res 22(86):18-22, BIBL. 21-22
Jan 1961 41.8 AM3A
Rinderpest, Serological tests.
- 1819-68
THE PROGRAMME FOR THE ERADICATION OF BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS.
Brit Vet J 116(10):361-367
Oct 1960 41.8 V643
Cattle, Livestock diseases, Tuberculin, Tuberculosis.
Compiled by the staff of the Animal Health Division
of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
- 1820-68
AVIAN DISEASES- OFFICIAL ORGAN OF AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF
AVIAN PATHOLOGISTS, INC.
P P Levine
Avian Dis 4(1):97-99
Feb 1960 41.8 AV5
Birds, Periodicals.
News item
- 1821-68
CLINICAL SIGNS OF RABIES IN CATTLE.
O M Radostits
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(3):264
01 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Rabies.
- 1822-68
OPEN TEAT SINUS SURGERY FOR CORRECTING TEAT OCCLUSIONS.
J H Steere K M Moody J Nealy
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(2):75-82
15 Jan 1960 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Surgery, Teats.
- 1823-68
THE TUBERCULIN TEST.
Brit Vet J 116(10):368-372
Oct 1960 41.8 V643
Cattle, Tuberculin test.
Compiled by the staff of the Animal Health Division of
the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
- 1824-68
PARACIN TREATMENT OF GRAY DIARRHEA IN MINK.
J D Palarski
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(4):177-179
15 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Diarrhea, Minks.
- 1825-68
OXALATE FORMATION IN HOLDY FEEDSTUFFS AS A POSSIBLE FACTOR
IN LIVESTOCK TOXIC DISEASE.
B J Wilson C H Wilson
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):259
15 Jul 1962 41.8 AM3
Feed, Livestock diseases, Molds, Oxalates.
- 1826-68
TREATMENT OF CANINE COCCIDIOSIS USING NITROFURAZONE AND SUL-
FONAMIDES.
D Duberman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(1):29-30
01 Jan 1960 41.8 AM3
Coccidiosis, Nitrofurazone, Sulfonamides, Nitrofurazone.
- 1827-68
TUBERCULOSIS IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS OTHER THAN CATTLE.
Brit Vet J 116(10):373-379, 31 REFS.
Oct 1960 41.8 V643
Baby pigs, Cats, Cattle, Dogs, Goats, Horses, Sheep,
Tuberculosis.
Compiled by the staff of the Animal Health Division of
the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
- 1828-68
TESTING AND MARKETING OF RABIES VACCINE, MODIFIED LIVE
VIRUS, CHICKEN-EMBRYO ORIGIN.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(11):538
01 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Immunization, Rabies, Rabies virus.
- 1829-68
STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE IN COLOSTRUM OF FIRST-CALF HEIFERS.
S G Campbell S L Norcross
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1223
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 1830-68

- Antibodies, Cattle, Colostrum.
- 1830-68
VACCINATION SAFETY IN SMALL DOGS, USING DIVALENT MODIFIED LIVE VIRUS VACCINE.
W J Kelber G J Charlebois
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(3):122
01 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Immunization, Vaccines.
- 1831-68
THE EARLY CONTROL OF BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS.
Brit Vet J 116(10):254-360
Oct 1960 41.8 V643
Cattle, Livestock diseases, Tuberculin test, Tuberculosis.
Compiled by the staff of the Animal Health Division of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
- 1832-68
BILATERAL FELINE EMBRYONAL SARCOMA.
R H Pitts
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(12):616
15 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Cats, Sarcoma.
- 1833-68
IMMUNIZATION OF SHEEP AGAINST OVINE VIBRIOSIS.
V A Miller R Jensen J E Ogg
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(5):472
01 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Immunization, Pregnancy, Sheep, Vibrio fetus bacterins.
- 1834-68
HEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATION IN SWINE ANEMIA.
J J Updike
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(1):23-24
01 Jan 1960 41.8 AM3
Anemia, Hemoglobin, Swine.
- 1835-68
A 3,800 BIRD TRIAL OF A NEW COCCIDIOSTATS.
Brit Vet J 116(6):238-240
Jun 1960 41.8 V643
Coccidiosis, Nitrofurazone, Zoalene, Nitrofurazone, Zoalene.
- 1836-68
CHRONOLOGY RELATING TO USE OF DIETHYLSTILBESTROL IN POULTRY AND MEAT ANIMALS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(4):168-170
15 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Diethylstilbestrol, History, Meat, Poultry.
- 1837-68
PATHOGENESIS OF RIFT VALLEY FEVER IN LAMBS.
E C Easterday M H McGavran J R Rooney L C Murphy
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(9):1085
01 Nov 1962 41.8 AM3
Lambs, Rift valley fever.
- 1838-68
LEUKEMIA AND RELATED NEOPLASMS IN THE CAT. II. MALIGNANCIES OTHER THAN LYMPHOID.
J Holzworth
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(3):107-121, BIBL. 118-121
01 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Cats, Leukemia.
- 1839-68
MINERAL OIL ADJUVANT VACCINE FOR BACILLARY HEMOGLOBINURIA.
K D Claus
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(3):265
01 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Clostridium hemolyticum bacterins, Formaldehyde, Immunization, Mineral oil.
- 1840-68
DETECTION OF BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS BY COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST.
T H Vardaman A B Larsen
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(4):379
15 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Serum, Tuberculosis.
- 1841-68
MINK AND RABBIT DISEASES IMPORTANT.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(3):262
01 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Minks, Rabbits, Respiratory diseases.
- 1842-68
RINDERPEST IN PIGS OF EUROPEAN ORIGIN.
G R Scott D E DeTray G White
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(9):1086
01 Nov 1962 41.8 AM3
Rinderpest, Swine.
- 1843-68
EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED MYCOPLASMOSIS OF ADULT TURKEYS.
K R Rhoades W H Kelton K L Heddleston
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(3):265
01 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Mycoplasmosis, Turkeys.
- 1844-68
X-RAY EXPOSURE OF SWINE.
J N Shively H Andrews A R Warner H Miller H Kurtz
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1223
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Irradiation, Swine.
- 1845-68
GRASS SICKNESS IN HORSES.
W C Miller
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(3):251
01 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Grass sickness, Horses, Neurotropic viruses.
- 1846-68
DIAGNOSIS AND INCIDENCE OF RABIES IN DOMESTIC CATS.
F E Mitchell W S Monlux
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(9):1088
01 Nov 1962 41.8 AM3
Cats, Domestic short-hair cats, Rabies.
- 1847-68
CROOKED CALF SYNDROME.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(5):461
01 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Livestock, Lupine.
- 1848-68
CUTANEOUS LARVA MIGRANS.
P C Beaver
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(9):902
01 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Ancylostomatidae, Cats, Dermatitis, Dogs, Larvae, Cats.
- 1849-68
ZOO NOTIC ASPECTS OF VIBRIOSIS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(1):42
01 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Chloramphenicol, Oxytetracycline, Sheep, Tetracycline, Vibrio fetus bacterins.
- 1850-68
TREATMENT OF CATTLE BLOAT.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(9):1092
01 Nov 1962 41.8 AM3
Antibiotics, Bloat, Cattle, Exercise (animals), Fats, Oils.
- 1851-68
PRESENCE OF BLOOD-SERUM ALBUMIN IN MASTITIC MILK.
P Shah G Cmore
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(3):265-266
01 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Albumins, Blood serum, Milk, Whey.
- 1852-68
ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUND POISONING IN LIVESTOCK.
R L Younger R D Radeloff
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1223-1224
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Atropine, Cattle, Goats, Phosphorus compounds, Poisoning, Sheep.
- 1853-68
HOG CHOLERA COLOSTRAL ANTIBODY STUDIES.
L Coggins
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(2):166
15 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Baby pigs, Hog cholera.
- 1854-68
INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS INFECTS MINK.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(10):1170
15 Nov 1962 41.8 AM3
Infectious canine hepatitis virus, Minks.

- 1855-68
HORSES PROTECTED FROM PIROPLASMOSIS BY VECTOR CONTROL.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(4):344
15 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Corn oil, Horses, Insect vectors, Ixodides, Lindane, Piroplasmosis, Toxaphene, Ixodides.
- 1856-68
DISTRIBUTION OF CARBON-14 IN ASCARIDIA GALLI AND THE HOST CHICKEN.
W F Weatherly M P Hansen
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(8):823
15 Oct 1964 41.8 AM3
Chickens, Nematodes.
- 1857-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS TO PHENOTHIAZINE.
D G Bennett A C Todd
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(2):167
15 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Lambs, Phenothiazine.
- 1858-68
STAPHYLOCOCCIC ANTITOXINS IN DAIRY CATTLE. II. .
R W Brown
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(6):731
15 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Antitoxins, Dairy cattle.
- 1859-68
EFFECTIVENESS OF THIABENDAZOLE AGAINST HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS IN SHEEP.
D P Conway
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(2):165
15 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Eggs, Nematodes, Phenothiazine, Sheep.
- 1860-68
AGGLUTINATING ANAPLASMA MARGINALE ANTIGEN.
C J Welter
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1224
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Agglutination test, Anaplasma marginal antigens, Anaplasmosis, Cattle.
- 1861-68
GALLUS ADENO-LIKE VIRUS IN CHICKENS.
A Kohn
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(10):1192
15 Nov 1962 41.8 AM3
Chickens, Gallus adeno-like virus.
- 1862-68
DEMODEX FOUND IN VARIETY OF INTERNAL TISSUES.
F E French
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(8):805
15 Oct 1964 41.8 AM3
Circulatory system, Lymph nodes, Mites.
- 1863-68
INTESTINAL MUCORMYCOSIS IN THE MONKEY.
D B Gisler J A Pitcock
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(8):972
15 Oct 1962 41.8 AM3
Monkeys, Mucormycosis.
- 1864-68
NITRITE INTOXICATION IN CATTLE.
A C Asbury E A Rhode
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1226
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Calves, Poisoning, Sodium nitrate.
- 1865-68
STUDIES OF DOGS WITH INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS.
S D Beckett M J Burns C H Clark
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(7):701
01 Oct 1964 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Hepatitis.
- 1866-68
CANARY POX.
J P Cavill
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1197
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Canarypox, Oxytetracycline.
- 1867-68
HYPODERMA AND PARTURITION COMPLICATE SWEET CLOVER POISONING.
E B Meads
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(4):351
15 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Hypoderma, Larvae, Parturition, Sweetclover, Hypoderma.
- 1868-68
MINERAL FORTIFICATION OF FEEDS.
J K Loosli
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1212
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Feed, Minerals, Soil amendments.
- 1869-68
EASTERN AND WESTERN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS FOUND IN FLORIDA HORSES.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(7):693
01 Oct 1964 41.8 AM3
Equine encephalomyelitis, Florida, Viruses, Florida.
- 1870-68
CANINE WHIPWORM IN MAN.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1183
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Dithiazanine iodide, Dogs, Human diseases, Trichuris.
- 1871-68
EQUINE SPOROTRICHOSIS.
H H Davis W E Worthington
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(7):692-693
01 Oct 1964 41.8 AM3
Antibiotics, Griseofulvin, Horses, Iodine, Sporotrichosis.
- 1872-68
INCIDENCE OF HUMAN BRUCELLOSIS CONTINUES DECLINE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(11):1111
01 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Brucellosis, Human diseases.
- 1873-68
STREPTOCOCCUS EQUI MAY BE SOLE CAUSE OF STRANGLES.
J T Bryans
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(7):687
01 Oct 1964 41.8 AM3
Horses, Streptococcus bacterins.
- 1874-68
PESTICIDE STORAGE IN HUMAN FAT TISSUE.
W S Hoffman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(11):1103
01 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
DDT, Fats, Human diseases, Lindane, Pesticides, Storage.
- 1875-68
SIMIAN GIANT-CELL PNEUMONIA WITH COEXISTENT B VIRUS INFECTION.
P J Soto G A Deauville
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(3):266
01 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
B virus, Measles virus, Monkeys.
- 1876-68
TRANSMISSION OF ORNITHOSIS FROM SHEEP TO TURKEYS.
K R Pierce L H Carroll R W Moore
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(10):1024
15 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Infectious diseases, Ornithosis, Sheep, Turkeys, Viruses.
- 1877-68
VITAMIN D PREVENTS MILK FEVER BUT MAY BE TOXIC.
R Manston J M Payne
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(7):676
01 Oct 1964 41.8 AM3
Calcium, Cattle, Milk fever.
- 1878-68
SUBCULTURABLE SWINE BUFFY COAT CELLS WITH HOG CHOLERA VIRUS.
R W Loan D P Gustafson
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(10):1022
15 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Hog cholera virus, Immunization, Swine.
- 1879-68
DNP EFFECTIVE AGAINST CANINE SPIROCHOSIS.
A Darne J L Webb
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(6):575
15 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Anthelmintics, Disopphenol, Dogs, Disopphenol.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 1880-68

- 1880-68
BATYL ALCOHOL FOR BRACKEN POISONING QUESTIONED.
R G Dalton
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(10):1019
15 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Anemia, Batyl alcohol, Cattle, Leukocytes, Pteridium.
- 1881-68
ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS RELATED TO SPIROCERCA.
R D Horne
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(6):586
15 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Fibrosarcoma.
- 1882-68
BOVINE LYMPHOSARCOMA.
W C Hare
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(10):1006
15 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Lymphocytosis, Lymphosarcoma, Viruses.
- 1883-68
TOXIN PRODUCTION BY LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE.
V M Areal G Sarasin J H Green
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(4):378
15 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Extracts, Guinea pigs, Toxins.
- 1884-68
DIABETES INSIPIDUS ATTRIBUTED TO VISCERAL LARVA MIGRANS IN A DOG.
M A Richards J C Sloper
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(10):996
15 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Brain diseases, Diabetes, Dogs, Larvae, Viscera.
- 1885-68
THERAPY OF ATROPHIC RHINITIS.
W P Switzer
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(6):572
15 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Atrophic rhinitis, Bacteria, Pasteurella bacterins, Sulfonamides, Swine, Viruses.
- 1886-68
YOUNG CALVES GROW FASTER WITHOUT HAY.
J L Loosli
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1230
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Calves, Growth factors, Hay, Milk.
- 1887-68
STINGING CATERPILLARS.
C W McMillan W R Purcell
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1267
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Calcium gluconate, Caterpillars, Hair.
- 1888-68
LUNGWORMS ENHANCE SEVERITY OF SWINE INFLUENZA.
D P Nayak
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(9):920
01 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Animal vectors, Influenza, Larvae, Swine, Verminous bronchitis.
- 1889-68
BIOLOGICAL HALF-LIFE OF MOLYBDENUM-99 IN COWS.
G A Robinson A McCarter H C Rowsell E B Meads P E Riddell
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(9):929
01 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
- 1890-68
HAEMONCHOSIS IN ARTIFICIALLY INFECTED LAMBS.
D G Bennett A C Todd
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(9):930
01 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Anthelmintics, Haemonchosis, Lambs, Nematodes, Phenothiazine.
- 1891-68
BACTERIA AND FUNGI PATHOGENIC TO MAN AND ANIMALS.
M A Soltys
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(9):931
01 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Animal diseases, Bacteria, Epidemiology, Fungi, Human diseases, Microorganisms.
- 1892-68
A COMPARISON OF EQUINE PIROPLASMOSIS IN SOUTH AFRICA AND THE UNITED STATES.
G P Retief
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(9):912-916
01 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Epizootic diseases, Florida, Horses, Insecticides, Ixodides, Piroplasmosis, South Africa, Florida, South Africa.
- 1893-68
THIRAM SENSITIVITY.
W B Shelley
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(9):908
01 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Allergies, Bactericides, Dermatitis, Eczema, Fungicides, Skin, Thiram.
- 1894-68
SWINE JOWL ABSCESSSES INTRODUCED BY THROAT INFECTION.
J R Collier
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(5):455
01 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Jowl abscesses, Streptococcus bacterins, Swine.
- 1895-68
BLOAT PREVENTION.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(11):1338
01 Dec 1962 41.8 AM3
Bloat, Cattle, Detergents, Fats, Feeding, Lecithins, Legumes, Oils, Silicones.
- 1896-68
ZOOFILIC MICROSPORUM.
L G George
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(5):426
01 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Cats, Dogs, Fungi, Human diseases, Ringworm, Cats.
- 1897-68
THE COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CHLORTETRACYCLINE AND OXYTETRACYCLINE IN THE TREATMENT OF TURKEYS WITH ORNITHOSIS.
R W Moore J R Watkins
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(11):565-568, TABS.
01 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Chlortetracycline, Ornithosis, Oxytetracycline, Turkeys.
- 1898-68
THYROXINE UTILIZATION RATE AND SOME OTHER INDICIES OF PERIPHERAL IODINE METABOLISM IN SUCKING PIGS.
A Slebodzinski
Res Vet Sci 6(3):307-315
Jul 1965 41.8 R312
Baby pigs, Iodine, Thyroxine.
- 1899-68
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON BOVINE ACETONAEMIA.
E J H Ford J W Boyd
Res Vet Sci 1(3):232-241
Jul 1960 41.8 R312
Ketosis.
- 1900-68
ACETATE UTILIZATION AND CARBON DIOXIDE PRODUCTION IN NORMAL AND KETOTIC SHEEP PREGNANT WITH TWINS.
E J H Ford D B Lindsay
Res Vet Sci 5(2):161-170, TABS
Apr 1964 41.8 R312
Carbon dioxide, Ketosis, Sheep.
- 1901-68
THE RESPONSE OF CHICKENS TO VACCINATION WITH DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS OF PIGEON POX AND FOWL POX VIRUSES.
R W Winterfield S B Hitchner
Avian Dis 9(2):237-241
May 1965 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Fowlpox virus, Immunization, Pigeonpox vaccine, Pigeonpox virus.
- 1902-68
IMMUNITY STUDIES ON AVIAN INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS.
D R Cassidy L C Grumbles
Avian Dis 3(2):126-135, BIBL. 134-135
May 1959 41.8 AV5
Immunity, Infectious synovitis.
- 1903-68
THE BACTERICIDAL PROPERTIES OF UTERI AND UTERINE EXUDATES OF RABBITS WITH REDUCED LEUKOCYTIC ACTIVITY.
H W Hawk G D Turner J F Sykes
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):649-656, BIBL. 655-656, TABS.

- Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Leukocytes, Rabbits, Uterus.
- 1904-68
EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE OCCURRENCE OF STAPHYLOCOCCAL ANITOXIN IN THE WHEY OF COWS.
J B Derbyshire
Res Vet Sci 1(4):350-354
Oct 1960 41.8 R312
Antitoxins, Cattle, Whey.
- 1905-68
FURTHER EXPERIMENTS ON THE COMPARATIVE POTENCY OF TISSUE EXTRACTS FROM MICE INFECTED WITH SCRAPIE.
G D Hunter G C Millson
Res Vet Sci 5(2):149-153, TABS.
Apr 1964 41.8 R312
Scrapie.
- 1906-68
AN ANALYSIS OF AXON NUMBER AND CALIBRE IN SCIATIC NERVES AFFECTED BY FOWL PARALYSIS.
P A L Wight
Res Vet Sci 5(1):46-55, TABS.
Jan 1964 41.8 R312
- 1907-68
AVIAN MYCOLOGIC SURVEY IN ALBERTA.
J F Bacle C H Bigland
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(4):476-480, 22 REFS., 7 TABS., 1 PL.
15 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Alberta, Birds, Fungi, Alberta.
- 1908-68
USE OF CELL CULTURE-ADAPTED CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS IN THE COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST.
D T Karzon J H Gillespie R H Bussell
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):259
15 Jul 1962 41.8 AM3
Canine distemper virus, Complement fixation, Dogs.
- 1909-68
STUDIES ON A SKIN TEST FOR LEPTOSPIROSIS.
D C Blenden H S Goldberg P Kuppuswamy
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(1):139-140
01 Jul 1962 41.8 AM3
Leptospirosis, Skin tests.
- 1910-68
GENERALIZED STAPHYLOCOCCIC INFECTION IN A MONKEY.
J H Vickers
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):256-257, 3 REFS, 2 PLS
15 Jul 1962 41.8 AM3
Erythromycin, Monkeys, Neomycin, Penicillin, Tetracycline.
- 1911-68
LANDMARKS IN AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS.
E L Jungherr
Avian Dis 4(3):304
May 1960 41.8 AV5
Avian encephalomyelitis.
Historical review
- 1912-68
THE EMERGING CLASSIFICATION OF ANIMAL VIRUSES- A REVIEW.
V J Cabasso
Avian Dis 9(3):471-489, BIBL. 487-489, TABS.
Aug 1965 41.8 AV5
Classification, Nomenclature, Taxonomy, Viruses.
- 1913-68
CONTRIBUTIONS OF TISSUE CULTURE TO CANINE HEPATITIS AND DISTEMPER VACCINATION.
V J Cabasso
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(1):1-8
01 Jan 1960 41.8 AM3
Canine distemper vaccines, Canine hepatitis vaccines, Dogs.
- 1914-68
MYCOTOXICOSES. III. ANTIFUNGAL AND ANTIMYCOTOXIC ACTIVITY OF 8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE UNDER LABORATORY AND SIMULATED FIELD CONDITIONS.
J Forgacs H Koch R H White-Stevens
Avian Dis 7(1):56-66, TABS.
Feb 1963 41.8 AV5
Fungicides, Mycotoxicosis.
- 1915-68
ALKALINE BONE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN CATTLE.
G W Miller J L Shupe
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(4):490
15 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Alkaline phosphatase, Bones, Dairy cattle, Fluorides, Sodium fluoride.
- 1916-68
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS IN CATTLE WITH JOHNE S DISEASE.
M Alibasoglu H W Dunne S B Guss
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(4):490
15 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Arteriosclerosis, Cattle, Johne s disease.
- 1917-68
PERSISTENCE OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS.
J S Pannu R A Bankowski
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(5):614
01 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Chickens, Newcastle disease virus.
- 1918-68
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA IN A 3-MONTH-OLD CALF.
K Perk K Lobl
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(5):614
01 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Calves, Gamma globulins.
- 1919-68
REVACCINATION PROCEDURES FOR INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS.
S B Hitchner R W Winterfield
Avian Dis 4(3):291-303, TABS.
May 1960 41.8 AV5
Immunization, Infectious laryngotracheitis.
- 1920-68
RINDERPEST.
F D Maurer
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(6):712-716, 12 REFS.
15 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Epizootic diseases, Immunization, Rinderpest.
- 1921-68
RIFT VALLEY FEVER.
L C Murphy
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(8):960-961, 11 REFS.
15 Oct 1962 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Rift valley fever, Sheep.
- 1922-68
LEUKEMIA AND RELATED NEOPLASMS IN THE CAT. I. LYMPHOID MALIGNANCIES.
J Holzworth
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(2):47-69
15 Jan 1960 41.8 AM3
Cats, Leukemia, Lymph.
- 1923-68
NITROGENOUS CONSTITUENTS OF SERUM AND URINE IN NORMAL AND SCRAPIE SHEEP.
J S Slater
Res Vet Sci 6(1):92-99, TABS.
Jan 1965 41.8 R312
Scrapie, Serum, Sheep, Urine.
- 1924-68
EVALUATION OF A METHOD FOR DETERMINING MICROBIAL COUNTS OF HATCHER FLUFF.
S E Magwood
Avian Dis 6(1):24-32
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
- 1925-68
A NOTE ON THE POSSIBLE ASSOCIATION OF MUELLERIIUS CAPILLARIS WITH ENTEROTOXAEMIA.
M R Gardiner I W Parnell
Brit Vet J 116(7):247-251, PL.
Jul 1960 41.8 V643
Sheep, Verminous bronchitis.
- 1926-68
IN VITRO DRUG SENSITIVITY OF BACTERIA ISOLATED FROM SMALL ANIMALS.
G Maestroni D L Coffin
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(11):550-554, BIBL. 553-554
01 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Bacteria.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 1927-68

- 1927-68
MICROSPORUM INFECTIONS IN CATS.
J D Conroy
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(2):115-122
15 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Antiseptics, Captan, Cats, Dogs, Fungi, Fungicides,
Griseofulvin, Human diseases, Ringworm.
- 1928-68
EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON A NEW FELINE VIRUS.
R A Crandell S H Madin
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):551-556, BIBL. 556
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Virus diseases (animals).
- 1929-68
COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THREE ISOLATES WITH THE ORIGINAL FELINE
VIRAL RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS.
R A Crandell J R Ganaway W H Niemann F D Maurer
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):504-506
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Feline rhinotracheitis virus.
- 1930-68
PANCREATIC ATROPHY AND ABSORPTION FAILURE IN A BOXER.
C H Clark
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(4):174-177
15 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Absorption (biological), Boxer dogs, Pancreas.
- 1931-68
IRON-DEXTRAN AND VITAMIN B COMPLEX FOR THE TREATMENT OF
ANEMIA IN ADULT SHEEP.
G K Kiesel C H Clark
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(5):452-455, 19 REFS., 4 TABS.
01 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Anemia, Erythrocytes, Sheep.
- 1932-68
A MODIFIED STOLL TECHNIQUE FOR DETECTING EGGS OF
SPIROCERCA LUPI.
D Cabrera D M Bailey
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(6):573-575, 2 TABS., 2 FIGS.
15 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Eggs, Feces.
- 1933-68
EVALUATION OF A PLATE TEST FOR THE DETECTION OF LEPTOSPIRAL
ANTIBODIES IN BOVINE SERUM.
R D Crawford
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(7):683-687, 25 REFS., 5 TABS., 1 FIG.
01 Oct 1964 41.8 AM3
Agglutination test, Antibodies, Cattle, Leptospirosis.
- 1934-68
UROLITHIASIS. I. INCIDENCE OF BLADDER CALCULI, URINE PROP-
ERTIES, AND URETHRAL DIAMETERS OF FEEDLOT STEERS.
F W Frank W A Meinershagen R R Earon L H Scrivner T B Keith
Amer J Vet Res 22(90):899-901
Sep 1961 41.8 AM3A
Beef cattle, Calculi, Urine, Urolithiasis.
- 1935-68
A RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN VITAMIN B12 AND REPRODUCTION, AND A
METHOD OF DIAGNOSING VITAMIN B12 DEFICIENCY IN INDIVIDUAL
SWINE.
G L Frederick
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):478-481, BIBL. 481
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Avitaminosis, Reproduction, Swine.
- 1936-68
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS OF SWINE CAUSED BY A HAEMAGGLUTINATING
VIRUS. III. SEROLOGICAL STUDIES.
A Girard A S Greig D Mitchell
Res Vet Sci 5(3):294-302, TABS.
Jul 1964 41.8 R312
Hemagglutination, Serological tests, Teschen disease.
- 1937-68
MORTALITY IN WHITE LEGHORN FEMALES ON A FARM IN SOUTHERN
ALBERTA.
C Le Q Darcel L Niilo E V Langford R Connell M Beauregard
Avian Dis 4(3):258-272, TABS., PLS.
May 1960 41.8 AV5
Canada, Leghorn chickens, Mortality, Canada.
- 1938-68
AGAR GEL DIFFUSION STUDIES WITH A MUCOSAL DISEASE OF CATTLE
I.-PRELIMINARY RESULTS WITH THE TECHNIQUE.
J H Darbyshire
Res Vet Sci 3(2):118-124, TABS
Apr 1962 41.8 R312
Agar, Mucosal disease.
- 1939-68
AGAR GEL DIFFUSION STUDIES WITH A MUCOSAL DISEASE OF CATTLE
II. A SEROLOGICAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN A MUCOSAL DISEASE
AND SWINE FEVER.
J H Darbyshire
Res Vet Sci 3(2):125-128
Apr 1962 41.8 R312
Agar, Cattle, Hog cholera, Mucosal disease,
Serological tests.
- 1940-68
THE USE OF TAIL BONE BIOPSY FOR STUDYING SKELETAL DEPOSITION
OF FLUORINE IN CATTLE.
K N Burns R Allcroft
Res Vet Sci 3(2):215-218
Apr 1962 41.8 R312
Biopsy, Cattle, Fluorine.
- 1941-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE EPIDEMIOLOGY OF MASTITIS DUE TO
STREPTOCOCCUS MBERIS IN A LABORATORY HERD DURING A
COMPLETE LACTATION.
E J Sweeney
Res Vet Sci 5(4):483-487
Oct 1964 41.8 R312
Cattle, Epidemiology, Lactation.
- 1942-68
THE COCCIDIOSTATIC ACTIVITY OF 3,5-DINITRO-ORTHO-TOLUAMIDE
AGAINST EIMERIA TENELLA.
L P Joyner
Res Vet Sci 1(4):363-370, TABS.
Oct 1960 41.8 R312
- 1943-68
L-PHASE BACTERIAL FORMS ASSOCIATED WITH INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS
IN CHICKENS AND TURKEYS.
D H Roberts
Res Vet Sci 5(4):441-449
Oct 1964 41.8 R312
Chickens, Infectious synovitis, Turkeys,
Infectious synovitis.
- 1944-68
VACCINATION AGAINST JOHNE S DISEASE.
T M Doyle
Brit Vet J 116(9):294-301
Sep 1960 41.8 V643
Immunization, Johne s disease, Johnin test, Tuberculin test.
- 1945-68
THE INFLUENCE OF DIETARY CALCIUM-PHOSPHORUS AND TEREPHTHALIC
ACID ON ANTIBIOTIC CONTROL OF EXPERIMENTAL INFECTIOUS
SYNOVITIS.
K E Price Z Zolli Jr
Avian Dis 3(2):135-156, BIBL. 155-156, TABS.
May 1959 41.8 AV5
Antibiotics, Calcium, Diet, Infectious synovitis,
Phosphorus, Terephthalic acid.
- 1946-68
THE CANINE DISTEMPER-MEASLES COMPLEX. I. IMMUNE RESPONSE
OF DOGS TO CANINE DISTEMPER AND MEASLES VIRUSES.
J Warren M K Nadel E Slater S J Millian
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):111-119, BIBL. 119, TABS.
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Canine distemper virus, Dogs, Immunity, Measles virus.
- 1947-68
SU-9064, A WATER-SOLUBLE TRANQUILIZER FOR HANDLING BROILERS
AND REPLACEMENT PULLETS.
G B Belloff B Hsu
Avian Dis 7(1):50-55, TABS.
Feb 1963 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Sedatives, Tranquilizers.
- 1948-68
HEMATOLOGIC FINDINGS ASSOCIATED WITH SOME COMMON DISEASES OF
POULTRY.
B W Bierer T H Eleazar D E Roebuck
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(2):141-143, 1 TAB.
15 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3

- Anticoagulants, Blood tests, Chickens,
Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, Heart, Turkeys.
- 1949-68
EFFECT OF MYCOSTATIN ON CANDIDIASIS IN CHICKENS ON A
HIGH-GLUCOSE DIET.
S M Sayedain Joefferly S G Kenzy
Avian Dis 6(2):238-247, BIBL., 246-247
May 1962 41.8 AV5
Animal nutrition, Chickens, Moniliasis.
- 1950-68
PULMONARY HYPERTENSION AND RIGHT VENTRICULAR HYPERTROPHY IN
CATTLE AT HIGH ALTITUDE.
A P Alexander D H Will R P Grover J T Reeves
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):199-204, TABS.
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Altitude, Cattle, Hypertension, Hypertrophy.
- 1951-68
FOOT ROT IN CATTLE.
O R Adams
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(12):589-599
15 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Foot rot (animals).
- 1952-68
THE COMBINED EFFECT OF INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS
VIRUS AND PASTEURILLA HEMOLYTICA ON CATTLE.
J R Collier T L Chow M M Benjamin A W Deem
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):195-199, TABS.
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle.
- 1953-68
EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNIZATION AGAINST OVINE VIBRIOSIS. I. THE
USE OF LIVE AND FORMALIN-KILLED VIBRIO FETUS VACCINES.
V A Miller R J Jensen
Amer J Vet Res 22(86):43-46
Jan 1961 41.8 AM3A
Bacterial vaccines, Immunization, Vibrio fetus bacterins,
Vibriosis.
- 1954-68
DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE HORSE.
J B Tasker C E Whiteman B R Martin
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(4):393-399, 10 REFS.
15 Aug 1966 41.8 AM3
Diabetes, Horses.
- 1955-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE INCIDENCE, PATHOLOGY AND AETIOLOGY OF
SPIROCHERCA LUPI INFESTATION IN NYASALAND.
W M Fitzsimmons
Brit Vet J 116(8):272-275
Aug 1960 41.8 V643
Lizards, Nyasaland, Parasitism, Poultry, Scarabaeidae,
Nyasaland.
- 1956-68
SALMONELLOSIS IN TURKEYS AND CHICKENS ASSOCIATED WITH
CONTAMINATED FEED.
C I Boyer Jr. S. Narotsky Jr B W Bruner
Avian Dis 6(1):43-50
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Food contamination, Salmonellosis, Turkeys.
- 1957-68
SERUM ENZYME CHANGES IN LAMBS WITH EXPERIMENTALLY-INDUCED
ACUTE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY.
J W Boyd
Res Vet Sci 5(4):419-433
Oct 1964 41.8 R312
Enzymes, Lambs, Muscular dystrophy, Serum.
- 1958-68
RECENT CHANGES IN TUBERCULOSIS INCIDENCE AND MORTALITY IN
SCOTLAND.
I M MacGregor
Brit Vet J 116(10):394-402, 8 TABS., PL.
Oct 1960 41.8 V643
Tuberculin test, Tuberculosis.
- 1959-68
CULTURE AND SEROLOGIC STUDIES ON FOUR DOGS INOCULATED WITH
TWO LEPTOSPIRAL SEROTYPES, LEPTOSPIRA POMONA AND LEPTOSPI-
RA CANICOLA.
R W Menges M M Galton R T Haberman
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):371-376
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Dogs, Leptospirosis.
- 1960-68
EPIDEMIOLOGY OF LEPTOSPIROSIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND
CANADA.
J H Steele
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(6):247-252, BIBL. 251-252
15 Mar 1960 41.8 AM3
Canada, Epidemiology, Leptospirosis, United States, Canada,
United States.
- 1961-68
RETINOBLASTOMA IN A DOG, A CLINICO-PATHOLOGIC REPORT.
H C Grice J A Hutchison
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(9):444-447, BIBL. 446-447
01 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Dogs.
- 1962-68
OBSERVATIONS ON CALF DISEASES IN KENYA. PART II. CALF
SCOURS:COLI-BACILLOSIS OF CALVES, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO
VACCINATION.
J P Shirlaw
Brit Vet J 116(2):69-80, 2 TABS.
Feb 1960 41.8 V643
Calves, Colibacillosis, Immunization, Scours.
- 1963-68
THE USE OF TRICALCIUM PHOSPHATE FOR THE ADSORPTION AND
CONCENTRATION OF ERYSIPELAS BACTERIN.
N K Jungk J P Towey W M Swangard C G Boylan
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):902-905
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Erysipelas bacterins.
- 1964-68
SALMONELLA INFECTIONS IN WHITE PEKIN DUCK. A SHORT
SUMMARY OF THE YEARS 1950-1960.
J I Price E. Dougherty D W Bruner
Avian Dis 6(1):145-147
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Ducks, Enteritis, Keel, Salmonellosis.
- 1965-68
ENDOBONCHIAL INOCULATION OF CATTLE WITH VARIOUS STRAINS
OF MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES AND THE EFFECTS OF STRESS.
R D Brown
Res Vet Sci 5(4):393-404, TABS.
Oct 1964 41.8 R312
Cattle.
- 1966-68
ANTIGENICITY OF MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES. I.-EXAMINATION OF
BODY FLUIDS FROM CASES OF CONTAGIOUS BOVINE PLEUROPNEUMONIA.
R N Gourlay
Res Vet Sci 5(4):473-482, TABS., BIBL. 481-482
Oct 1964 41.8 R312
Cattle, Pleuropneumonia.
- 1967-68
EVALUATION OF A TISSE-CULTURE NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINE.
C Gale D I Gard E E Ose R N Berkman
Avian Dis 9(3):348-358, BIBL. 357-358, TABS.
Aug 1965 41.8 AV5
Newcastle disease virus, Tissue culture.
- 1968-68
NECROSIS OF THE TAIL IN THE BUFFALO. A DEFICIENCY DISEASE .
M Z Barakat A M Wahby A Abdella
Brit Vet J 116(4):151-155, PL.
Apr 1960 41.8 V643
Buffaloes, Deficiency diseases, Egg yolks, Linseed oil,
Necrosis, Tails.
- 1969-68
THE SEASONAL VARIATIONS OF STRONGYLE INFESTATIONS IN
NIGERIAN ZEBU CATTLE.
R P Lee J Armour J G Ross
Brit Vet J 116(1):34-46, 4 TABS., 26 REFS.
Jan 1960 41.8 V643
Nematodes, Nigeria, Weather, Zebu cattle, Nigeria.
- 1970-68
THE PRODUCTION AND PROPERTIES OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINE
(KOMAROV STRAIN) IN NIGERIA.
A L C Thorne A J MacLeod
Brit Vet J 116(11):427-435, 5 TABS
Nov 1960 41.8 V643
Immunization, Newcastle disease, Newcastle disease vaccines,
Nigeria.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 1971-68

- 1971-68
PATHOLOGY OF THE CETACEA. A VETERINARY STUDY ON WHALES - PART I.
W R Cockrill
Brit Vet J 116(4):133-144, 6 PLS.
Apr 1960 41.8 V643
Abscesses, Neoplasms, Parasitism.
- 1972-68
PATHOLOGY OF THE CETACEA. A VETERINARY STUDY ON WHALES - PART II.
W R Cockrill
Brit Vet J 116(5):175-190, 240 REFS.
May 1960 41.8 V643
Abscesses, Neoplasms, Parasitism.
- 1973-68
MYCOTOXICOSES II. ANTIFUNGAL AND ANTIMYCOTOXIC EFFICACY OF SELECTED COMPOUNDS.
J Forgacs H Koch R H White-Stevens
Avian Dis 6(4):420-429
Nov 1961 41.8 AV5
Fungi.
- 1974-68
APPARENT NATURAL INFECTION OF CORTURNIX QUAIL HENS WITH THE VIRUS OF AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS - CASE REPORT.
R W Hill R G Raymond
Avian Dis 6(2):226-227
May 1962 41.8 AV5
Avian encephalomyelitis, Incubation, Virology, Wildlife diseases.
- 1975-68
SALMONELLOSIS IN PARAKEETS AND CANARIES TREATED WITH NITROFURANS IN THE DRINKING WATER.
D M Burkhart R W Wolfgang P D Harwood
Avian Dis 6(3):275-283, TABS
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Nitrofurans, Salmonellosis.
- 1976-68
THE EFFECT OF CAPILLARIA OBSIGNATA, MADSEN, 1945, ON THE VITAMIN A AND ASCORBIC ACID METABOLISM IN THE DOMESTIC FOWL.
L G Chubb B M Freeman D Wakelin
Res Vet Sci 5(2):154-160, TABS.
Apr 1964 41.8 R312
Ascorbic acid.
- 1977-68
A CHEMOPROPHYLACTIC APPROACH TO BABESIASIS.
J F Ryley
Res Vet Sci 5(4):411-418, TABS.
Oct 1964 41.8 R312
- 1978-68
NODULAR LESIONS IN THE OMENTUM OF GOATS.
A N Tewari P K Ramchandra Iyer
Brit Vet J 116(5):196-197, PL.
May 1960 41.8 V643
Goats, Neoplasms, Omentum.
- 1979-68
THE PROTOZOAN ETIOLOGY OF BLACKHEAD.
E Goedbloed P H Bool
Avian Dis 6(3):302-315, BIBL. 314-315, TABS.
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Blackhead.
- 1960-68
THE FIRST CASE OF TOXOPLASMA GONDII IN DOMESTIC DUCKS IN ARGENTINA.
E G Boehringer O E Fornari I K Boehringer
Avian Dis 6(4):391-396
Nov 1962 41.8 AV5
Argentina, Ducks, Argentina.
- 1981-68
RABIES OF FARM LIVESTOCK IN AFRICA.
J Libeau
Brit Vet J 116(8):265-271, 29 REFS.
Aug 1960 41.8 V643
Africa, Immunization, Rabies, Africa.
- 1982-68
ENHANCEMENT OF INFECTIVITY OF HOG CHOLERA VIRUS.
K E Collins
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):472-474
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
- Fowl cholera, Swine.
- 1983-68
THE PASSAGE OF HOG CHOLERA VIRUS THROUGH CELLULOSE DIALYSIS MEMBRANES.
K E Collins
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):475-477
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Dialysis, Fowl cholera, Swine.
- 1984-68
DETECTION OF SWINE NASAL VIRUSES IN CELL CULTURES.
W P Switzer C L Ecuyer
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):967-970, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Swine, Virus diseases (animals).
- 1985-68
EVALUATION OF TYLOSIN IN PREVENTING EGG TRANSMISSION OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM IN CHICKENS.
Jr., H W Yoder M S Hofstad
Avian Dis 9(2):291-301
May 1965 41.8 AV5
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms.
- 1986-68
EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF BOVINE LEUKEMIA.
V Perman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(11):1329
01 Dec 1962 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Leukemia.
- 1987-68
NEW CONCEPTS OF LEPTOSPIROSIS IN ANIMALS.
E V Morse
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(6):241-246, BIBL. 245-246
15 Mar 1960 41.8 AM3
Leptospirosis.
- 1988-68
INFECTION OF AN ISOLATED INTESTINAL LOOP BY NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS.
A Kohn P S Ebert
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):281-284
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Intestines, Newcastle disease virus, Poultry.
- 1989-68
LIMY-BIRD DISEASE IN CHICKS OF THE TASMANIAN MUTTON-BIRD (PUFFINUS TENUIROSTRIS).
R Mykytowycz
Avian Dis 7(1):67-79
Feb 1963 41.8 AV5
Chicks.
- 1990-68
ANTIBIOTICS TO SOWS AND GILTS IMPROVES LITTERS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):257
15 Jul 1962 41.8 AM3
Swine, Tetracycline.
- 1991-68
COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS IN 3 COYOTES.
M Straub R J Trautman J W Greene
Amer J Vet Res 22(89):811-813
Jul 1961 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Coccidioidomycosis, Coyotes.
- 1992-68
PENICILLIN-RESISTANT STAPHYLOCOCCI COMMON IN DOGS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(4):489
15 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Erythromycin, Penicillin, Streptomycin, Tetracycline.
- 1993-68
RUMEN MAGNETS REDUCE HARDWARE DISEASE IN COWS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(5):581
01 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Foreign bodies, Magnets, Rumen.
- 1994-68
STUDIES ON TRICHOSTRONGYLUS AXEI COBBOLD, 1879). VI. TOTAL SERUM PROTEIN, BLOOD AND PLASMA VOLUME, AND ELECTROPHORETIC SERUM FRACTIONATION IN INFECTED AND UNINFECTED LAMBS.
S E Leland J H Drudge Z N Wyant
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):458-463, BIBL. 462-463
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Electrophoresis, Lambs, Electrophoresis.

- 1995-68
ANTIGENIC RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CANINE DISTEMPER AND MEASLES VIRUSES, THE EPIDEMIOLOGIC SIGNIFICANCE OF.
J W Skaggs
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(1):8-11, BIBL. 11
01 Jan 1960 41.8 AM3
Canine distemper, Dogs, Measles virus.
- 1996-68
OXIMES FOR TREATMENT OF COUMAPHOS POISONING IN CATTLE.
J S Palmer
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1206-1210, 18 REFS., 1 TAB.
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Cholinesterases, Coumaphos, Insecticides, Oximes.
- 1997-68
TOXICITY OF CARBAMATE, TRIAZINE, DICHLOROPROPIONANILIDE, AND DIALLYLACTAMIDE COMPOUNDS TO SHEEP.
J S Palmer
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(9):917-920, 2 TABS., 1 FIG.
01 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Alopecia, Di-allate, Herbicides, Sheep, Toxicity, Triazine.
- 1998-68
DIETETIC LIVER CIRRHOSIS OF PIGS IN GHANA.
D Zwart H P Harding
Res Vet Sci 5(3):257-267, TABS.
Jul 1964 41.8 R312
Baby pigs, Liver.
- 1999-68
NOTES ON SALMONELLA INFECTIONS IN ANIMALS IN GHANA.
D Zwart
Res Vet Sci 3(4):460-469, TABS
Oct 1962 41.8 R312
Ghana, Salmonella bacterins, Ghana.
- 2000-68
THE INFLUENCE OF THE MAGNESIUM CONTENT OF THE BLOOD-SERUM ON THE ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN MILK COWS.
Th. De Groot
Brit Vet J 116(6):225-236, 5 TABS., 4 FIGS.
Jun 1960 41.8 V643
Dairy cattle, Electrocardiograms, Magnesium, Milk.
- 2001-68
IMMUNITY STUDY OF A NEW DILUTED FORMALIN-INACTIVATED NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINE.
R Perez-Rebelo
Avian Dis 6(3):284-289, BIBL. 288-289
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Aluminum hydroxide, Formaldehyde, Immunization, Newcastle disease vaccines.
- 2002-68
A REPORT ON BROILERS FROM PARENTS FREE OF MYCOPLASMA CALLISEPTICUM.
I M Moulthrop
Avian Dis 6(2):161-164
May 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Livestock diseases, Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, Chicken types (meat).
- 2003-68
ELECTROPHORETIC STUDIES OF BOVINE SERUM. III. SERUM PROTEIN CHANGES IN ANAPLASMOSIS.
G T Dimopoulos G T Schrader L E Foote
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):222-225, BIBL. 225
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Blood proteins, Cattle.
- 2004-68
ISOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF LEPTOSPIRA :ARDJO FROM CATTLE IN LOUISIANA.
E E Roth M M Galton
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):422-427, BIBL. 427, TABS.
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Leptospirosis, Louisiana.
- 2005-68
A NOTE ON THE PROPHYLACTIC VACCINATION OF WILD ANIMALS.
A M Harthoorn J A Lock
Brit Vet J 116(7):252-254, 6 PLS.
Jul 1960 41.8 V643
Immunization, Rinderpest, Succinylcholine chloride.
- 2006-68
ACUTE MYELOGENOUS LEUKEMIA WITH HISTOPATHOLOGIC STUDIES, FOLLOWING TOTAL BODY IRRADIATION OF A DOG.
A A Roscher R S Boatwright H G Kupfer R H Egdhal
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(10):491-500, BIBL. 500
15 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Leukemia, Radiation.
- 2007-68
STUDIES ON A POX DISEASE OF MONKEYS. II. ISOLATION OF THE ETIOLOGIC AGENT.
J E Frier R M Sauer R G Malsberger J M Sillaman
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):381-384, TABS.
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Monkeys, Pox.
- 2008-68
EXPERIMENTAL LEPTOSPIROSIS. VII. RE-EXPOSURE OF PREGNANT SOWS WITH LEPTOSPIRA POMONA.
R L Morter E V Morse R F Langham
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):95-98
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Leptospirosis, Swine.
- 2009-68
RECENT STUDIES ON THE VIRUS OF INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS.
C H Cunningham
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):498-503, BIBL. 502-503
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Infectious bronchitis virus, Virus diseases (animals).
- 2010-68
ERADICATION OF THE TROPICAL RAT MITE ORNITHONYSSUS BACOTI (HIRST, 1913) FROM A COLONY OF MICE.
J M Harris J J Stockton
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):316-318
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Mice, Ornithonyssus bacoti.
- 2011-68
EFFECTIVE CONCENTRATION AND TIME OF ADMINISTRATION OF DEOXYCORTICOSTERONE TRIMETHYLACETATE IN TREATMENT OF CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE.
G A Padgett D E Schoenhard
Avian Dis 6(3):258-267, TABS.
Aug 1967 41.8 AV5
Air sacculitis, Chronic respiratory disease, Deoxycorticosterone.
- 2012-68
BOVINE ENDOMETRITIS: A REVIEW.
F L M Dawson
Brit Vet J 116(12):448-466, 3 TABS, 91 REFS.
Dec 1960 41.8 V643
Cattle, Endometrium, Livestock diseases, Metritis.
- 2013-68
MAJOR BLOOD ELECTROLYTE CONCENTRATIONS IN CATTLE DURING THE DEVELOPEMENT OF HYPOMAGNEAEMIA.
J R Todd R H Thompson
Brit Vet J 116(12):437-442, 4 TABS.
Dec 1960 41.8 V643
Blood chemistry, Blood serum, Cattle, Hypomagnesaemia.
- 2014-68
AVIAN TUBERCULOSIS.
J E Wilson
Brit Vet J 116(10):380-393, 70 REFS.
Oct 1960 41.8 V643
Birds, Livestock diseases, Tuberculin test, Tuberculosis.
- 2015-68
MALIGNANT MELANOMA IN SHEEP.
J T Baxter
Brit Vet J 116(2):67-68, 3 PL.
Feb 1960 41.8 V643
Melanosis, Sheep, Suffolk sheep.
- 2016-68
COLOSTRAL ANTIBODY TO RABIES IN CATTLE VACCINATED WITH HEP FLURY STRAIN OF THE VIRUS.
H E Williams
Amer J Vet Res 22(90):902-905, TABS.
Sep 1961 41.8 AM3A
Antibodies, Cattle, Immunization, Rabies, Viruses.
- 2017-68
SEROLOGIC INVESTIGATION OF PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS IN SHEEP. I AGGLUTINATION TEST.
F I Awad

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 2018-68

- Amer J Vet Res 21(81):251-253, TABS.
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Agglutination test, Pseudotuberculosis, Sheep.
- 2018-68
BIOLOGICAL ASSAYS OF EXTRACTS OF ALFALFA SAMPLES FROM BLOAT-PRODUCING PASTURES.
H E Dziuk A F Sellers C E Stevens
Amer J Vet Res 22(87):287-297, BIBL. 296
Mar 1961 41.8 AM3A
Alfalfa, Biological assay, Bloat, Pastures, Plant extracts.
- 2019-68
OVINE VIRUS ABORTION.
E A Tunncliffe
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(3):132-134
01 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Viruses.
- 2020-68
A VIRUS OF OVINE ABORTION--ISOLATION FROM SHEEP IN THE UNITED STATES AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE AGENT.
H D Parker
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):243-250, BIBL. 250, TABS.
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Abortion, Sheep, United States, United States.
- 2021-68
A POSSIBLE LINK IN THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SILAGE FEEDING AND LISTERIOSIS.
M L Gray
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(5):205-208, BIBL. 207-208
01 Mar 1960 41.8 AM3
Feeding, Listeriosis.
- 2022-68
NUTRITIONAL MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY IN LAMBS- EFFECT OF ADMINISTERING SELENIUM TO PREGNANT EWES.
S Young W W Hawkins Jr K F Swingle
Amer J Vet Res 22(88):419-421
May 1961 41.8 AM3A
Lambs, Pregnancy, Selenium, Sheep.
- 2023-68
NUTRITIONAL MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY IN LAMBS- IMPORTANCE OF THE EWE S DIET AT CERTAIN STAGES OF GESTATION AND LACTATION.
S Young W W Hawkins Jr K F Swingle
Amer J Vet Res 22(88):412-415
May 1961 41.8 AM3A
Animal nutrition, Lactation, Lambs, Pregnancy, Sheep, White muscle disease.
- 2024-68
FREE AND ESTERIFIED CHOLESTEROL IN THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID OF GOATS AFFECTED WITH EXPERIMENTAL SCRAPIE.
D L Mould A M Dawson
Res Vet Sci 6(3):274-279
Jul 1965 41.8 R312
Cholesterol, Goats, Scrapie.
- 2025-68
RESISTANCE TO HAEMONCHOSIS IN SHEEP FOLLOWING PHENOTHIAZINE TREATMENT OF A PREVIOUS INFESTATION.
M G Christie M R Brambell W A G Charleston
Res Vet Sci 5(2):202-212, TABS.
Apr 1964 41.8 R312
Haemonchosis, Phenothiazine, Sheep, Haemonchosis.
- 2026-68
DUCK HEPATITIS VIRUS IN DUCK EMBRYO FIBROBLAST CULTURES.
J Hwang
Avian Dis 9(2):285-290
May 1965 41.8 AV5
Hepatitis, Tissue culture.
- 2027-68
EQUINE PIROPLASMOSIS.
E D Roberts L G Morehouse J H Gainer H A McDaniel
Amer Vet Med Ass J
141(11):1323-1329, 10 REFS., 8 FIGS., 1 TAB.
01 Dec 1962 41.8 AM3
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Formaldehyde, Horses, Oxalates, Piroplasmosis.
- 2028-68
MIYAGAWANELLOSIS OF CATTLE IN JAPAN.
T Omori S Ishii M Matumoto
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):504-573, BIBL. 572-573
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Japan, Miyagawanella group viruses, Japan.
- 2029-68
THE CHICKEN-EMBRYO-LETHAL-ORPHAN (CELO) VIRUS AS A TISSUE-CULTURE CONTAMINANT.
V J Yates D V Ablashi P W Chang D E Fry
Avian Dis 6(4):406-411
Nov 1962 41.8 AV5
Tissue culture.
- 2030-68
CUTANEOUS ASPERGILLOSIS IN A COW.
C L Davis W H Schaefer
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(11):1339-1343, 5 REFS., 6 PLS.
01 Dec 1962 41.8 AM3
Aspergillosis, Cattle, Skin diseases.
- 2031-68
A SIMPLIFIED TECHNIQUE FOR THE SERUM-NEUTRALIZATION TEST IN INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS.
M P Fontaine D Chabas M Fontaine A S Brion
Avian Dis 7(2):203-206, TABS.
May 1963 41.8 AV5
Immunochemistry, Infectious bronchitis, Serum neutralization test.
- 2032-68
THE EFFECT OF ATMOSPHERIC ENVOIRMENT UPON THE GROWTH OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM.
C G Fabricant P J Van Demark J Fabricant
Avian Dis 6(3):328-332
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Carbon dioxide, Growth factors, Oxygen.
- 2033-68
STUDIES WITH EASTERN ENCEPHALITIS IN WHITE PEKIN DUCKLINGS.
J I Price E Dougherty 3rd
Avian Dis 4(4):444-449, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Avian encephalomyelitis, Ducklings, Eastern equine encephalomyelitis, Pekin ducks.
- 2034-68
THE EFFICACY OF CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC DRUGS IN THE CONTROL OF EXPERIMENTAL ULCERATIVE ENTERITIS IN QUAIL.
M C Peckham R Reynolds
Avian Dis 6(1):111-118, TABS.
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Drug therapy, Quail, Ulcerative enteritis.
- 2035-68
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS ASSOCIATED WITH SYNOVITIS IN FOWLS.
R R Chalquest J Fabricant
Avian Dis 4(4):515-539, BIBL. 538-539, PLS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, Poultry, Synovitis.
- 2036-68
THE DIAGNOSIS OF INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS OF CHICKENS BY THE AGAR GEL PRECIPITIN TEST.
R L Witter
Avian Dis 6(4):478-492, BIBL. 491-492, TABS
Nov 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Infectious bronchitis, Precipitin test.
- 2037-68
EFFECT OF DIPPING EGGS IN ANTIBIOTIC SOLUTIONS ON PPLO TRANSMISSION IN CHICKENS.
P P Levine J Fabricant
Avian Dis 6(1):72-85, TABS
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Antibiotics, Chickens, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms.
- 2038-68
SURVIVAL OF PPLO INJECTED INTO EGGS PREVIOUSLY DIPPED IN ANTIBIOTIC SOLUTIONS.
R R Chalquest J Fabricant
Avian Dis 3(3):257-271, BIBL. 270-271
Aug 1959 41.8 AV5
Antibiotics, Eggs, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, Virulence.
- 2039-68
PROPAGATION OF HOG CHOLERA VIRUS IN TISSUE CULTURE AND ITS APPLICATION TO VACCINE I. PROPAGATION OF THE VIRUS IN TISSUE CULTURE.
N Nayashi A Kawakubo H Matsuzawa K Tomizawa J Nakamura
Amer J Vet Res 21(8B):591-596, BIBL. 595-596, TABS.
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Culture media, Hog cholera, Poultry, Reproductive organs, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).

- 2040-68
AN EVALUATION OF PPLO AGGLOUTINATION ANTIGENS FOR THE
DETECTION OF PPLO AGGLOUTININS IN TURKEY SERA, 1957-60.
C W Barber
Avian Dis 6(3):349-358, BIBL. 357-358, TABS
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, Turkeys.
- 2041-68
THE LYMPHOFOLLICULAR NODULES IN TURKEY TISSUES ASSOCIATED
WITH MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION.
C W Barber
Avian Dis 6(3):289-296, TABS.
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, Turkeys.
- 2042-68
SEROLOGIC SURVEY FOR INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS AND
BOVINE VIRAL DIARRHEA ANTIBODIES.
R E Smith G W Clark I M Reynolds R A Damon
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(1):40-42
01 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Bovine virus diarrhea virus, Cattle, Serological tests.
- 2043-68
XI PNEUMONIA OF PIGS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(6):750
15 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Pneumonia, Swine.
- 2044-68
LEPTOSPIRES ISOLATED FROM PREPUCE OF BOARS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(4):480
15 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Boars, Culture media, Leptospirosis, Prepuce, Swine.
- 2045-68
THE GROSS AND MICROSCOPIC PATHOLOGY OF AN ORNITHOSIS VIRUS
OF LOW VIRULENCE FOR TURKEYS.
C Gale V L Sanger B S Pomeroy
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):491-497, BIBL. 497
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Microscopy, Ornithosis, Turkeys.
- 2046-68
CHARACTERISTICS OF AN ORNITHOSIS VIRUS STRAIN OF LOW
VIRULENCE IN TURKEYS.
C Gale
Amer J Vet Res 25(82):486-490, BIBL. 489-490, TABS.
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Ornithosis, Turkeys.
- 2047-68
THE EFFECT OF DIETHYLSTILBESTROL AND PROGESTERONE ON THE
GROWTH OF FOUR MASTITIS-PRODUCING BACTERIA.
N A Frank W D Pounden
Amer J Vet Res 22(86):32-36
Jan 1961 41.8 AM3A
Bacteria, Diethylstilbestrol, Mastitis,
Plant growth inhibitors, Progesterone.
- 2048-68
INOCULATION OF BABY PIGS WITH LAPINIZED HOG CHOLERA VACCINE
(1 ML.).
K D Weide V L Sanger A Lagace
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(4):464-469, 16 REFS., 9 FIGS.
15 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Baby pigs, Hog cholera vaccines, Swine.
- 2049-68
SERUM TRANSAMINASE IN THE BLOOD OF LAMBS GIVEN PREVENTIVE
TREATMENTS FOR WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE.
A Lagace D S Bell A L Moxon W D Pounden
Amer J Vet Res 22(89):686-688
Jul 1961 41.8 AM3A
Aminotransferases, Blood, Lambs, Serum,
White muscle disease.
- 2050-68
ISOLATION AND CULTIVATION OF SWINE POX VIRUS IN PRIMARY CELL
CULTURES OF SWINE ORIGIN.
L Kasza E H Bohl D O Jones
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):269-273
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Swine.
- 2051-68
INOCULATION OF BABY PIGS WITH LAPINIZED HOG CHOLERA VACCINE
(2 AND 4 ML.).
K D Weide V L Sanger
Amer Vet Med Ass J
141(4):470-475, 16 REFS., 3 TABS., 4 FIGS.
15 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Baby pigs, Hog cholera vaccines, Swine.
- 2052-68
PREVALENCE OF LEPTOSPIRAL AGGLOUTINATING ANTIBODIES IN
ALLEGHENY COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, DOGS.
P R Schnurrenberger F B Clack H E Stegmiller J Vakilzadeh
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(6):717-721, 41 REFS., 3 TABS.
15 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Cats, Dogs, Leptospirosis, Pennsylvania, Cats,
Dogs, Leptospirosis, Pennsylvania.
- 2053-68
STUDIES ON FIVE PORCINE ENTEROVIRUSES.
E H Bohl K V Singh B B Hancock L Kasza
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):99-103, TABS.
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Porcine enteroviruses, Virus diseases (animals).
- 2054-68
PRIMARY PULMONARY TUMORS OF THE DOG A REPORT OF SIXTEEN
CASES.
S W Nielsen A Horava
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):813-830, BIBL. 829-830
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Dogs, Lungs.
- 2055-68
CUTANEOUS EPITHELIAL NEOPLASMS OF THE DOG-- A REPORT OF 153
CASES.
S W Nielsen C R Cole
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):931-948, BIBL. 947-948, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Dogs, Epithelial tumors, Neoplasms.
- 2056-68
STUDIES ON SOME OF THE VARIABLES ASSOCIATED WITH THE
FORMATION OF PLAQUES BY THE ECPO-1 VIRUS.
K V Singh E H Bohl
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1114-1118, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Enteric cytopathogenic porcine orphan virus.
- 2057-68
NEUROPATHOLOGY OF CANINE TOXOPLASMOSIS.
A Koestner C R Cole
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):831-844, BIBL. 843-844
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Dogs, Nervous system diseases, Toxoplasmosis.
- 2058-68
MAST CELL LEUKEMIA IN THREE DOGS.
E H Fowler G P Wilson W J Roenigk A Koestner
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(3):281-285, 15 REFS.
01 Aug 1966 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Leukemia, Mastocytoma.
- 2059-68
NEUROPATHOLOGY OF OVINE AND BOVINE TOXOPLASMOSIS.
A Koestner C R Cole
Can Entomol 22(86):53-66
Jan 1963 421 C16
Cattle, Neurology, Sheep, Toxoplasmosis.
- 2060-68
BOVINE PAPULAR STOMATITIS. III. HISTOPATHOLOGY.
R A Griesemer C R Cole
Amer J Vet Res 22(88):482-486
May 1961 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Bovine papular stomatitis virus,
Histopathology.
- 2061-68
THE EFFECT OF CHLORTETRACYCLINE ON CHICKS INFECTED WITH
ASPERGILLUS PUNIGATUS.
M L Wright G W Anderson N A Epps J D Mc Iconachie
Avian Dis 6(1):118-126, BIBL., UIL
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Chlortetracycline.
- 2062-68
MULTICENTRIC NEUROFIBROSARCOMA IN A CANADA GOOSE, BRANTA
CANADENSIS.
L N Locke
Avian Dis 7(2):196-202
May 1963 41.8 AV5
Fibrosarcoma, Geese, Neoplastic diseases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 30 2063-68
- 2063-68
BOVINE HEPATITIS ASSOCIATED WITH RUMINAL PROTOZOA.
H Rothenbacher
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145 (6):558-563, 15 REFS., 5 FIGS.
15 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Hepatitis, Protozoa.
- 2064-68
FOCAL NECROSIS IN THE MUCOSA OF THE GALLBLADDER IN PIGS WITH HOG CHOLERA.
A J Lueke H W Dunne
Amer J Vet Res 22(88):391-395
May 1961 41.8 AM3A
Baby pigs, Gallbladder, Hog cholera, Mucous membrane, Necrosis.
- 2065-68
STUDIES OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS STRAINS IN VARIOUS CELL CULTURES.
E Gelenczei D Bordt
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):987-991, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Culture media, Newcastle disease virus.
- 2066-68
SEROLOGIC RELATIONSHIP OF NEW FELINE CYTOPATHOGENIC VIRUS.
J L Bittle C J York J W Newberne M Martin
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):547-550
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Virus diseases (animals).
- 2067-68
SPONTANEOUS TUMORS IN PRIMATES--A REPORT OF TWO CASES WITH NOTES ON THE APPARENT LOW INCIDENCE OF NEOPLASMS IN SUBHUMAN PRIMATES.
J W Newberne V B Robinson
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):150-155
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Neoplasms.
- 2068-68
KILLED AND LIVE VACCINES PLUS MANAGEMENT.
R D Olsen
Avian Dis 4(3):307-308
May 1960 41.8 AV5
Poultry, Respiratory diseases, Therapeutics, Vaccines.
- 2069-68
OBSERVATIONS ON AVIAN APLASTIC ANEMIA IN FLORIDA.
J E Hanley
Avian Dis 6(3):251-257
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Anemia, Florida, Poultry, Florida.
- 2070-68
SOME FACTORS THAT MAY INFLUENCE HOG CHOLERA TRANSMISSION.
R W Hughes D P Gustafson
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):464-471, BIBL. 471
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Fowl cholera, Swine.
- 2071-68
CULTIVATION OF HOG CHOLERA VIRUS IN SUBCULTURABLE SWINE BUFPY COAT CELLS.
R W Loan D P Gustafson
Amer J Vet Res 22(89):741-745, BIBL. 745
Jul 1961 41.8 AM3A
Hog cholera virus, Swine.
- 2072-68
A FULLY FORMED AND FUNCTIONAL RIGHT OVIDUCT IN A SINGLE COMB WHITE LEGHORN PULLET.
A A Bickford
Avian Dis 9(3):464-470, PL.
Aug 1965 41.8 AV5
Animal anatomy, Oviducts.
- 2073-68
DRUGS AND CARCASS QUALITY.
E E Stuart
Avian Dis 4(3):306
May 1960 41.8 AV5
Agricultural economics, Agricultural efficiency, Carcasses, Drugs.
- 2074-68
COCCIDIOSIS VACCINATION.
E E Stuart
Avian Dis 4(3):305
May 1960 41.8 AV5
- Coccidiosis, Coccidiosis vaccines, Immunization.
- 2075-68
IS FEED MEDICATION THE ANSWER TO COCCIDIOSIS IN POULTRY.
R L Kilgore
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(4):164-168, TABS.
15 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Coccidiosis, Drug therapy, Feed, Poultry.
- 2076-68
EXPERIMENTS WITH A MODIFIED STRAIN OF THE VIRUS OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE.
J B Brooksby A C B Thorp J Davie G N Mowat K J O Reilly
Res Vet Sci 3(3):315-325, TABS
Jul 1962 41.8 R312
Foot-and-mouth disease.
- 2077-68
OBSERVATIONS IN EAST AFRICAN CATTLE OF THE INNOCUITY AND IMMUNOGENICITY OF A MODIFIED STRAIN OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS TYPE S.A.T.2. .
G N Mowat J Prydie
Res Vet Sci 3(4):368-381, TABS.
Oct 1962 41.8 R312
Cattle, East africa, Foot-and-mouth disease, East africa.
- 2078-68
THE IMMUNIZATION OF CATTLE WITH A MOUSE-ADAPTED STRAIN OF TYPE S.A.T.2 OF THE VIRUS OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE.
W B Martin E B Davies I M Smith
Res Vet Sci 3(4):357-367, TABS
Oct 1962 41.8 R312
Cattle, Foot-and-mouth disease, Immunization.
- 2079-68
THE DIFFERENTIATION OF SUBTYPES (VARIANTS) OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS BY SEROLOGIC METHODS I. COMPLEMENT FIXATION TEST.
J H Graves
Amer J Vet Res 21(83):687-690
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Complement fixation, Foot-and-mouth disease virus.
- 2080-68
DIFFERENTIATION OF SUBTYPES (VARIANTS) OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS BY SEROLOGIC METHODS II. PRECIPITIN TEST IN AGAR GEL.
J H Graves
Amer J Vet Res 21(83):691-693
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Precipitin test.
- 2081-68
APPLICATION OF THE CONGLUTINATION COMPLEMENT ABSORPTION TEST TO DETECT HOG CHOLERA ANTIBODIES. I. THE TECHNIQUE.
S J Millan W E Englehard
Amer J Vet Res 22(88):396-400, BIBL. 399-400, TABS.
May 1961 41.8 AM3A
Antibodies, Conglutinant complement absorption test, Hog cholera.
- 2082-68
THE INTERRELATIONSHIP OF DIABETES MELLITUS, OBESITY, AND PYOMETRA IN THE DOG.
L Krook S Larsson J R Rooney
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):120-124, TABS.
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Diabetes, Dogs, Metritis, Obesity.
- 2083-68
THERAPEUTICAL EXPERIMENTS WITH A NEW NITROFURAN COMPOUND (TIAFUR) IN SALMONELLOSIS OF CHICKS.
N Lannek N O Lindgren T Nilsson
Avian Dis 6(2):228-238, BIBL., 237-238
May 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Nitrofurans, Salmonellosis.
- 2084-68
A REVIEW OF PIPERAZINE AND PIPERAZINE COMPOUNDS AS POULTRY ASCARACIDES.
D C Tudor
Avian Dis 6(4):493-499, BIBL. 498-499
Nov 1962 41.8 AV5
Anthelmintics, Piperazine, Poultry farm management.
- 2085-68
THE CONTROL OF PARACOLON AND PARATYPHOID INFECTIONS IN TURKEY POULTS.
M E Goetz
Avian Dis 6(1):93-99

- Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Turkeys.
- 2086-68
CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL FEATURES OF SOME TUMOURS OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM IN DOGS.
A C Palmer
Bes Vet Sci 1(1):36-46, BIBL. 45-46
Jan 1960 41.8 R312
Dogs, Neoplasms, Nervous system diseases.
- 2087-68
A NEW LOOK AT TUBERCULOSIS ERADICATION IN MICHIGAN.
A Winter
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(9):428-430
01 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Michigan, Tuberculosis, Michigan.
- 2088-68
IDIOPATHIC THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA IN THE DOG.
G M Gowing
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(10):987-990, 2 TABS.
15 Nov 1964 41.8 AM3
Dogs.
- 2089-68
CHEMOTHERAPY OF HISTOMONIASIS OF TURKEYS. II. THE VALUE OF 5-NITRO-2-FURALDEHYDE ACETYLDRAZONE AND 4,7-PHENANTHROLINE-5,6 QUINONE IN PREVENTION AND TREATMENT.
C F Hall A I Flowers L C Grumbles
Avian Dis 9(3):400-406, TABS.
Aug 1965 41.8 AV5
Blackhead, Drug therapy, Turkeys.
- 2090-68
BILATERAL HYDRONEPHROSIS RESULTING FROM A TRANSITIONAL EPITHELIAL CARCINOMA IN A DOG.
L Borov E W Ellett P J O Bara
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(4):412-417, 15 REFS.
15 Aug 1966 41.8 AM3
Carcinoma, Dogs, Hydronephrosis.
- 2091-68
TOXICITY OF HELIUM MICROCEPHALUM (SMALLHEAD SNEEZEWEED).
J W Dollahite W T Hardy J B Henson
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(7):694-696, 2 TABS., 1 FIG.
01 Oct 1964 41.8 AM3
Livestock, Mowing, Poisonous plants.
- 2092-68
INFECTIOUS BOVINE KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS. I. ETIOLOGY.
J B Benson L C Grumbles
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):761-766, BIBL. 765-766
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Etiology, Keratoconjunctivitis.
- 2093-68
DIPPING OF HATCHING EGGS FOR CONTROL OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM.
C F Hall A I Flowers L C Grumbles
Avian Dis 7(2):178-183
May 1963 41.8 AV5
Dipping, Eggs, Fleuropneumonia-like organisms.
- 2094-68
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ANTIGEN PRODUCTION.
C F Ball
Avian Dis 6(3):359-362
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Antigens.
- 2095-68
THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN QUAIL BRONCHITIS VIRUS AND CBICKEN EMBRYO LETBAL ORPBAN VIRUS.
B T Du Bose L C Grumbles
Avian Dis 3(3):321-344, BIBL. 343-344, TABS.
Aug 1959 41.8 AV5
Chicken embryo lethal orphan virus, Quail bronchitis virus.
- 2096-68
CAGE LAYER FATIGUE (CAGE PARALYSIS).
L C Grumbles
Avian Dis 3(2):122-125
May 1959 41.8 AV5
Fatigue (physiological), Paralysis, Poultry.
- 2097-68
THE KINETICS OF MAGNESIUM DISTRIBUTION WITHIN THE SHEEP.
A D Care
Res Vet Sci 1(4):338-349
Oct 1960 41.8 R312
Magnesium, Sheep.
- 2098-68
THE SENSITIVITY TO CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC AGENTS OF SALMONELLAE ISOLATE FROM PIGS.
B W Smith
Bes Vet Sci 1) 2):182-183
Apr 1960 41.8 R312
Drug therapy, Salmonella bacterins, Swine.
- 2099-68
SERUM PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE CONCENTRATIONS IN COWS, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO HYPOMAGNEAEMIA.
J R Todd R H Thompson
Res Vet Sci 3(4):449-454
Oct 1962 41.8 R312
Cattle, Hypomagnesemia, Iodine, Serum.
- 2100-68
THE EXCRETION OF AUJESZKY S DISEASE VIRUS BY EXPERIMENTALLY -INFECTED PIGS.
J B McFerran C Dow
Res Vet Sci 5(4):405-410
Oct 1964 41.8 B312
Baby pigs.
- 2101-68
THE NEUROPATHOLOGY OF AUJESZKY S DISEASE IN THE PIG.
C Dow J B McFerran
Res Vet Sci 3(4):436-442
Oct 1962 41.8 B312
Baby pigs.
- 2102-68
THE IMMUNOGENICITY OF A COMMERCIAL COCCIDIOSIS VACCINE IN CONJUNCTION WITH TRITHIADOL AND ZOALENE.
E E Stuart B W Bruins R D Keenum
Avian Dis 7(1):12-18, TABS.
Feb 1963 41.8 AV5
Coccidiosis, Coccidiosis vaccines, Immunization, Zoalene.
- 2103-68
STUDIES OF THE DENTITION OF SHEEP, IV.-RADIOLOGICAL STUDIES FROM INVESTIGATIONS INTO THE SHEDDING OF PERMANENT INCISOR TEETH BY BILL SHEEP.
D Benzie E Cresswell
Res Vet Sci 3(4):416-428, TABS.
Oct 1962 41.8 B312
Radiology, Sheep.
- 2104-68
THE EFFECT OF NUTRITION ON MORTALITY FROM LEUKOSIS IN CBICKENS INOCULATED WITH STRAIN BPL-12 AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS.
J Biely B E March
Avian Dis 9(1):119-127, BIBL. 126-127
Feb 1965 41.8 AV5
Animal nutrition, Avian leukosis complex viruses, Mortality.
- 2105-68
EVIDENCE OF GENETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY TO HJARRE,S DISEASE.
J Biely B E March
Avian Dis 7(1):1-5
Feb 1963 41.8 AV5
Coligranuloma, Leghorn chickens, Liver diseases.
- 2106-68
THE VAGINAL TAMPON TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF BRUCELLOSIS AND SOME COMPARISONS WITH TWO VAGINAL MUCOUS TESTS.
R M Roberts J R Philip
Res Vet Sci 1(4):328-337, TABS.
Oct 1960 41.8 R312
Brucellosis.
- 2107-68
THE NEMATODE GENUS STRONGYLOIDES GRASSI, 1879 IN INDIAN LIVESTOCK. I. OBSERVATIONS ON NATURAL INFECTIONS IN THE DONKEY (EQUUS ASINUS).
B P Pande P Rai
Brit Vet J 116(8):281-283, PL.
Aug 1960 41.8 V643
Asses, India, Nematodes, Strongyloides, India, Strongyloides.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 2108-68

- 2108-68
CHICK MORTALITY AND THE CONTAMINATION OF YOLKS BY MEMBERS OF THE ENTEROBACTERIACEAE.
R C Pathak C M Singh R P Tangri
Brit Vet J 116(2):81-84, 16 REFS
Feb 1960 41.8 V643
Chickens, Eggs, Omphalitis, Pullorum disease, Yolk sac.
- 2109-68
INCIDENCE OF INTESTINAL PARASITES IN GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS.
R E Thomas
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(1):25-26
01 Jan 1960 41.8 AM3
German shepherd dogs, Intestines, Parasitism.
- 2110-68
EFFECTS OF CERTAIN ANTIBIOTICS IN THE TREATMENT OF VIBRIOSIS IN SHEEP.
C V Hulet S K Ercanbrack D A Price R D Humphrey F W Frank
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):441-444
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Antibiotics, Sheep, Vibriosis.
- 2111-68
BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS- STUDIES OF COMPLEMENT FIXATION ANTIGENS.
T H Vardaman A B Larsen
Amer J Vet Res 22(86):204-208, TABS.
Mar 1961 41.8 AM3A
Antigens, Cattle, Complement fixation, Tuberculosis.
- 2112-68
HEMADSORPTION AND CYTOPATHIC EFFECT PRODUCED BY AFRICAN SWINE FEVER VIRUS IN SWINE BONE MARROW AND BUFFY COAT CULTURES.
W A Malmquist D Hay
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):104-108, BIBL. 108
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Bone marrow, Swine.
- 2113-68
INFLUENCE OF HEAT TREATMENT ON THE NUMBER OF ECTOPIC LYMPHOID FOCI IN CHICKENS.
E M Denington A M Lucas
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):734-738, BIBL. 738
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Heat treatment, Poultry.
- 2114-68
GROWTH OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS IN BOVINE KIDNEY CELL SUSPENSIONS.
R E Patty H L Bachrach W R Hess
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):144-149
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Kidneys.
- 2115-68
FAT NECROSIS IN MAN AND ANIMALS.
W E Ribelin F DeEds
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(3):135-139, BIBL. 138-139
01 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Animal diseases, Fats, Human diseases, Necrosis.
- 2116-68
THE EFFECT OF GREEN FEED AND ASCORBIC ACID UPON SINGLE EXPERIMENTAL INFECTIONS OF TRICHOSTRONGYLUS AXEI (COBBOLD, 1879) IN THE LABORATORY RABBIT.
G H Rohrbacher
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):138-143, BIBL. 142-143, TABS.
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Ascorbic acid, Feed, Rabbits.
- 2117-68
THE ACTIVITY OF NIHYDRAZONE IN EIMERIA TENELLA INFECTIONS-LABORATORY TRIALS.
D K McLoughlin J L Gardiner
Avian Dis 9(1):21-23
Feb 1965 41.8 AV5
Coccidiosis, Nitrofurans.
- 2118-68
THE ACTIVITY OF AMPROLIUM IN EIMERIA TENELLA INFECTIONS-LABORATORY TRIALS.
D K Mc Loughlin J L Gardner
Avian Dis 6(2):185-190
May 1962 41.8 AV5
Coccidiosis.
- 2119-68
VESICULAR STOMATITIS- PATTERNS OF COMPLEMENT-FIXING AND SERUM-NEUTRALIZING ANTIBODIES IN SERUM OF CONVALESCENT CATTLE AND HORSES.
J N Geleta A A Holbrook
Amer J Vet Res 22(89):713-719
Jul 1961 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Horses, Vesicular stomatitis virus.
- 2120-68
EXPERIMENTAL STRONGYLOIDIASIS IN SHEEP AND GOATS. IV. MIGRATION OF STRONGYLOIDES PAPILLOSUS IN LAMBS AND ACCOMPANYING PATHOLOGIC CHANGES FOLLOWING PERCUTANEOUS INFECTION.
J H Turner W T Shalkop G I Wilson
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):536-546, BIBL. 545-546
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Goats, Lambs, Sheep, Strongyloidiasis.
- 2121-68
STUDIES ON LEUCOCYTOZOONOSIS OF TURKEYS, WITH NOTES ON SCHIZOGONY TRANSMISSION, AND CONTROL OF LEUCOCYTOZON SMITHI.
E E Wehr
Avian Dis 6(2):195-210, BIBL., 209-210
May 1962 41.8 AV5
Leucocytozoon disease, Turkeys.
- 2122-68
THE EFFECT OF OVARIAN HORMONES ON THE UTERINE DEFENSE MECHANISM DURING THE EARLY STAGES OF INDUCED INFECTION.
H W Hawk G D Turner J F Sykes
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):644-648
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Hormones, Uterus.
- 2123-68
STUDIES OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE. II. EVALUATION OF TWO KILLED NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES.
D H Legenhausen R J Sinkiewicz
Avian Dis 3(1):3-11
Feb 1959 41.8 AV5
Immunology, Newcastle disease vaccines, Viral vaccines.
- 2124-68
STUDIES ON PASTEURILLOSIS V. TWO IMMUNOGENIC TYPES OF PASTURELLA MULTOCIDA ASSOCIATED WITH FOWL CHOLERA.
K L Heddleston
Avian Dis 6(3):315-321
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Fowl cholera, Pasteurella bacterins, Pasteurellosis.
- 2125-68
CARTILLAGENOUS TUMORS (CHONDROMA AND CHONDROSARCOMA) IN ANIMALS.
D J Sullivan
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):531-535, BIBL. 534-535
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cartilage.
- 2126-68
FURTHER STUDIES ON THE SURVIVAL OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS IN MEAT.
B F Cox G E Cottral D E Bladwin
Amer J Vet Res 22(87):224-226
Mar 1961 41.8 AM3A
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Meat.
- 2127-68
A REVISED CONCEPT OF THE PATHOLOGIC CHANGES OF THE TONGUE IN CATTLE WITH VESICULAR STOMATITIS.
H R Seibold J B Sharp Jr
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):35-51, BIBL. 51
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Tongue, Vesicular stomatitis virus.
- 2128-68
PERSISTENCE OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS IN BOVINE KIDNEY AND BLOOD AS RELATED TO THE OCCURRENCE OF ANTIBODIES.
W R Bess H L Bachrach J J Callis
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1104-1108, BIBL. 1107-1108, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Antibodies, Blood, Cattle, Foot-and-mouth disease virus.
- 2129-68
THE INACTIVATION OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS WITH LIQUID ETHYLENE OXIDE.
J Tessler T L Barber O N Fellowes
Amer J Vet Res 21(83):683-686
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A

- Ethylene oxide, Foot-and-mouth disease virus.
- 2130-68
DETERMINATION OF THE OPTIMAL AGE RANGE OF MICE FOR USE IN EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES WITH FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS.
J A Graves G C Poppensiek
Amer J Vet Res 21(83):694-696
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Age, Mice, Age.
- 2131-68
THE HISTOPATHOLOGY OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE IN PREGNANT AND LACTATING MICE.
H R Seibold
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):870-877, BIBL. 877
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Histology, Mice.
- 2132-68
TRANSFER OF IMMUNITY TO FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS FROM MATERNAL MICE TO OFFSPRING.
C H Campbell
Amer J Vet Res 21(83):697-700, TABS.
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Immunity, Mice.
- 2133-68
THE EFFECT OF GASEOUS ETHYLENE OXIDE ON DRIED FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS.
J Tesseler O N Fellows
Amer J Vet Res 22(89):779-782, TABS.
Jul 1961 41.8 AM3A
Ethylene oxide, Foot-and-mouth disease virus.
- 2134-68
ACTION BY POULTRY INSPECTION TO HELP REDUCE CONDEMNATION LOSSES.
D DeCamp
Avian Dis 4(4):542-543
Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Agricultural economics, Livestock diseases, Poultry industry.
- 2135-68
ROUS SARCOMA AND ITS HELPER VIRUSES. (A REVIEW).
H G Purchase
Avian Dis 9(1):127-145, BIBL. 143-145
Feb 1965 41.8 AV5
Rous sarcoma, Rous sarcoma virus.
- 2136-68
USE OF CHICKS FOR DETECTING WESTERN EQUINE AND ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES IN MOSQUITOES.
P Holden G C Solomon J S Blackmore
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1078-1082, BIBL. 1082, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Chicks, Culicidae, Encephalitis.
- 2137-68
EXPERIMENTAL BOVINE COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS.
K T Maddy R E Reed R J Trautman V N Snell
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):748-752, BIBL. 751-752
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Coccidioidomycosis.
- 2138-68
RECOVERY OF WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS FROM CROP WASHINGS OF EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED PIGEONS.
J F Winn D F Palmer
Amer J Vet Res 22(86):139-141
Jan 1961 41.8 AM3A
Crop (poultry), Pigeons, Western equine encephalomyelitis virus.
- 2139-68
ISOLATION OF LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES FROM FOXES SUSPECTED OF HAVING RABIES.
R G Scholtens A Brim
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(5):466-469, 1 TAB., 1 FIG.
01 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Encephalitis, Foxes, Rabies.
- 2140-68
SPORIDESMIN POISONING IN THE RAT. I.-CHEMICAL CHANGES.
T F Slater U D Strauli B Sawyer
Res Vet Sci 5(4):450-472
Oct 1964 41.8 R312
Poisons, Rats, Sporidesmin, Sporidesmin.
- 2141-68
VESICAL SCHISTOSOMIASIS IN THE DOMESTIC PIG.
D H Hill S D Onabamiro
Brit Vet J 116(4):145-150, PL.
Apr 1960 41.8 V643
Parasitism, Schistosoma, Schistosomiasis, Swine, Schistosoma.
- 2142-68
THE USE OF MICE FOR THE ASSAY OF ERYTHROPOIETIN IN SHEEP PLASMAS.
R H C Penny A I Wright C S Grunsell
Res Vet Sci 5(1):89-99
Jan 1964 41.8 R312
Mice, Sheep.
- 2143-68
DISC PROTRUSION IN THE CAT: VENTRAL PROTRUSIONS AND RADIAL SPLITS.
A S King R N Smith
Res Vet Sci 1(4):301-307
Jul 1960 41.8 R312
Cats.
- 2144-68
LIVER GLYCOGEN IN NORMAL AND KETOTIC COWS.
D S Kronfeld M G Sinesen D L Dungworth
Res Vet Sci 1(3):242-247, BIBL 246-247
Jul 1960 41.8 R312
Ketosis, Liver glycogen.
- 2145-68
HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS IN CHICKENS. III. FACTORS IN INTRA-FLOCK TRANSMISSION OF INFECTIOUS CORYZA AND ITS CHEMICAL AND ANTIBIOTIC THERAPEUSIS.
L A Page
Avian Dis 6(2):211-225, TABS.
May 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Coryza, Erythromycin, Therapeutics.
- 2146-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF JAPANESE QUAIL (COTURNIX COTURNIX JAPONICA) TO EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION WITH HAEMOPHILUS GALLINARUM.
K R Cundy
Avian Dis 9(2):272-284, BIBL. 283-284, TABS.
May 1965 41.8 AV5
Immunization, Quail.
- 2147-68
HYPOCALCEMIA IN EWES - A CASE REPORT.
A C Asbury
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(6):703-705, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.
15 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Calcium, Deficiency diseases, Sheep.
- 2148-68
INTERPRETATION OF THE CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST RESULTS ON MILK FROM INDIVIDUAL MAMMARY QUARTERS, BUCKET MILK, AND BULK HERD MILK.
D M Gray O W Schalm
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(5):195-198
01 Mar 1960 41.8 AM3
California mastitis test, Milk.
- 2149-68
INFECTIOUS MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS IN CATTLE, CAUSED BY A HAEMOPHILUS-LIKE ORGANISM.
P C Kennedy E L Biberstein J A Howarth L M Frazier
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):403-409
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Meningo-encephalitis.
- 2150-68
THE PATHOLOGY OF CHICKS FED HISTAMINE.
M Shifrine H E Adler L E Ousterhout
Avian Dis 4(1):12-21, PLS.
Feb 1960 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Diet, Feed toxicity, Histamine, Poisoning.
- 2151-68
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS ASSOCIATED WITH INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS.
J P Hughes H J Olander M Wada
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(1):32-39, 12 REFS., 1 TAB.
01 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, Keratoconjunctivitis.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 30 2152-68
- 2152-68
HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS IN CHICKENS. II. THE PATHOLOGY OF THE RESPIRATORY TRACT.
H E Adler L A Page
Avian Dis 6(1):1-6
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Respiratory diseases, Respiratory system.
- 2153-68
ISOLATION OF THE VIRUS OF ENZOOTIC ABORTION OF EWES FROM CALIFORNIA AND OREGON SHEEP.
D G McKercher B McCowan E M Wada D R Harrold M J Studdert D
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(6):564-569, 13 REFS., 2 TABS., 1 FIG.
15 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Abortion, California, Miyagawanella group viruses, Oregon, Sheep, California, Oregon.
- 2154-68
ECOLOGIC CONSIDERATIONS IN TURKEY ORNITHOSIS.
L A Page
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):618-623, BIBL. 621-623, TABS
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Ecology, Ornithosis, Turkeys.
- 2155-68
THE EFFECT OF INFECTION BRONCHITIS VIRUS ON CHICKENS INFECTED WITH MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM.
H E Adler D A McMartin H Ortmayer
Avian Dis 6(3):267-274
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Infectious bronchitis.
- 2156-68
IMMUNIZATION AGAINST MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS OF POULTRY.
H E Adler D McMartin M Shifrine
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):482-485
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Immunization, Poultry.
- 2157-68
NATURE OF IMMUNITY TO NEWCASTLE DISEASE IN VACCINATED CHICKENS. Z. INFLUENCE OF RESIDUAL RESISTANCE UPON THE LEVEL AND DURATION OF IMMUNITY FOLLOWING REVACCINATION.
R A Bankowski R E Corstvet
Avian Dis 6(3):333-348, TABS.
Aug 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Immunity, Immunization, Newcastle disease.
- 2158-68
A SIMPLE AND RAPID METHOD FOR STAINING BLOOD FILMS WITH NEW METHYLENE BLUE.
O W Schalm
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(12):1184-1888, 8 FIGS.
15 Dec 1964 41.8 AM3
Blood, Blood parasites, Methylene blue, Sodium chloride.
- 2159-68
RESEARCH NOTE- A RAPID MACROSCOPIC PLATE AGGLUTINATION TEST FOR NEWCASTLE DISEASE- A PRELIMINARY REPORT.
L G Raggi
Avian Dis 4(3):320-323
May 1960 41.8 AV5
Agglutination test, Newcastle disease, Serodiagnosis.
- 2160-68
EXPERIMENTAL ORNITHOSIS IN TURKEYS.
L A Page
Avian Dis 3(1):51-66, PLS.
Feb 1959 41.8 AV5
Ornithosis, Turkeys, Virus diseases (animals).
- 2161-68
THERMAL INACTIVATION STUDIES ON A TURKEY ORNITHOSIS VIRUS.
L A Page
Avian Dis 3(1):67-79
Feb 1959 41.8 AV5
Ornithosis, Turkeys, Virucides.
- 2162-68
THE USE OF THE HAEMAGGLUTINATION TECHNIQUE FOR THE DETECTION OF ANTIBODIES IN GASTRO-INTESTINAL NEMATODE INFECTIONS IN SHEEP.
E J L Soulsby
Brit Vet J 116(9):302-321, 6 TABS., 5 PL.
Sep 1960 41.8 V643
Antibodies, Complement fixation, Hemagglutination, Nematodes, Sheep.
- 2163-68
STUDIES ON ENTEROVIRUSES OF THE PIG-I.
A O Betts
Res Vet Sci 1(1):57-64
Jan 1960 41.8 R312
Baby pigs, Enteroviruses.
- 2164-68
ABNORMAL PIGMENTATION AND FLUORESCENCE IN CANINE TEETH.
L N Owen D E Stevenson J Keilin
Res Vet Sci 3(2):139-146
Apr 1962 41.8 R312
Fluorescence, Pigmentation, Teeth.
- 2165-68
STUDIES ON ENTEROVIRUSES OF THE PIG-VI
THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE T80 STRAIN OF A SWINE POLIO-ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS TO SOME OTHER VIRUSES AS SHOWN BY NEUTRALIZATION TESTS IN TISSUE CULTURES.
A O Betts
Res Vet Sci 1(4):296-300
Oct 1960 41.8 R312
Baby pigs, Enteroviruses.
- 2166-68
THE STRUCTURE OF CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS.
J G Cruickshank A P Waterson A D Kanarek D M Berry
Res Vet Sci 3(4):485-486
Oct 1962 41.8 R312
Canine distemper virus.
- 2167-68
THE HAEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION (HI) TEST AND A STUDY OF ITS USE IN EXPERIMENTAL AVIAN RESPIRATORY MYCOPLASMOSIS.
A G Newham
Res Vet Sci 5(2):245-255, BIBL. 254-255
Apr 1964 41.8 R312
- 2168-68
INCIDENCE OF SALMONELLA IN THE HOG COLON AS AFFECTED BY HANDLING PRACTICES PRIOR TO SLAUGHTER.
R Hansen R Rogers S Emge N Jacobs
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(2):139-140, 2 TABS.
15 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Colon, Salmonella bacterins, Sanitation, Swine.
- 2169-68
MELANOBlastic TUMORS IN THE DOG.
R M Mulligan
Amer J Vet Res 22(88):345-351
May 1961 41.8 AM3A
Dogs, Melanoblastoma, Neoplasms.
- 2170-68
A STUDY OF INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS. I. COMPARISON OF SEROLOGIC AND IMMUNOGENIC PROPERTIES.
G P Shibley R E Luginbuhl C F Helmboldt
Avian Dis 6(1):59-71, TABS
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Serological tests.
- 2171-68
A STUDY OF INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS. II. THE DURATION AND DEGREE OF IMMUNITY INDUCED BY CONJUNCTIVAL VACCINATION.
G B Shibley R E Luginbuhl C F Helmboldt
Avian Dis 7(2):184-192, BIBL. 191-192, TABS.
May 1963 41.8 AV5
Immunization, Infectious laryngotracheitis virus.
- 2172-68
ISOLATION AND SEROLOGIC TYPING OF AVIAN PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS (PPLO).
M E Tourtellotte J G Aftosmis E Bacon R E Luginbuhl
Avian Dis 4(4):545
Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Culture media, Microbiology, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, Serodiagnosis.
- 2173-68
THE ISOLATION OF A LATENT ADENO-LIKE VIRUS FROM CHICKEN KIDNEY CELL CULTURES.
C N Burke R E Luginbuhl C F Helmboldt
Avian Dis 9(1):31-43, BIBL. 43, TABS.
Feb 1965 41.8 AV5
Adenoviruses, Dna viruses, Tissue culture.

- 2174-68
AN IN VITRO NEUTRALIZATION TEST WITH AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS (AEV).
J Hwang R E Luginbuhl C F Helmboldt
Avian Dis 4(3):232-235, BIBL. 234-235
May 1964 41.8 AV5
Avian encephalomyelitis, Serum neutralization test, Viruses.
- 2175-68
EXPERIMENTAL BOVINE UTERINE MYCOPLASMOSIS.
B A Hartman M E Tourtellotte S W Nielsen W N Plastridge
Res Vet Sci 5(3):303-310, TABS
Jul 1964 41.8 R312
- 2176-68
A SENSITIVE WHOLE BLOOD TEST FOR MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM.
J G Aftosmis M E Tourtellotte R E Jacobs
Avian Dis 4(4):485-491, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Blood tests, Diagnosis, Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens.
- 2177-68
FLAQUE FORMATION OF AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS IN A CHICKEN EMBRYO KIDNEY CELL CULTURE SYSTEM.
J Hwang R E Luginbuhl E L Jungherr
Avian Dis 3(4):484
Nov 1959 41.8 AV5
Avian encephalomyelitis, Culture media, Kidneys.
- 2178-68
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS IN A TURKEY.
C F Helmboldt M N Frazier
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(9):1073-1076, 13 REFS., 8 PLS.
01 Nov 1962 41.8 AM3
Neurofibromatosis, Turkeys.
- 2179-68
RED SPOT IN POULTRY.
M S Cover
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(12):626-627
15 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Poultry.
- 2180-68
STUDIES ON PARENTAL IMMUNITY TO INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS OF CHICKENS.
W J Benton M S Cover W C Krauss
Avian Dis 4(4):491-499, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Immunity, Infectious laryngotracheitis.
- 2181-68
THE INCIDENCE OF AVIAN LEUKOSIS IN BROILERS AT PROCESSING.
W J Benton M S Cover W C Krauss
Avian Dis 6(4):430-435, TABS
Nov 1962 41.8 AV5
Avian leukosis complex, Chicken types (meat).
- 2182-68
STUDIES OF STAPHYLOCOCCI OF CANINE ORIGIN WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE NATURE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THEIR HAEMOLYSINS.
G Fraser
Res Vet Sci 5(3):365-375, TABS
Jul 1964 41.8 R312
Haemolysins.
- 2183-68
THE EFFECT OF CENTRALLY ACTING DRUGS ON THE CONCENTRATION OF GLUCOSE AND EOSINOPHILS IN HORSE BLOOD.
F Alexander
Res Vet Sci 1(4):355-362
Oct 1960 41.8 R312
Drug therapy, Eosinophils, Glucose, Horses, Eosinophils.
- 2184-68
ADENOMYOEPITHELIOMA IN THE DOG.
J Simon L Albert
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(2):71-72
15 Jan 1960 41.8 AM3
Dogs.
- 2185-68
STUDIES OF ANAPLASMOSIS. I. FILTRATION OF THE CAUSATIVE AGENT.
M Ristic
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):890-894
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Anaplasmosis, Etiology.
- 2186-68
STRUCTURAL CHARACTERIZATION OF ANAPLASMA MARGINALE IN ALUTE AND CARRIER INFECTIONS.
M Ristic
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(9):417-425, BIBL. 425
01 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Microorganisms.
- 2187-68
SEROTYPES OF AVIAN PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS.
A L Kleckner
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):274-280, BIBL. 280, TABS.
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Pleuropneumonia.
- 2188-68
EVALUATION OF CYANACETHYDRAZIDE FOR REMOVAL OF LUNGWORMS FROM NATURALLY INFECTED SHEEP.
H E Jordan
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(10):508-510
15 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Sheep, Verminous bronchitis.
- 2189-68
A TANNIC ACID MODIFIED HEMAGGLUTINATION TEST FOR INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS OF CHICKENS.
W E Brown S C Schmittle J W Foster
Avian Dis 6(1):99-106, TABS.
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Hemagglutination, Infectious bronchitis, Tannic acids.
- 2190-68
THE INFLUENCE OF COCCIDIOSIS ON FEED AND WATER INTAKE OF CHICKENS.
W M Reid M Pitois
Avian Dis 9(3):343-348
Aug 1965 41.8 AV5
Animal nutrition.
- 2191-68
LOUPEING-ILL: THE RED DEER (CERVUS ELAPHUS) AS AN ALTERNATIVE HOST OF THE VIRUS IN SCOTLAND.
A M Dunn
Brit Vet J 116(8):284-287
Aug 1960 41.8 V643
Ixodes ricinus, Louping ill virus, Virus diseases (animals), Ixodes ricinus.
- 2192-68
A KILLED VACCINE AGAINST PARATUBERCULOSIS (JOHNE S DISEASE) IN SHEEP.
B Sigurdsson
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):54-67, TABS.
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Immunization, Johne s disease, Sheep.
- 2193-68
OVINE VIRAL ABORTION - INCIDENCE AND DISTRIBUTION IN IDAHO.
F W Frank W A Meinershagen R R Baron A K Kuttler C V Hulet
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(1):135-138, 7 REFS., 2 TABS., 4 FIGS.
01 Jul 1962 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Miyagawanella group viruses, Sheep.
- 2194-68
RHINOSPORIDIOSIS IN A HORSE.
D D Myers D V Simon M T Case
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(4):345-347, 3 FIGS.
15 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Fungi, Horses, Human diseases, Mules, Rhinosporidiosis.
- 2195-68
RESISTANCE OF THE OPOSSUM TO RABIES VIRUS.
P D Beamer C O Mohr T R B Barr
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):507-510
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Opossums, Rabies virus.
- 2196-68
CANINE HISTOPLASMOSIS WITH INTESTINAL INVOLVEMENTS.
H E Rhoades L C Helper T E Pritz
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(4):171-173
15 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Histoplasmosis, Intestines.
- 2197-68
FOWLPOX VIRUS NEUTRALIZATION ANTIBODY AND VIREMIA IN TURKEYS.
E I Pilchard L E Hanson Jr J O Alberts

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 2198-68

- Avian Dis 6(4):396-402, BIBL., 401-402, TABS
Nov 1962 41.8 AV5
Antibodies, Fowlpox vaccines, Fowlpox virus, Turkeys,
Viremia.
- 2198-68
STUDIES IN ANAPLASMOSIS. II. ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF ANA-
PLASMA MARGINALE IN DEER.
M Ristic A M Watrach
Amer J Vet Res 22(86):109-116, BIBL. 115
Jan 1961 41.8 AM3A
Anaplasma marginal antigens, Anaplasmosis, Deer,
Electron microscopy.
- 2199-68
TBE STRUCTURE OF ANIMAL VIRUSES.
A M Watrach L E Hanson
Avian Dis 9(1):193-201, BIBL. 201, PL.
Feb 1965 41.8 AV5
Nucleic acids, Virology, Viruses.
- 2200-68
ENTEROVIRUSES OF SWINE. III. STUDIES ON EXPERIMENTAL
INFECTION IN PIGS.
G W Beran H A Wenner A A Werder N R Underdahl
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):723-733, BIBL. 732-733, TABS.
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Enteroviruses, Swine.
- 2201-68
ENTEROVIRUSES OF SWINE. II. STUDIES ON THE NATURAL HISTORY
OF INFECTION AND IMMUNITY.
B A Wenner G W Beran A A Werder
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):958-966, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Enteroviruses, Immunity, Infectious diseases, Swine.
- 2202-68
BIOCHEMICAL AND NEUROPATHOLOGICAL CHANGES IN SWAYBACK.
J G Howell A N Davison J Oxberry
Res Vet Sci 5(3):376-384, TABS.
Jul 1964 41.8 R312
Biochemistry, Swayback.
- 2203-68
A COMPARISON OF EXPERIMENTAL ANAPHYLACTIC SHOCK IN GUINEA-
PIGS WITH NATURALLY-OCCURRING OEDEMA DISEASE AND
HAEMORRHAGIC GASTRO-ENTERITIS IN PIGS.
J R Thomlinson A Buxton
Res Vet Sci 3(2):186-202
Apr 1962 41.8 R312
Anaphylaxis, Baby pigs, Guinea pigs.
- 2204-68
THE DISTRIBUTION OF HISTAMINE IN TBE SHEEP STOMACH.
J Sanford
Res Vet Sci 3(4):382-389, BIBL. 388-389
Oct 1962 41.8 R312
Histamine, Sheep.
- 2205-68
THE RENAL CLEARANCE OF URIC ACID AND P-AMINO-HIPPURATE IN
THE PCWL.
A B Sykes
Res Vet Sci 1(4):308-314, TABS.
Oct 1960 41.8 R312
Uric acid.
- 2206-68
TBE BLOOD CELLS OF THE TURKEY.
A Venkataratnam M J Clarkson
Res Vet Sci 3(4):455-459
Oct 1962 41.8 R312
Blood cells, Turkeys.
- 2207-68
REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMENCLATURE AND REPORTING OF
DISEASES NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE ON AVIAN DISEASES JUNE
1960.
H L Chute M S Cover G H Snoeyenbos C I Angstrom
Avian Dis 4(4):549-554
Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Animal diseases, Birds, Epizootic diseases, Nomenclature,
Poultry.
- 2208-68
THE LABORATORY APPLICATION OF ANHYDROUS SALMONELLA PULLORUM
ANTIGEN.
M Gershman B L Chute R F Cuzzo
Avian Dis 6(1):107-111
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
- 2209-68
THE PATHOLOGY OF MYCOTOXICOSIS OF CERTAIN FUNGI IN CHICKENS.
H L Chute S L Hollander E S Barden D C O Meara
Avian Dis 9(1):57-66, TABS.
Feb 1965 41.8 AV5
Mycotoxinosis.
- 2210-68
NEUROTROPISM OF EQUINE INFLUENZA-ABORTION VIRUS IN INFANT
EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS.
B C Hatziolos R L Reagan
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):856-861
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Equine influenza viruses, Laboratory animals.
- 2211-68
A CASE REPORT-- LYMPHOBLASTIC LYMPHOMA IN A BOVINE FETUS.
B C Hatziolos
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(8):369-375, BIBL. 374-375
15 Apr 1960 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Lymphoma.
- 2212-68
MORPHOLOGIC AND HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF SKELETAL LESIONS IN
RATS FED SWEET PEA (LATHYRUS ODORATUS) SEEDS.
A F Gardner
Amer J Vet Res 1(81):298-305, BIBL. 304-305
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Animal morphology, Histochemistry.
- 2213-68
CONTROL OF EXPERIMENTAL MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION
IN YOUNG CHICKENS WITH TYLOSIN AND OTHER ANTIBIOTICS.
O M Olesiuk H Van Roekel N K Chandiramani
Avian Dis 9(1):67-77, TABS.
Feb 1965 41.8 AV5
Chlortetracycline, Erythromycin,
Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens.
- 2214-68
ISOLATION AND CLASSIFICATION OF AVIAN ENTERIC CYTOPATHOGENIC
AGENTS.
P J Taylor B W Calner
Avian Dis 6(1):51-58, TABS.
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
- 2215-68
LEPTOSPIROSIS IN HAMSTERS ON DIETS CONTAINING VARIOUS LEVELS
OF RIBOFLAVIN.
R E Smith I M Reynolds
Amer J Vet Res 22(89):800-806
Jul 1961 41.8 AM3A
Animal nutrition, Hamsters, Leptospirosis, Riboflavin.
- 2216-68
ARTICULAR GOUT IN TURKEYS: A CASE REPORT.
G H Snoeyenbos I M Reynolds T Teianabos
Avian Dis 6(1):32-36
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Gout, Turkeys.
- 2217-68
THE IMMUNOLOGICAL ANTIGENICITY OF RAPID HEAT INACTIVATED
VIRUSES. I. NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS.
R M Dutcher R B Read Jr W Litsky
Avian Dis 4(3):205-217, TABS.
May 1960 41.8 AV5
Antigens, Immunology, Newcastle disease vaccines,
Newcastle disease virus, Viruses.
- 2218-68
STUDIES ON AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS. IV. EPIZOOTIOLOGY.
B W Calnek P J Taylor M Sevoian
Avian Dis 4(4):325-347
Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Avian encephalomyelitis, Epizootic diseases.
- 2219-68
SOME PHYSICO-CHEMICAL PROPERTIES OF TURKEY HEPATITIS VIRUS.
T Tzianabos G B Snoeyenbos
Avian Dis 9(1):152-156, TABS.
Feb 1965 41.8 AV5
Turkeys, Virus hepatitis.
- 2220-68
FURTHER STUDIES OF VIRUS HEPATITIS OF TURKEYS.
G H Snoeyenbos H I Basch
Avian Dis 4(4):477-485, TABS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 2243-68

- Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Turkeys, Virus hepatitis.
- 2221-68
CLINICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF EASTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS IN PHEASANTS.
G P Faddoul G W Fellows
Avian Dis 9(4):530-535, BIBL. 534-535
Nov 1965 41.8 AV5
Arboviruses, Eastern equine encephalomyelitis, Pheasants.
- 2222-68
APOCRINE CYSTIC CALCINOSIS: THE SWEAT GLAND ORIGIN OF CALCINOSIS CIRCUMSCRIPTA IN THE DOG.
G S Christie A G Jabara
Res Vet Sci 5(3):317-322
Jul 1964 41.8 R312
- 2223-68
NEW WATERFOWL HOST RECORDS FOR SARCOCYSTIS RILEYI AND A REVIEW OF SARCOSPORIDIOSIS IN BIRDS.
G Cornwell
Avian Dis 7(2):212-216, BIBL. 215-216
May 1963 41.8 AV5
Aquatic birds, Epizootic diseases, Sarcosporidiosis.
- 2224-68
A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF FOUR STRAINS OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS ON A STRAIN OF HUMAN EPITHELIAL-LIKE CELLS (MABEN) AND STRAIN L MOUSE FIBROBLASTS.
P Subramanyam B S Pomeroy
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):133-137, BIBL. 137
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Epithelium, Newcastle disease virus.
- 2225-68
THE TRANSENTERAL ENTRANCE OF THE VIRUS IN HOG CHOLERA.
E C H Kernkamp
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(4):149-155
15 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Hog cholera.
- 2226-68
THE EXPERIMENTAL REPLACEMENT OF SEGMENTAL DEFECTS IN BONE WITH A PLASTER OF PARIS-EPOXY RESIN MIXTURE.
I M G Gourley J P Arnold
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1119-1122
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Bones, Epoxy resins, Plaster of paris.
- 2227-68
FACTORS INFLUENCING IMMUNITY IN HOG CHOLERA VACCINATION.
D E Rodabaugh H B Wright C Elder
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(12):617-621, BIBL. 620-621, TABS.
15 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Poultry cholera, Swine.
- 2228-68
THE EFFECT OF SALMONELLA CHOLERAESUIS INFECTION ON IMMUNITY TO HOG CHOLERA.
D E Rodabaugh H B Wright C Elder
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(3):252-257, 2 TABS., 6 FIGS.
01 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Hog cholera vaccines, Hog cholera virus, Immunity, Swine.
- 2229-68
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON IMMUNITY TO BOVINE CUTANEOUS PAPILLOMATOSIS.
C Olson D Segre L V Skidmore
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):233-242, BIBL. 241-242
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Bovine papilloma virus, Cattle, Immunity.
- 2230-68
BLOOD ENZYME INTERRELATIONSHIPS IN WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE.
C Blincoe D W Marble
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):866-869, TABS.
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Blood, Enzymes, White muscle disease.
- 2231-68
PREVENTION OF WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE IN LAMBS BY ORAL AND SUBCUTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF SELENIUM.
K L Kuttler D W Marble
Amer J Vet Res 20(82):437-440
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Lambs, Selenium, White muscle disease.
- 2232-68
CULTURAL CHARACTERS OF SCRAPIE MOUSE BRAIN.
E J Field G D Windsor
Res Vet Sci 6(1):130-132
Jan 1965 41.8 R312
Mice, Scrapie.
- 2233-68
REBANDITIC DERMATITIS IN THE DOG.
R M Schwartzman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(1):25-28
01 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Chlordane, Dermatitis, Dogs.
- 2234-68
OBSERVATIONS ON A CASE OF PRIMARY ADRENOCORTICAL INSUFFICIENCY IN A DOG.
R R Marshak G D Webster J F Skelley
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(6):275-280, BIBL. 280, TABS.
15 Mar 1960 41.8 AM3
Adrenal cortex, Dogs.
- 2235-68
STUDIES ON A POX DISEASE OF MONKEYS. I. PATHOLOGY.
R M Sauer J E Prier R S Buchanan A A Creamer
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):377-380
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Monkeys, Pox.
- 2236-68
SURVEY OF CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN DOGS--PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THE FIRST 1,000 DOGS SCREENED.
D K Detweiler K Bubben D F Patterson
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):329-359, BIBL. 358-359, TABS.
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Dogs.
- 2237-68
CUTANEOUS CANDIDIASIS IN A DOG.
F Kral J P Uscavage
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(12):612-615
15 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Moniliasis.
- 2238-68
DESICCATED CHICKEN SARCOMA VIABLE FOR TWENTY YEARS.
E L Stubbs F G Sperling
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(8):376-377
15 Apr 1960 41.8 AM3
Poultry, Sarcoma.
- 2239-68
HYPOCALCEMIA WITHOUT PARESIS IN COWS.
G P Mayer C P Ramberg D S Kronfeld
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(4):402-405, 11 REFS.
15 Aug 1966 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Paresis.
- 2240-68
METABOLIC ASPECTS OF RUMINANT KETOSIS.
D S Kronfeld
Amer J Vet Res 22(88):496-501, BIBL. 500-501
May 1961 41.8 AM3A
Animal metabolism, Ketosis, Ruminants.
- 2241-68
THE DISTRIBUTION OF COPPER IN BOVINE AND OVINE FOETUSES, WITH REFERENCE TO THEIR AGE AND MATERNAL LIVER COPPER CONCENTRATIONS.
W J Pryor
Res Vet Sci 5(2):123-137, TABS.
Apr 1964 41.8 R312
Cattle, Copper, Liver, Sheep.
- 2242-68
A STUDY IN THE EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF CELO VIRUS.
V J Yates P W Chang A B Dardiri D E Fry
Avian Dis 4(4):500-505
Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Chicken embryo lethal orphan virus, Epizootic diseases.
- 2243-68
SOME OBSERVATIONS OF THE PROPAGATION OF INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS IN TISSUE CULTURE.
P W Chang V J Yates A H Dardiri D E Fry
Avian Dis 4(4):384-390
Nov 1960 41.8 AV5
Infectious laryngotracheitis virus, Reproduction, Tissue culture.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 2244-68

- 2244-68
A PREVIOUSLY UNREPORTED SEROTYPE OF AVIAN MYCOPLASMA.
H W Yoder M S Hofstad
Avian Dis 6(1):147-160, TABS.
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Hemagglutination-inhibition test,
Pleurc pneumonia-like organisms.
- 2245-68
FIELD TRIAL WITH THE COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST FOR
ANAPLASMOSIS IN A HERD FREE OF CLINICAL EVIDENCE OF
INFECTION.
G M Merriman C Buckner C S Hobbs
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(11):1335-1338, 13 REFS., 2 TABS.
01 Dec 1962 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Complement fixation, Serodiagnosis.
- 2246-68
PENDULOUS CROPS IN TURKEYS--AN ANATOMIC AND PATHOLOGIC
STUDY.
F H Rigdon T M Ferguson J R Couch
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):979-986
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Pendulous crop, Turkeys.
- 2247-68
AGGLUTININS FOR 11 TYPES OF LEPTOSPIRES IN SERUM FROM CAT-
TLE IN NORTHEASTERN TEXAS.
R M Pike I M Paton M L Schulze
Amer J Vet Res 22(90):906-911, BIBL. 911, TABS.
Sep 1961 41.8 AM3A
Antibodies, Cattle, Leptospirosis, Serum, Texas.
- 2248-68
PENDULOUS CROP IN THE CHICKEN-- A PATHOLOGIC STUDY.
F H Rigdon
Amer J Vet Res 22(88):379-381
May 1961 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Chickens, Pendulous crop.
- 2249-68
SEQUENTIAL CHANGES IN THE TITER OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS
IN TISSUES--A MEASURE OF THE DEFENSE MECHANISM OF THE
CHICKEN.
M K Asdell R P Hanson
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):128-132
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Newcastle disease virus, Poultry.
- 2250-68
EPIZOOTIOLOGY, THE BASIS FOR RATIONAL DISEASE CONTROL
PROGRAMS.
R P Hanson
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(3):97-103, BIBL. 102-103
01 Feb 1960 41.8 AM3
Epizootic diseases.
- 2251-68
AN IN VITRO METHOD FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF STRAINS OF
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS.
F P Piraino R P Hanson
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):125-127
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Newcastle disease virus.
- 2252-68
TWO CASES OF NEUROBLASTOMAS IN DOGS.
J Simon L T Albert
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(5):210-214
01 Mar 1960 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Neuroblastomas.
- 2253-68
CHRONIC COPPER TOXICOSIS IN SHEEP FED DRY FEED.
T Kowalczyk A L Pope K C Berger B A Muggenburg
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(4):352-357. 30 REFS., 2 TABS.
15 Aug 1964 41.8 AM3
Feed, Sheep.
- 2254-68
STUDIES ON THE PATHOLOGY OF JOHNE S DISEASE IN SHEEP. III.
PATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN SHEEP WITH NATURALLY OCCURRING INFECTIONS.
B S Rajya C M Singh
Amer J Vet Res 22(87):189-203, BIBL. 202, TABS.
Mar 1961 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Johne s disease, Sheep.
- 2255-68
PERSISTENCE OF CHLORAMPHENICOL LEVELS IN FARM ANIMALS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):242
15 Jul 1962 41.8 AM3
Chloramphenicol, Drug therapy, Livestock.
- 2256-68
SQUAMOUS-CELL CARCINOMA OF THE VULVA OF CATTLE IN KENYA.
M L Burdin
Res Vet Sci 5(4):497-505
Oct 1964 41.8 R312
Cattle, Vulva.
- 2257-68
STUDIES ON AN ADJUVANT NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINE.
D A Haig D Danskin A J Winnill
Res Vet Sci 3(3):236-244, TABS
Jul 1962 41.8 R312
Newcastle disease.
- 2258-68
THE ARTIFICIAL ORAL INFECTION OF CATTLE WITH TAENIA
SAGINATA EGGS.
G Froyd
Res Vet Sci 5(4):434-440
Oct 1964 41.8 R312
Cattle.
- 2259-68
THE AETIOLOGY OF BOVINE PETECHIAL FEVER (ONDIRT DISEASE).
D A Haig D Danskin
Res Vet Sci 3(2):129-138
Apr 1962 41.8 R312
Etiology, Purpura hemorrhagica.
- 2260-68
RICKETTSIAL INFECTION (HEARTWATER) IN SHEEP AND GOATS IN THE
SUDAN.
G Karrar
Brit Vet J 116(3):105-114, 5 TABS., 4 PLS.
Mar 1960 41.8 V643
Goats, Heartwater disease, Rickettsial diseases, Sheep,
Sudan.
- 2261-68
DIFFERENTIATION OF QUAIL BRONCHITIS VIRUS AND INFECTIOUS
BRONCHITIS VIRUS BY HEAT STABILITY.
R T Dubose L C Grumbles A I Flowers
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):740-743, BIBL. 742-743
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Heat, Quail, Quail bronchitis virus.
- 2262-68
SPORADIC OVINE VIBRIOSIS IN VIRGINIA.
R M Smibert
Amer Vet Med Ass J 145(6):570-572
15 Sep 1964 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Sheep, Vibrio fetus bacterins, Vibriosis,
Virginia.
- 2263-68
MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES OF AVIAN PPLO IN SEMI-SOLID MEDIA.
C H Domeruth W B Gross
Avian Dis 3(4):452-456
Nov 1959 41.8 AV5
Culture media, Morphology, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms.
- 2264-68
EXPERIMENTAL PRODUCTION OF BREAST BLISTERS BY S-6 TYPE
MYCOPLASMA.
C H Domeruth
Avian Dis 6(2):135-140
May 1962 41.8 AV5
- 2265-68
SEROLOGIC RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN BOVINE ENTEROVIRUSES AND
INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS.
T Moll A D Davis
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1131-1132
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Bovine enteroviruses.
- 2266-68
PROBLEMS IN TREATMENT AND CONTROL OF LEPTOSPIROSIS.
S G Kenzy R W H Gillespie L M Ringen
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(6):253-255, BIBL. 255
15 Mar 1960 41.8 AM3
Leptospirosis.

2267-68
CULTIVATION OF THE INFECTIOUS-SYNOVITIS-TYPE PLEUROPNEUMONIA
-LIKE ORGANISMS.
R R Chalquest
Avian Dis 6(1):36-43
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5
Infectious synovitis, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms.

2268-68
THE UTERINE BIOPSY TECHNIQUE FOR FOLLOWING THE HISTOLOGIC
CHANGES CAUSED BY VIBRIO FETUS IN THE UTERINE MUCOSA.
L Dozsa N O Olson A Campbell
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):878-883, BIBL. 882-883
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Biopsy, Histology, Uterus.

2269-68
CONTROL OF CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE. IV. THE EFFECT OF
A LOW-CALCIUM DIET AND HIGH CONCENTRATIONS OF
CHLORTETRACYCLINE ON THE ISOLATION OF MYCOPLASMA FROM
EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED CHICKS.
J O Reishman N O Olson C J Cunningham D C Shelton
Avian Dis 6(2):165-170
May 1962 41.8 AV5
Animal nutrition, Animal respiration, Calcium,
Chlortetracycline, Livestock diseases, Respiratory diseases.

2270-68
DIPPING OF HATCHING EGGS IN ERYTHROMYCIN FOR THE CONTROL
OF MYCOPLASMA.
N O Olson T R Rash J O Reishman A Campbell
Avian Dis 6(2):191-194
May 1962 41.8 AV5
Erythromycin, Poultry hatcheries.

2271-68
CONTROL OF INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS. 8. DEGREE OF INFECTION
AS INFLUENCED BY MEDICATION WITH FURAZOLIDONE AND
CHLORTETRACYCLINE.
N O Olson D C Shelton
Avian Dis 3(3):312-321, BIBL. 320-321, TABS.
Aug 1959 41.8 AV5
Chlortetracycline, Furazolidone, Infectious synovitis,
Therapeutics, Furazolidone.

2272-68
CONTROL OF CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE. V. ARTIFICIAL
EXPOSURE OF YOUNG CHICKS TO MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM.
N O Olson J O Reishman D C Shelton
Avian Dis 6(2):171-177
May 1962 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Chlortetracycline, Chronic respiratory disease.

2273-68
COMPARISON OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS
AND INFLUENZA B IN CHICKEN EMBRYOS.
L Murchelano R P Hanson
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):285-287
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Newcastle disease virus, Poultry.

2274-68
EXPERIMENTAL PRODUCTION OF PROTHINNESS OF RETICULORUMINAL
CONTENTS--ITS SIGNIFICANCE AS A POSSIBLE CAUSE OF BLOAT.
J Gupta M Crump K Penn R E Nichols
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(9):438-439
01 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Bloat, Reticulum.

2275-68
PROPAGATION AND TITRATION OF VACCINIA VIRUS IN BOVINE
EPIDERMAL CELLS.
P Bartell E Rosanoff G H Warren
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1062-1065, BIBL. 1004-1005, TABS.
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Vaccinia virus.

2276-68
CONTROL OF ANAPLASMOSIS UNDER WYOMING CONDITIONS.
J F Byff R Breen G M Thomas
Amer Vet Med Ass J 14K(1):43-46, 2 TABS.
01 Jul 1964 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Chlortetracycline, Wyoming.

2277-68
EPIDERMAL CARCINOMA OF THE ESOPHAGUS OF AN ANTELOPE.
W B Heuschele W C Herrick
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(4):486-487, 5 PLS.
15 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Carcinoma, Esophagus, Wildlife.

Arthropods

2278-68
SURVEY OF INSECTS AFFECTING LIVESTOCK IN SOUTHWESTERN ON-
TARIO.
R J Teskey
Can Entomol 92(7):531-544
Jul 1960 421 C16
Insect ecology, Insect pests, Insect population, Livestock,
Ontario.

2279-68
THE SUBCUTANEOUS MITE OF CHICKENS: AN INCIDENCE REPORT.
D R Cassidy W E Ketter
Avian Dis 9(1):78-81, BIBL. 81
Feb 1965 41.8 AV5
Mites.

2280-68
CATTLE SCABIES AND MANGE REPORTED AT 1961 LIVESTOCK SHOWS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(6):705
15 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Mange, Mites, Scabies.

Parasites

2281-68
PULMONARY ARTERIOTOMY FOR REMOVAL OF DIROFILARIA IMMITIS IN
THE DOG.
R S Wilcox
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(7):328-338, BIBL. 337-338
01 Apr 1960 41.8 AM3
Arteries, Dirofilaria immitis, Dogs, Dirofilaria immitis.

2282-68
TRICHINOSIS OCCURS IN FOXES.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(7):844
01 Oct 1962 41.8 AM3
Foxes, Swine, Trichinosis, Wildlife.

2283-68
THE EFFECT OF DIMETHOATE ON DERMATOBIA ROMINIS IN CATTLE.
W P Johnson
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1046-1048, BIBL. 1047-1048
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Dimethoate, Oestridae.

2284-68
PROPHYLACTIC THERAPY AGAINST DIROFILARIASIS IN DOGS.
S Kume I Ohishi S Kobayashi
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(5):613
01 Sep 1962 41.8 AM3
Diethylcarbamazine, Dirofilariasis, Dogs,
Preventive medicine.

2285-68
EFFECT OF GRAZING INTENSITY ON PARASITISM OF BEEF CATTLE.
R Ciordia W E Bizzell R H Vegors D M Baird H C McCampbell
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):377
01 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Beef cattle, Grazing, Parasitism.

2286-68
CONTROL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOVINE VERMINOUS PNEUMONIA.
R Rubin A J Tillotson
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):377
01 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Diethylcarbamazine.

2287-68
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY IN CANINE DIROFILARIASIS II. UTILIZATION
OF A RAPID FILM CHANGE TECHNIQUE.
A W Rahn

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 2288-68

- Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(8):355-358
15 Apr 1960 41.8 AM3
Angiocardiography, *Dirofilaria immitis*, *Dirofilaria immitis*.
- 2288-68
IN VITRO STUDIES ON THE EFFECT OF SOME ANTIMALARIAL DRUGS ON FASCIOLA WORMS IN BUFFALOES, CATTLE, AND SHEEP.
A Sharaf M H Haiba I M Shihata
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):308-309
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Buffaloes, Cattle, Fasciola, Fascioliasis, Malaria control, Sheep, Fasciola.
- 2289-68
THE EFFECT OF BEPHENIUM EMBONATE ON EGG PRODUCTION IN NEMTODIRUS HELVETIANUS AND OTHER GASTROINTESTINAL NEMATODES IN CATTLE.
R Rubin
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):178-180
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle.
- 2290-68
CYANACETHYDRAZIDE AS A CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC AGENT IN THE CONTROL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOVINE VERMINOUS PNEUMONIA.
R Rubin A J Tillotson
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1040-1044
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Drug therapy.
- 2291-68
TOXICITY OF HALOXON.
J C Malone
Res Vet Sci 5(1):17-31, TABS.
Jan 1964 41.8 R312
Toxicology.
- 2292-68
HEPATIC LESIONS IN DOGS WITH DIROFILARIASIS.
F von Lichtenberg R F Jackson G F Otto
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(1):121-128, 5 REFS., 16 PLS.
01 Jul 1962 41.8 AM3
Dirofilariasis, Dogs.
- 2293-68
CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC STUDIES OF GASTROINTESTINAL PARASITES OF BEEF CATTLE AND BISON IN KANSAS.
D E Worley M F Hansen
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):416-421, BIBL. 420-421
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Buffaloes, Cattle, Drug therapy, Gastrointestinal diseases, Kansas.
- 2294-68
STUDIES ON TRICHOSTRONGYLUS AXEI (COBBOLD, 1879). V. SOME QUANTITATIVE AND PATHOLOGIC ASPECTS OF EXPERIMENTAL INFECTIONS WITH A HORSE STRAIN IN SHEEP.
S E Leland J H Drudge Z N Wyant G W Elam
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):449-457, BIBL. 456-457
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Sheep.
- 2295-68
FIELD STUDIES COMPARING PIPERAZINE-CARBON DISULFIDE COMPLEX WITH CARBON DISULFIDE FOR PARASITE CONTROL IN THE HORSE.
J H Drudge S E Leland Z N Wyant G W Elam L B Hutzler
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):397-402, TABS.
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Carbon disulfide, Horses, Piperazine.
- 2296-68
INCIDENCE AND TREATMENT OF PARASITES IN A ZOOLOGICAL GARDEN.
B J Jaskoski W Krzeminski
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):631-634, TABS.
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Parasitism, Zoological gardens.
- 2297-68
INTRAVENOUS TREATMENT OF WHIPWORM INFECTION IN DOGS.
E R Carlos A C Directo
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(4):481-483, 5 REFS.
15 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Phthalofyne, Trichuris.
- 2298-68
OCCURRENCE OF THE NEMATODE, ANATRICHOSOMA CUTANEUM, IN THE NASAL MUCOSAE OF MACACA MULATTA MONKEYS.
A M Allen
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):389-392
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
- 2299-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LIFE CYCLE AND PATHOGENICITY OF THE SWINE KIDNEY WORM (*STEPHANURUS DENTATUS*).
E G Batte R Harkema J C Osborne
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(12):622-625, BIBL. 625
15 Jun 1960 41.8 AM3
Stephanurus dentatus, Swine, *Stephanurus dentatus*.
- 2300-68
A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THE VARIATION IN NUMBERS OF NEMATODE EGGS DEMONSTRATED IN INDIVIDUAL FECAL PELLETS OF SHEEP.
E D Besch R D Morrison D L Weeks
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):917-918
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Sheep.
- 2301-68
SURVIVAL ON PASTURE OF INFECTIVE LARVAE OF COOPERIA PECTINATA AND OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI.
R R Bell T J Galvin R D Turk
Amer J Vet Res 21(85):1101-1103
Nov 1960 41.8 AM3A
Larvae.
- 2302-68
STUDIES ON EXPERIMENTAL CONCURRENT INFECTIONS OF DAIRY CALVES WITH COCCIDIA AND NEMATODES. IV. EIMERIA SPP. AND THE SMALL HAIRWORM, TRICHOSTRONGYLUS COLUBRIFORMIS.
L R Davis H Herlich G W Bowman
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):188-194
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle.
- 2303-68
EXPERIMENTAL TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS (*AXEI*) IN LAMBS, WITH A DISCUSSION OF RECENT RESEARCH ON THIS DISEASE IN RUMINANTS.
K C Kates J H Turner
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):254-261, BIBL. 261
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Lambs, Ruminants.
- 2304-68
BOVINE CYSTICERCOSIS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE EARLY DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES OF *TAENIA SAGINATA*.
A McIntosh D Miller
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):169-177
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Cestoda.
- 2305-68
PRELIMINARY TRIALS WITH BITHIONAL AGAINST TAPEWORM INFECTION IN CATS, DOGS, SHEEP, AND CHICKENS.
F D Enzie M L Colglazier
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):628-630
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cats, Cestoda, Dogs, Poultry, Sheep, Cestoda.
- 2306-68
TREATMENT OF OPOSSUMS WITH PHYSALOPTERA INFECTIONS.
J H Krupp
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):369-370, 3 REFS., 1 PL.
01 Aug 1962 41.8 AM3
Carbon disulfide.
- 2307-68
STUDIES ON INFECTION AND IMMUNITY WITH THE CATTLE LUNGWORM, *DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS* (BLOCH). I. INFECTION IN LABORATORY ANIMALS.
A E Wade L E Fox L E Swanson
Amer J Vet Res 21(84):753-757, BIBL. 756-757, TABS.
Sep 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Immunity, Verminous bronchitis.
- 2308-68
INCIDENCE OF PARASITES IN CALVES IN HAWAII AND THE TREATMENT OF COOPERIA PECTINATA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE EFFICACY OF RUELENE.
J E Alicata
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):410-415, BIBL. 415, TABS.
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Hawaii, Ruelene, Hawaii, Ruelene.
- 2309-68
THE EFFECT OF CADMIUM COMPOUNDS ON *STRONGYLOIDES PAPILLOSUS* IN SHEEP.
N D Levine J Szanto
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):84-85
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cadmium, Sheep.

2310-68
A COMPARISON OF NEMATODE EGG COUNTING TECHNIQUES FOR CATTLE AND SHEEP FECES.
N D Levine K N Mehra D T Clark I J Aves
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):511-515, BIBL. 515
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Cattle, Sheep.

2311-68
EFFICACY OF CYANACETHYDRAZIDE AGAINST METASTRONGYLUS SPP. (LUNGWORMS) IN SWINE.
H G Sen G W Kelley I S Olsen
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(8):366-368
15 Apr 1960 41.8 AM3
Swine.

2312-68
LACK OF LARVICIDAL ACTION OF RONNEL AND BAYER 21-199 AGAINST MIGRATING ASCARIC SUUM IN BABY PIGS.
G W Kelley C L Marsh
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):109-110
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Baby pigs, Coumaphos, Ronnel.

2313-68
SERUM PROTEIN CHANGES IN LAMBS WITH NATURALLY ACQUIRED NEMATODE INFECTIONS.
K L Kuttler D W Marble
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):445-448, TABS.
May 1960 41.8 AM3A
Flood proteins, Lambs, Nematodes.

2314-68
EXPERIMENTAL INFECTIONS OF SWINE WITH TRICHURIS SUIS.
K G Fowers A C Todd S H McNutt
Amer J Vet Res 21(81):262-268
Mar 1960 41.8 AM3A
Swine.

40 COMMODITY PROTECTION

2315-68
MEAT INSPECTION A LOCAL NECESSITY.
A W Combs E H Ellinwood M P Hines
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(9):433-436
01 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Meat inspection.

2316-68
IONIZING RADIATION AND FOOD HYGIENE.
R K Somers R H Philbeck
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(9):436-437
01 May 1960 41.8 AM3
Food sanitation, Radiation.

Storage Diseases

2317-68
CONTROL OF POST-HARVEST FRUIT DECAY WITH 2-AMINOBUTANE SALT SOLUTIONS.
J W Eckert M J Kolbezen R L Slusher
Phytopathology 52(8):730
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Fruit decay, Fruit decay.

2318-68
THE INFLUENCE OF STORAGE CONDITIONS ON THE LONGEVITY OF UREDIOSPORES OF PUCCINIA POLYSORA UNDERW. AND PUCCINIA SORGI SCHW.
W C von Meyer
Plant Dis Rep 47(7):614-616, TABS.
15 Jul 1963 1.9 P69P
Rust (corn), Storage, Uredospores.

2319-68
STERILIZATION OF WHEAT SEED BY ETHYLENE OXIDE.
J F Schoen
Plant Dis Rep 46(7):540
15 Jul 1962 1.9 P69P
Ethylene oxide, Sterilization, Wheat.

Microbial Contamination

2320-68
STUDIES ON SALMONELLA CONTAMINATION OF ENVIRONMENT AND PRODUCT OF RENDERING PLANTS.
S E Magwood J Fung J L Byrne
Avian Dis 9(2):302-308, BIBL. 307-308
May 1965 41.8 AV5
Food contamination, Salmonellosis.

2321-68
SALMONELLA SPECIES CONTAMINANTS IN THREE ANIMAL BY-PRODUCTS.
W E Burr C F Helmboldt
Avian Dis 6(4):441-443
Nov 1962 41.8 AV5
Salmonellosis.

2322-68
THE CATALASE, CALIFORNIA, AND CELL COUNT TESTS FOR DETECTING ABNORMALITIES IN MILK.
G R Spencer J Simon
Amer J Vet Res 21(82):578-584, TABS.
Jul 1960 41.8 AM3A

BIBLIOGRAPHY

50 2323-68

California, Catalase, Cells, Milk, California.

50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

- 2323-68
HERBICIDES ON FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.
A A De Hertough J W Hooks G C Klingman
Weeds 10(2):115-118, TABS.
Apr 1962 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Tobacco.
- 2324-68
OZONE INJURY TO VEGETATION IN THE NORTHEASTERN U.S. .
R H Daines E Brennan I Leone
Phytopathology 53(3):348
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Air pollution, Ozone, Plant injuries.
- 2325-68
EFFECTS OF SOIL ACIDITY ON THE ADSORPTION, PENETRATION, AND
PERSISTENCE OF SIMAZINE.
D C Nearpass
Weeds 13(4):341-346, BIBL. 346, TABS.
Oct 1965 79.8 W41
Hydrogen-ion concentration, Simazine, Soil adsorption,
Simazine.
- 2326-68
THE EFFECT OF APPLIED WATER ON PREEMERGENCE APPLICATIONS OF
AMIBEN.
O C Burnside W G Lipke
Weeds 10(2):100-103, TABS.
Apr 1962 79.8 W41
Amiben, Water treatment.
- 2327-68
DISSIPATION OF AMIBEN.
K A Schliebe O C Burnside T L Lavy
Weeds 13(4):321-325, TABS.
Oct 1965 79.8 W41
Amiben, Soils.

55 RESIDUES

- 2328-68
THE ANALYSIS OF 2-AMINOBUTANE RESIDUES IN CITRUS AND APPLES.
M J Kolbezen J W Eckert J Hara
Phytopathology 52(8):738
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Apples, Citrus, Fungicide residues, Fungicide residues.
- 2329-68
METABOLISM OF ATRAZINE BY SUSCEPTIBLE AND RESISTANT PLANTS.
N S Negi H H Funderburk Jr D E Davis
Weeds 12(1):53-57, BIBL. 57, TABS.
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Metabolism.
- 2330-68
MODE OF ACTION OF ATRAZINE AND SIMAZINE IN SUSCEPTIBLE AND
RESISTANT LINES OF COHN.
E F Eastin R D Palmer C O Grogan
Weeds 12(1):49-53, TABS
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Corn, Simazine.
- 2331-68
RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF PERSISTENCE, TRANSFER, AND MILKING
TECHNIQUE TO ANTIBIOTIC RESIDUE CONTAMINATION OF MILK.
M G Fincher F V Kosikowski R S Guthrie H G Rodges
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):223-228, 11 REFS., 6 TABS.
15 Jul 1962 41.8 AM3
Chlortetracycline, Milk, Penicillin.
- 2332-68
EFFECTS OF WATER EVAPORATION, TEMPERATURE AND RATES OF
APPLICATION ON THE RETENTION OF ETHYL-N,N-DI-N-PHOSPHYL-
THIOL CARBAMATE IN VARIOUS SOILS.
S C Fang P Theisen V H Freed
Weeds 9(4):569-574
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Evaporation, Soils, Temperature.
- 2333-68
A CORN MUTANT DEFICIENT IN 2,4-DIHYDROXY-7-METHOXY-1,4-
BENZOXAZIN-3-ONE WITH AN ALTERED TOLERANCE OF ATRAZINE.
R H Hamilton
Weeds 12(1):27-30, TABS.
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Corn.
- 2334-68
CONTROL OF CHEMICAL, DRUG, AND BIOLOGICAL RESIDUES IN MEATS.
K E Taylor
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(10):1177-1182
15 Nov 1962 41.8 AM3
Antibiotics, Chemicals, Drugs, Feed additives, Insecticides,
Meat, Meat inspection, Medicine, Pesticide residues.
- 2335-68
RESPONSE OF COTTON SEEDLINGS TO COMBINATIONS OF PREEMERGENCE
HERBICIDES AND SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES.
J Hacskaylo J K Walker Jr E G Pires
Weeds 12(4):288-291, PLS.
Oct 1964 79.8 W41
Cotton, Crop losses, Disulfoton, Diuron, Herbicides,
Insecticides, Monuron, Phorate, Seedlings.
- 2336-68
PERSISTENCE OF SOIL-INCORPORATED EPTC AND OTHER CARBAMATES.
L L Danielson W A Genter L L Jansen
Weeds 9(3):463-476, TABS.
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Carbamates, Herbicide residues, Soil treatment.
- 2337-68
SPRAY RETENTION BY BEHMOUDAGRASS.
B E Day L S Jordan
Weeds 9(3):351-355
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Herbicide residues, Spraying.
- 2338-68
DISSIPATION OF SIMAZINE FROM THE SOIL.
O C Burnside E L Schmidt H Behrens
Weeds 9(3):477-484
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Herbicide residues, Simazine, Soil chemistry, Simazine.
- 2339-68
RESIDUES IN SOIL ONE YEAR AFTER HERBICIDES WERE APPLIED TO
SORGHUM.
G A Wicks O C Burnside
Weeds 13(2):173-174
Apr 1965 79.8 W41
Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Sorghum.
- 2340-68
CYCLOHEXIMIDE BEHAVIOR IN BEAN AND CHERRY TISSUE.
M J Starzyk J E Mitchell
Phytopathology 53(3):309-312, BIBL., TABS.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Cycloheximide, Sour cherries.

60 TOXICOLOGY

- 2341-68
EFFECTS OF 2,6-DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE ON RHIZOPUS AND BROWN ROT OF PEACHES.
R A Cappellini A W Stretch
Phytopathology 52(9):922
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Rhizopus nigricans, 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline, Rhizopus nigricans.
- 2342-68
STUDIES ON THE CHEMISTRY OF THE FUNGICIDICITY OF POLCID.
R J Lukens
Phytopathology 52(8):740
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Chemistry, Fungicides, Toxicology.
- 2343-68
TOXICITY OF SOME HALOGENATED HYDROCARBON MIXTURES TO THE CITRUS AND ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE.
W Moje I J Thomason
Phytopathology 52(8):744
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Citrus, Hydrocarbons, Root-knot nematode, Toxicology, Root-knot nematode.
- 2344-68
INFLUENCE OF DIELDRIN AND METHYL BROMIDE SOIL TREATMENTS ON SUBSEQUENT POPULATIONS OF STYLET-BEARING NEMATODES ASSOCIATED WITH ROOTS OF LADINO CLOVER.
T-A Chen R A Kilpatrick A E Rich
Phytopathology 52(9):922
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Dieldrin, Ladino clover, Methyl bromide, Plant nematodes, Roots, Soil treatment.
- 2345-68
THE TOXICITY OF CITROXININE.
R P Scheffer R B Pringle
Phytopathology 52(8):750-751
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Helminthosporium victoriae, Toxicology, Victoxinine, Helminthosporium victoriae, Victoxinine.
- 2346-68
ASSAYS OF VOLATILE FUNGICIDIC EFFLUENTS FROM SOIL TREATED WITH FUNGICIDES SUCH AS MYLONE.
D E Munnecke
Phytopathology 52(8):745
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Assay, Fungicides, Soil treatment, Toxicology, Soil treatment.
- 2347-68
PARTIAL REACTIVATION OF FORMALIN-INACTIVATED CLQSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM TYPE C TOXIN.
E W Marty Jr
Amer Vet Med Ass J 141(2):260
15 Jul 1962 41.8 AM3
Botulism, Toxins.
- 2348-68
A SIMPLE LABORATORY TECHNIQUE FOR DETERMINING THE DIFFUSION RATES AND PATTERNS OF NEMATOCIDES IN SOIL.
N J Turner
Phytopathology 54(8):910
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Nematocides, Soil permeability, Soil testing.
- 2349-68
REACTION OF LESION NEMATODES, PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS, TO CYCLOHEXIMIDE AND DIAZOMYCIN A.
J T Walker R M Bentley
Phytopathology 53(3):352
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Cycloheximide, Pratylenchus penetrans.
- 2350-68
A LABORATORY METHOD FOR TESTING THE FUNGICIDAL EFFECT OF CHEMICALS ON FUNGAL SPORES IN SOIL.
S H F Chinn R J Ledingham
Phytopathology 52(10):1041-1044
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Soil fungi, Spores.
- 2351-68
LABORATORY EVALUATION OF DDT AND PHOSPHAMIDON ON THE WESTERN HEMLOCK LOOPER, LAMBDA FISCELLARIA LUGUBROSA (HULST).
A P Randall C Jackson
Can Entomol 95(4):365-371
Apr 1963 421 C16
Insecticide application, DDT, Phosphamidon, Toxicology.
- 2352-68
COMPARISON OF THE TOXIC EFFECTS OF CROTALARIA SPECTABILIS AND CROTALARIA GIANT STRIATA AS COMPLETE FEED CONTAMINANTS.
B W Bierer C L Vickers W H Rhodes J B Thomas
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(7):318-322, BIBL. 321-322
01 Apr 1960 41.8 AM3
Food contamination, Toxicology.
- 2353-68
EVALUATION OF APPLIED SOIL FUMIGANTS WITH THE SOIL MICROBIOLOGICAL SAMPLING TUBE.
C L Maurer R Baker D J Phillips L Danielson
Phytopathology 52(9):957-959
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Equipment, Fungicides, Soil fumigation, Soil microbiology, Soil sampling.
- 2354-68
TOXICITY AND TRANSLOCATION CHARACTERISTICS OF SIX FUNGICIDAL COMPOUNDS IN PLUM AND PRUNE TREES.
A W Helton W J French
Phytopathology 52(10):1050-1056, TABS.
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Plums, Prunes, Toxicology.
- 2355-68
BETA-AMINOPROPIONITRILE TOXICITY IN THE WHITE PEKIN DUCK.
W W Carlton
Avian Dis 9(3):423-441, BIBL. 440-441, PL.
Aug 1965 41.8 AV5
Pekin ducks.
- 2356-68
EFFECT OF SPRAY GALLONAGE AND LEAF CHARACTER ON DEPOSITION AND RETENTION OF COPPER-CONTAINING FUNGICIDES.
J D Wilson O K Hedden
Phytopathology 54(8):912-913
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Copper, Fungicides, Leaves, Pesticide residues, Spraying.
- 2357-68
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING OF EWES ON A LOW SELENIUM RATION.
O H Muth
Amer J Vet Res 21(80):86-87
Jan 1960 41.8 AM3A
Carbon tetrachloride, Selenium, Sheep.
- 2358-68
INFLUENCE OF SOIL TYPE ON THE FUNGICIDAL ACTIVITY OF SOIL FUMIGANTS AGAINST VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE.
R C Carlstrom R L Powelson
Phytopathology 54(12):1432
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Soil fumigation, Soil series, Verticillium dahliae.
- 2359-68
AN ASSAY METHOD FOR SOIL FUNGICIDAL ACTIVITY AND RESPONSE OF SELECTED FUNGI TO THE PRINCIPLE.
H Schuepp R J Green Jr
Phytopathology 54(8):906
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Assay, Fungi, Fungicides, Soil chemistry.
- 2360-68
EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENT UPON HERBICIDES APPLIED PREEMERGENCE.
W E Splittstoesser L A Derscheid
Weeds 10(4):304-307
Oct 1962 79.8 W41
Environment, Herbicides.

- 2361-68
AN EARLY REPORT ON CROTALARIA POISONING.
E W Bierer J H Thomas
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(7):322
01 Apr 1960 41.8 AM3
Food contamination, Toxicology.
- 2362-68
A MECHANISM FOR MERCURY TOLERANCE IN FUNGI.
I J Ashworth Jr J V Amin
Phytopathology 54(12):1459-1463, BIBL. 1463
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Fungi, Fungicides, Mercury.
- 2363-68
ACETYLENIC DERIVATIVES AS HERBICIDES.
J K Leasure M J Josephs
Weeds 9(1):103-105
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Herbicides.
- 2364-68
PESTICIDES:THEIR PROPERTIES, USES AND DISADVANTAGES. II.
FUNGICIDES AND HERBICIDES. PESTICIDES IN RELATIQN TO
ANIMALS.
K A Hassall
Brit Vet J 121(5):199-211, BIBL. 210-211
May 1965 41.8 V643
Fungicides, Herbicides, Pesticides, Toxicology.
- 2365-68
PHYTOTOXICITY OF S-TRIAZINE HERBICIDES TO CORN AND WEEDS AS
RELATED TO STRUCTURAL DIFFERENCES.
C G McWhorter J T Holstun Jr
Weeds 9(4):592-599
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
corn, Herbicides, Plant anatomy, Weeds.
- 2366-68
INSECTICIDE TESTS ON THE DOUGLAS-FIR CONE MIDGE, CONTARIN-
IA OREGONENSIS FOOTE.
T W Koerber
Can Entomol 95(6):640-646
Jun 1963 421 C16
Chemical control (insects), Insecticide application,
Toxicology.
- 2367-68
TOXICITY OF SIMAZINE TO SEEDLING OAT PLANTS.
T J Sheets
Weeds 9(2):331-333
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Gats, Phytotoxicity, Seedlings, Simazine, Phytotoxicity,
Simazine.
- 2368-68
FUNGICIDAL ACTIVITY OF AIR PASSED THROUGH COLUMNS OF SOIL
TREATED WITH FUNGICIDES.
D E Munnecke K H Domsch J W Eckert
Phytopathology 52(12):1298-1306, BIBL. 1306
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Air, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides,
Soil treatment.
- 2369-68
TOXICITY OF MIXTURES OF 1,2-DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE AND
1,2-DIBROMOETHANE TO THE ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE, MELOIDOGYNE
JAVANICA.
W Moje I J Thomason
Phytopathology 56(4):428-431, BIBL. 430-431, TABS.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne javanica, Nematocides,
1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane, Meloidogyne javanica,
Nematocides.
- 2370-68
FUNGISTATIC AND PHYTOTOXIC PROPERTIES OF SOME DERIVATIVES OF
NITROBENZENE.
J W Eckert
Phytopathology 52(7*):642-649, BIBL. 649
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Nitrobenzene, Phytotoxicity, Phytotoxicity.
- 2371-68
TOXICITY OF SOME HALOGENATED HYDROCARBON MIXTURES TO LARVAE
OF THE CITRUS NEMATODE, TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS.
W Moje
Phytopathology 53(4):423-427, BIBL. 426-427, TABS.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Chemical control (nematodes), Halogen compounds,
Nematocides, Toxicology, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.
- 2372-68
PHYTOTOXICITY OF SIMAZINE.
O C Hurnside R Behrens
Weeds 9(1):145-157
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Simazine, Simazine.
- 2373-68
TOXIMETRIC STUDIES OF FUNGICIDES AGAINST THE BROWN ROT ORG-
ANISMS, SCLEROTINIA FRUCTICOLA AND S. LAXA.
R K Grover J D Moore
Phytopathology 52(9):876
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Brown rot (cherries), Fungicides, Sclerotinia fructicola,
Sclerotinia laxa, Sclerotinia fructicola, Sclerotinia laxa.
- 2374-68
THE USE OF CHICKS IN EVALUATING KILLED POLIOMYELITIS
VACCINE.
C C Mascoli
Avian Dis 6(1):86-92
Feb 1962 41.8 AV5

Pectolytic enzymes, Plant biochemistry,
Cellulolytic enzymes, *Erwinia carotovora*,
Pectolytic enzymes.

65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

- 2375-68
THE EFFECT OF PH AND PHOSPHATE ON VIRUS INFECTION.
C I Kado
Phytopathology 52(4):362
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Phosphates, Virus diseases (plants).
- 2376-68
PRODUCTION OF EXTRACELLULAR ENZYMES BY FOUR PATHOGENS OF APPLE FRUIT.
J Wallace J Kuc E B Williams
Phytopathology 52(10):1004-1009, BIBL. 1009, TABS.
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Apples, Enzymes, Extracellular substances, Fungi,
Plant biochemistry.
- 2377-68
PENETRATION AND TRANSLLOCATION OF ROGOR APPLIED TO PLANTS.
P de Pietri-Tonelli
Advances Pest Contr Res 6:31-84, BIBL. 76-84, TABS., PL.
10 Nov 1965 421 AD9
Dimethoate, Toxicology, Dimethoate.
- 2378-68
MEASUREMENT OF MICROBIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF HERBICIDES.
J S Whiteside M Alexander
Weeds 8(2):204-213
Apr 1960 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Microbiology, Soils.
- 2379-68
INDUCTION OF PERITHECIAL PRIMORDIA IN HYPOMYCES SOLANI F. CUCURBITAE.
R Baker B Ware
Phytopathology 52(4):359
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae, Plant disease control,
Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae.
- 2380-68
REPRODUCTIVE POTENTIAL OF YELLOW NUTSEDGE BY SEED.
E R Hill W H Lachman D N Maynard
Weeds 11(2):160-161
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
- 2381-68
MODIFICATION OF IMMUNITY OF PONCIRUS TRIFOLIATA TO YELLOW VEIN VIRUS BY THE ADDITION OF VEIN-ENATION VIRUS AND SUSCEPTIBLE TISSUE.
L G Weathers A O Paulus M K Harjung
Phytopathology 52(4):367
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Immunity, Poncirus trifoliata. Vein enation (citrus),
Poncirus trifoliata.
- 2382-68
UTILIZATION OF INORGANIC NITROGEN SOURCES BY SPECIES OF PHYTOPHTHORA.
R W Roncadori
Phytopathology 52(11):1220
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Nitrogen, Phytophthora, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology,
Phytophthora.
- 2383-68
AN INHIBITOR OF TMV INFECTION PRODUCED BY TOBACCO LEAF CELLS.
M Zaitlin A Siegel
Phytopathology 52(4):367
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Tobacco.
- 2384-68
PECTOLYTIC AND CELLULOLYTIC ENZYMES PRODUCED BY ERWINIA CAROTOVORA.
G S Walton R A Cappelini
Phytopathology 52(9):927
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Cellulolytic enzymes, *Erwinia carotovora*,
- 2385-68
THE RESPONSE OF NORWAY SPRUCE TO SOIL FUMIGATION FOR THE CONTROL OF NEMATODES.
R E Adams R P True
Phytopathology 52(11):1216
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Nematocides, Nematode control, *Picea abies*,
Plant physiology, Soil fumigation, Nematode control,
Picea abies.
- 2386-68
THE INFLUENCE OF CONIDIAL MATRIX ON THE BEHAVIOR OF COLLETOTRICHUM GLOEOSPORIOIDES AND STILBELLA SP.
P V B Allison
Phytopathology 52(8):721
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides.
- 2387-68
THE EFFECT OF LIGHT ON SEXUAL AND ASEQUAL SPORULATION OF SPECIES OF PHYTOPHTHORA.
W N Harnish H L Barnett
Phytopathology 52(11):1218-1219
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Light, Phytophthora, Plant reproduction, Sporulation,
Phytophthora, Sporulation.
- 2388-68
HISTOPATHOLOGICAL CHANGES ASSOCIATED WITH EXTERNAL LEAF SYMPTOMS ON PEA ENATION MOSAIC VIRUS (PEMV).
P W Tsao D J Hagedorn
Phytopathology 52(8):755-756
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Enation mosaic (peas), Leaves, Peas, Plant histology.
- 2389-68
DIFFERENTIATION OF THREE ATROPELLIS SPECIES, BASED ON GROSS CULTURAL CHARACTERISTICS.
J D Diller
Phytopathology 52(11):1217-1218
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fungi.
- 2390-68
BASAL MINERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR THE GROWTH AND SPORULATION OF ALTERNARIA TOMATO.
M Aragaki
Phytopathology 52(8):722
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Minerals, Plant physiology, Sporulation, Tomatoes,
Sporulation.
- 2391-68
STUDIES ON THE GERMINATION AND METABOLISM OF TELIOSPORES OF USTILAGO MAYDIS.
P G Caltrider D Gottlieb
Phytopathology 52(11):1217
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Germination (spores), Plant metabolism, Plant physiology,
Teliospores, Germination (spores), Teliospores.
- 2392-68
EFFECT OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS ON THE MINERAL CONTENT OF TOMATO LEAVES.
E L Bergman J S Boyle
Phytopathology 52(9):956-957
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Leaves, Mosaic (tobacco), Tomatoes.
- 2393-68
CHANGES IN THE DNA CONTENT OF LEAVES COLLECTED FROM HEALTHY AND VIRUS-INFECTED CHERRY.
B Zawadzka D F Millikan
Phytopathology 52(8):758
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Cherries, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Leaves,
Virus diseases (plants).
- 2394-68
EFFECT OF HIGH CONCENTRATIONS OF CYCLOHEXIMIDE ON BUD DIFFERENTIATION IN MONTMORENCY SOUR CHERRY.
J D Moore J E Mitchell
Phytopathology 52(8):744
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Cycloheximide, Plant physiology, Sour cherries.

- 2395-68
ANATOMICAL CHANGES IN THE STEM OF PISUM SATIVUM INFECTED WITH PEANUT ENATION MOSAIC VIRUS (PEMV) INFECTED PEAS.
P W Tsao
Phytopathology 52(8):755
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Enation mosaic (peas), Peas, Pisum sativum, Plant anatomy, Pisum sativum.
- 2396-68
A TAXONOMIC STUDY OF THE GENUS SCLEROPHTHORA.
K M Safeeulla C G Shaw
Phytopathology 52(8):750
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Plant taxonomy.
- 2397-68
THE INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE ON THE GERMINATION OF WILD OAT SEEDS.
G Friesen I H Shebeski
Weeds 9(4):634-638
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Seed germination, Seeds, Temperature.
- 2398-68
EFFECT OF VIRUS INFECTION ON PEROXIDASE ACTIVITY AND C6-C1 RATIOS.
G Loebenstein N Linsey
Phytopathology 53(3):350
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Peroxidases.
- 2399-68
ANTIBIOTIC PRODUCTION BY STREPTOMYCES SP. IN UNAMENDED SOIL.
G Rangaswami S Ethiraj
Phytopathology 52(10):989-992, BIBL. 991-992
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Antibiotics, Plant biochemistry, Soils, Streptomyces.
- 2400-68
EFFECTS OF LIGHT INTENSITY AND QUALITY ON THE GROWTH OF ELODEA DENSA AND HETERANTHERA DUBIA.
R D Blackburn J M Lawrence D E Davis
Weeds 9(2):251-257
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Light.
- 2401-68
THE METABOLISM OF C14 CHAIN-AND-RING LABELED SIMAZINE BY CORN AND THE EFFECT OF ATRAZINE ON PLANT RESPIRATORY SYSTEMS.
H H Funderburk Jr D E Davis
Weeds 11(2):101-104
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Corn, Plant metabolism, Plant respiration, Simazine.
- 2402-68
EFFECT OF ATRAZINE ON CATALASE AND PEROXIDASE IN RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE LINES OF CORN.
E F Eastin R D Palmer C O Grogan
Weeds 12(1):64-65
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Catalase, Corn.
- 2403-68
QUANTITATIVE STUDIES ON POSSIBLE COMPETITION OF SILVER, CERIUM AND DODINE FOR RECEPTOR SITES IN FUNGUS SPORES.
L P Miller N Russakon
Phytopathology 54(8):900-901
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Cerium, Dodine, Fungi, Plant biochemistry, Silver, Spores.
- 2404-68
STIMULATION OF SPORE GERMINATION AND GROWTH OF GLOMERELLA CINGULATA BY COPPER AND OTHER HEAVY METAL IONS.
L T Richardson G D Thorn
Phytopathology 52(8):865-869, TABS.
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Copper, Germination (spores), Glomerella cingulata, Ions, Plant physiology, Germination (spores), Glomerella cingulata.
- 2405-68
INHERITANCE OF PATHOGENICITY IN OAT AND BARLEY SMUTS.
W J Cherewick
Phytopathology 54(8):890
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Mycology, Pathogenesis, Plant genetics, Smut (barley), Smut (oats).
- 2406-68
A TECHNIQUE FOR COMPARING ISOLATES OF ASCOCHYTA IMPERFECTA AND OTHER FUNGI.
H W Mead
Phytopathology 52(9):964-965
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Ascochyta imperfecta, Fungi, Ascochyta imperfecta.
- 2407-68
TRANSLOCATION OF DALAPON IN YELLOW NUTSEDGE (CYPERUS ESCULENTUS).
W J Saidak
Weeds 9(4):626-633
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Cyperus esculentus, Dalapon, Plant translocation, Cyperus esculentus, Dalapon.
- 2408-68
STIMULATION OF SPORE GERMINATION OF PHOMA HERBARUM VAR. MEDICAGINIS AND COLLETOTRICHUM TRIFOLIUM.
R L Millar J G Hancock
Phytopathology 53(3):350
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Culture media, Nutrient solutions (plants), Spore germination, Spore germination.
- 2409-68
EFFECT OF 3-AMINO-1,2,4-TRIAZOLE AND L-HISTIDINE ON RATE OF ELONGATION OF ROOT HAIRS OF AGROSTIS ALBA.
W T Jackson
Weeds 9(3):437-442
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Agrostis alba, Amitrole, Plant growth inhibitors, Root hairs, Agrostis alba.
- 2410-68
THE EFFECT OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS ON FIVE GENERA OF BACTERIA.
I Stewart
Plant Dis Rep 46(7):469-471
15 Jul 1962 1.9 P69P
Bacteria, Plant regulators.
- 2411-68
SOME FACTORS AFFECTING GERMINABILITY OF UREDOSPORES OF PUCCINIA CORONATA.
E L Hobbs
Phytopathology 52(11):1223-1225
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Puccinia coronata, Urediospores, Puccinia coronata, Urediospores.
- 2412-68
HERBICIDES ON BLUEGRASS.
R K N Singh R W Campbell
Weeds 13(2):170-171
Apr 1965 79.8 W41
Herbicides, Poa pratensis.
- 2413-68
CHARACTERISTICS OF JOHNSONGRASS RHIZOMES.
L E Anderson A P Appleby J W Weseloh
Weeds 8(3):402-406, BIBL. 405-406
Jul 1960 79.8 W41
Rhizomes, Sorghum halepense.
- 2414-68
THE INFLUENCE OF N-(3,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)METHACRYLAMIDE ON EARLY GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT OF COTTON.
S W Bingham W K Porter Jr
Weeds 9(2):282-289
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Cotton.
- 2415-68
EFFECT OF N-(3,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)METHACRYLAMIDE ON THE OXIDATION OF ASCORBIC ACID BY CORN.
H H Funderburk Jr W K Porter Jr
Weeds 9(4):545-557
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Ascorbic acid, Corn, Oxidation-reduction potential, Plant biochemistry.
- 2416-68
EFFECTS OF N-(3,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)METHACRYLAMIDE ON GROWTH AND CERTAIN RESPIRATORY ENZYMES OF CORN.
H H Funderburk Jr W K Porter Jr
Weeds 9(4):538-544

BIBLIOGRAPHY

65 2417-68

- Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Corn, Enzymes, Plant biochemistry.
- 2417-68
EFFECT OF LEACHING ON RESPIRATION OF VICTORIN-TREATED OAT TISSUES.
E J Amador H Wheeler
Phytopathology 53(6):621
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Helminthosporium victoriae, Helminthosporium victoriae.
- 2418-68
FACTORS AFFECTING THE PATTERN OF RESPIRATORY CHANGES IN VICTORIN-TREATED OAT TISSUE.
E J Amador H Wheeler
Phytopathology 54(8):886
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Oats, Plant respiration, Victorin.
- 2419-68
RESPIRATORY AND ENZYMIC CHANGES IN VICTORIA BLIGHT OF OATS.
R B Grimm H Wheeler
Phytopathology 53(4):436-440, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Ascorbic acid, Helminthosporium victoriae, Plant respiration, Victoria blight (oats), Helminthosporium victoriae.
- 2420-68
VARIATION IN MORPHOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS AND DALAPON SUSCEPTIBILITY WITHIN THE SPECIES SETARIA LUTESCENS AND SETARIA FABERII.
P W Santelmann J A Meade
Weeds 9(3):406-410, TABS.
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Dalapon, Herbicides, Plant morphology, Dalapon.
- 2421-68
TOXICITY OF VICTOXININE.
H P Scheffer R B Pringle
Phytopathology 53(5):558-561, BIBL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Helminthosporium victoriae, Toxicology, Toxins, Victoxinine, Helminthosporium victoriae, Victoxinine.
- 2422-68
DIRECT ASSAY OF SOILS FOR FUNGISTASIS.
B T Lingappa J L Lockwood
Phytopathology 53(5):529-531, BIBL., TABS.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Soil analysis, Soil fungi, Soil testing.
- 2423-68
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF CONIDIAL CELL WALL OF COCHLIOBOLUS MIYABEANUS.
C Matsui M Nozu T Kikumoto M Matsuura
Phytopathology 52(7):717-718
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Cell wall, Electron microscopy.
- 2424-68
THE REACTION OF STRAINS OF FIELD BINDWEED TO 2,4-D.
J W Whitworth
Weeds 12(1):57-58
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
- 2425-68
PRECIPITATION OF PLANT VIRUSES BY POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL.
T T Hebert
Phytopathology 53(3):362, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (wheat), Polyethylene glycol.
- 2426-68
PHOSPHORUS UPTAKE AS INFLUENCED BY ASSOCIATED PLANTS.
E E Chambers L G Holm
Weeds 13(4):312-314
Oct 1965 79.8 W41
Phosphorus, Plants.
- 2427-68
HYBRIDIZATION BETWEEN VARIETIES OF ERYSIPE GRAMINIS.
U Hiura
Phytopathology 52(7):664-666
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Breeding, Erysiphe graminis.
- 2428-68
THE UPTAKE, TRANSLOCATION AND METABOLISM OF SIMAZINE AND ATRAZINE BY CORN PLANTS.
M Montgomery V H Freed
Weeds 9(2):231-237, TABS.
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Corn, Plant metabolism, Plant translocation, Simazine.
- 2429-68
THE ROLE OF SURFACTANTS IN THE FOLIAR ABSORPTION OF INDOLE-3-ACETIC ACID (IAA).
R E Hughes V H Freed
Weeds 9(1):54-59
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Absorption, Beans, Indoleacetic acid, Leaves, Surface-active agents.
- 2430-68
INFLUENCE OF SOME ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS ON HEREDITARY VARIATION IN MONOSPORE CULTURES OF VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM.
J N Roth W H Brandt
Phytopathology 54(12):1454-1458, TABS.
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Environment, Plant genetics, Plant physiology, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 2431-68
IN VITRO HATCHING OF MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA EGGS AS AFFECTED BY TEMPERATURE, MOISTURE, AND AGE OF EGG MASS.
P J Wuest
Phytopathology 53(3):353
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Humidity, Meloidogyne hapla, Temperature, Meloidogyne hapla.
- 2432-68
COMMENTS ON THE MOISTURE REQUIREMENTS OF FUNGUS GERMINATION.
R D Schein
Phytopathology 54(11):1427
Nov 1964 464.8 P56
Fungi, Humidity, Seed germination.
- 2433-68
THE FUNGICIDAL ACTIVITY OF ACROLEIN PHENYLHYDRAZONE AND RELATED COMPOUNDS AGAINST RUST.
G D Thorn
Phytopathology 51(2):77-80, TABS.
Feb 1961 464.8 P56
Acrolein, Hydrazones, Uredinales.
- 2434-68
GROWTH RESPONSE OF SEVERAL ISOLATES OF FUSARIUM IN RHIZOSPHERES OF HOST AND NONHOST PLANTS.
A A Reyes J E Mitchell
Phytopathology 52(11):1196-1200, TABS.
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici, Fusarium solani, Fusarium solani f. pisi, Plant hosts, Plant physiology, Rhizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici, Fusarium solani, Fusarium solani f. pisi, Plant hosts.
- 2435-68
MORPHOLOGY AND RESPIRATION OF DISEASED AND NORMAL HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE.
E E Psarros G D Lindberg
Phytopathology 52(7):693-699, BIBL. 699
Jul 1962 464.8 P56
Helminthosporium victoriae, Plant morphology, Plant respiration, Helminthosporium victoriae.
- 2436-68
BIOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN SEEDLINGS OF BEAN INFECTED WITH COLLETOTRICHUM LINDEMUTHIANUM.
R D Romanowski J Kuc F W Quackenbush
Phytopathology 52(12):1259-1263, BIBL. 1263
Dec 1962 464.8 P56
Beans, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Plant biochemistry, Seedlings, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum.
- 2437-68
PRODUCTION OF EXTRACELLULAR ENZYMES BY CLADOSPORIUM CUCUMERINUM.
J Kuc
Phytopathology 52(9):961-963
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Cladosporium cucumerinum, Enzymes, Extracellular substances, Plant biochemistry, Cladosporium cucumerinum.

- 2438-68
THE FATE OF LONG CHAIN ESTERS OF 2,4-D IN PLANTS.
J D Morre H J Rogers
Weeds 8(3):436-447, BIHL. 446-447, TAHS.
Jul 1960 79.8 W41
Esters, Plant biochemistry, 2,4-d. Jan 1965 79.8 W41
Cotton.
- 2439-68
RESPONSE OF ERGOT FUNGUS TO THE NUTRITION AVAILABLE FROM THE
HOST PLANT.
J Hybal
Phytopathology 53(3):363, BIHL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Claviceps purpurea, Ergot, Ergot alkaloids.
- 2440-68
EFFECTS OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON THE GROWTH AND SPORULATION
OF GLOMERELLA CINGULATA.
A W Stretch R A Cappellini
Phytopathology 53(3):352
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Glomerella cingulata, Nutrient solutions (plants),
Glomerella cingulata.
- 2441-68
A METHOD OF OBTAINING MELOIDGYNE SPP. IN ASEPTIC CULTURES.
C W Miller
Phytopathology 53(3):350-351
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Plant galls.
- 2442-68
USE OF FLUORESCENT STAINS IN THE LOCALIZATION OF DNA IN
OCSEFRES OF APHANOMYCES EUTEICHES.
C W Miller T H King
Phytopathology 53(3):351
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Acridine orange, Aphanomyces euteiches, Fluorescent dyes,
Aphanomyces euteiches.
- 2443-68
ROOT MOISTURE EXTRACTION PROFILES OF VARIOUS WEEDS.
R G Davis A F Wiese J L Pafford
Weeds 13(2):98-100
Apr 1965 79.8 W41
Plant extracts, Roots, Weeds.
- 2444-68
IN VITRO NUTRITION OF XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM.
M V Nayudu
Phytopathology 53(3):300-301, BIHL., TAHS.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Culture media, Xanthomonas malvacearum.
- 2445-68
DISTRIBUTION OF RIBONUCLEASE IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS OF UN-
TREATED, WOUNDED, AND TMV INFECTED PINTO BEAN LEAVES.
H G Shinde H K Chandrasekhar V Santilli
Phytopathology 54(8):908
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Kidney beans, Leaves, Plant biochemistry, Plant injuries,
Ribonuclease.
- 2446-68
TOXICITY OF BENZOIC ACID HERBICIDES TO COTTON AND SOYBEANS.
A F Wiese A G Martin
Weeds 11(1):7-10
Jan 1960 79.8 W41
Benzoic acid, Cotton, Herbicides, Soybeans.
- 2447-68
SIMILARITY OF MOVEMENT OF N-ALKYL QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COM-
POUNDS IN AQUEOUS SYSTEMS ON PAPER CHROMATOGRAMS AND IN
PLANT XYLEM.
M Salerno L V Edgington
Phytopathology 53(5):605-607, BIHL. 606-607
May 1963 464.8 P56
Ammonium compounds, Chromatography, Xylem.
- 2448-68
THE SULFUR-DEPLETION OF CELLS BY CAPTAN.
R J Lukens
Phytopathology 54(7):881
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Captan, Plant biochemistry, Plant metabolism, Sulfur.
- 2449-68
FATE OF PROMETRYNE IN COTTON PLANTS.
D C Whitenberg
Weeds 13(1):68-71, BIHL. 70-71, TAHS.
- 2450-68
FACTORS INFLUENCING SURVIVAL OF RED AND WHITE CLOVER PLANTS
EXPOSED TO LOW TEMPERATURES.
R A Kilpatrick R W Judd Jr G M Dunn A E Rich
Phytopathology 54(8):897
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Clover, Low-temperature research, Plant hardiness,
Red clover, White clover.
- 2451-68
INHERITANCE OF PATHOGENICITY IN A CROSS OF PHYSIOLOGICAL
RACES III AND 36 OF PUCCINIA GRAMINIS F. SP. TRITICI.
W Q Loegering H R Powers Jr
Phytopathology 52(6):547-554, BIHL. 554, TAHS.
Jun 1962 464.8 P56
Genetics.
- 2452-68
CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF JOHNSONGRASS AS INFLUENCED BY
SEASONAL GROWTH AND HERBICIDE TREATMENTS.
C G McWhorter
Weeds 9(4):563-568
Oct 1964 79.8 W41
Carbohydrates, Herbicides, Plant biochemistry,
Plant metabolism.
- 2453-68
EFFICACY OF PHORATE AS A FUNGICIDE.
J Hacskeylo R H Stewart
Phytopathology 52(4):371-372
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Phorate.
- 2454-68
ENZYMATIC FRAGMENTATION OF COTTON FIBER.
P H Marsh M E Simpson
Phytopathology 54(7):747
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Cellulase, Cotton, Enzymes, Enzymology, Fibers.
- 2455-68
PHYSIOLOGIC SPECIALIZATION IN PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE.
R H Converse D H Scott
Phytopathology 52(8):802-807, BIHL. 807, TAHS.
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Phytophthora fragariae.
- 2456-68
HISTOLOGY OF CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME IN SLASH PINE SEEDLINGS.
F F Jewell R P True S L Mallett
Phytopathology 52(9):850-858, BIHL. 858
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliotii, Plant histology,
Seedlings, Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliotii.
- 2457-68
SPORE STAGES AND LIFE CYCLE OF PUCCINIA CARTHAMI.
D E Zimmer
Phytopathology 53(3):316-319, BIHL., PL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Life cycle, Puccinia carthami, Safflower, Life cycle,
Puccinia carthami.
- 2458-68
PHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN A VIRULENT AND A WEAKLY
VIRULENT RADIATION-INDUCED STRAIN OF ERWINIA CAROTOVORA.
B A Friedman
Phytopathology 52(4):328-332, BIHL. 332
Apr 1962 464.8 P56
Radiation, Virulence.
- 2459-68
A RAPID TECHNIQUE FOR FIXING AND MOUNTING GROWING FUNGI.
W A Feder P C Hutchins
Phytopathology 54(7):863-864
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Fungi, Mycology, Photomicrography.
- 2460-68
THE EFFECT OF SOME INSECTICIDES ON THE GROWTH OF VERTICIL-
LIUM ALBO-ATRUM.
W G Hoyman E Dingman
Phytopathology 54(12):1434
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Fungi, Insecticides, Verticillium albo-atrum.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

65 2461-68

- 2461-68
GENETIC CONTROL OF TOXIN PRODUCTION IN HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE.
R R Nelson R P Scheffer R B Pringle
Phytopathology 53(4):385-387, BIBL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Biological assay, Toxins.
- 2462-68
THE DEGRADATION OF ISOLATED MICROSOMES FROM CUCUMBER AND CERN SEEDLINGS.
S H West J B Hanson
Weeds 8(3):341-348, BIBL. 347-348, TABS.
Jul 1960 79.8 W41
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Microsomes,
Potassium chloride, Seedlings, 2,4-d.
- 2463-68
MORPHOLOGY AND DEVELOPMENT OF JOHNSONGRASS PLANTS FROM SEEDS AND RHIZOMES.
C G McWhorter
Weeds 9(4):558-562
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Rhizomes, Seeds.
- 2464-68
EFFECTS OF REDUCED SUNLIGHT ON WATER STARGRASS (BETERANTHERA DUBIA).
R E Wilkinson
Weeds 9(3):457-462
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Light.
- 2465-68
SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF 2,2-DICHLOROPROPIONIC ACID.
M Ingle B J Rogers
Weeds 9(2):264-272, BIBL. 272
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds).
- 2466-68
ADAPTATION AND SENSITIZATION OF BEAN LEAVES TO HEAT.
C E Yarwood
Phytopathology 54(8):936-940, BIBL. 940, TABS.
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Beans, Heat, Plant adaptation.
- 2467-68
ANATOMICAL VIEW OF THE LIFE HISTORY OF THE STRAWBERRY ROOT-LET.
I Vertrees S Wilhelm
Phytopathology 54(12):1437
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Plant anatomy, Plant morphology, Roots, Strawberries.
- 2468-68
INFLUENCE OF ISOLEUCINE ISOMERS ON DEVELOPMENT OF THE PERFECT STAGE OF PUSARIUM SOLANI F. CURCUBITAE, RACE 2.
T A Toussoun
Phytopathology 52(11):1141-1144
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Isoleucine, Isomers, Plant physiology.
- 2469-68
PHYSIOLOGICAL, SEROLOGICAL, AND PATHOLOGICAL EVIDENCE THAT PSEUDOMONAS TONELLIANA IS IDENTICAL WITH PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANOI.
E E Wilson A R Magie
Phytopathology 53(6):653-659, BIBL. 658-659, TABS., PL.
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants).
- 2470-68
ORGANIC CONSTITUENTS IN CONIDIA OF ERYSIPIHE GRAMINIS HORDEI.
I Malca H C Murray P P Zscheile
Phytopathology 52(9):891-893
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Conidia, Organic compounds, Plant physiology, Conidia.
- 2471-68
EFFECT OF MONURON ON C14O2 FIXATION BY RED KIDNEY BEAN LEAVES.
F M Ashton E G Uribe G Zweig
Weeds 9(4):575-579, TABS.
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Kidney beans, Leaves, Monuron, Plant biochemistry.
- 2472-68
A XYLANASE SYSTEM PRODUCED BY DIPLODIA VITICOLA.
G A Strobel
Phytopathology 53(5):592-596, BIBL. 595-596
May 1963 464.8 P56
Bunch rot (grapes), Diplodia viticola, Enzymes, Xylans, Diplodia viticola.
- 2473-68
ABSORPTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF EPTC- S35. .
S Yamaguchi
Weeds 9(3):374-380
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Absorption, Radioactive tracers.
- 2474-68
THE ROLE OF AMYGDALIN BREAKDOWN IN THE PEACH REPLANT PROBLEM.
R B Hine
Phytopathology 51(1):10-13
Jan 1961 464.8 P56
Hydrolysis, Peaches.
- 2475-68
BIOLOGICAL BREAKDOWN OF TWO ORGANIC MERCURIAL FUNGICIDES.
W C Spanis D E Munnecke R A Solberg
Phytopathology 52(5):455-462, BIBL. 461-462, TABS.
May 1962 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Mercury.
- 2476-68
TEST OF A FIXATIVE FOR VIRUS-INFECTED PLANT CELLS.
R A Solberg J G Bald
Phytopathology 54(7):802-806
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Virus diseases (plants).
- 2477-68
WINTER SURVIVAL OF DIGITARIA SANGUINALIS IN SUBTROPICAL CLIMATES.
V B Younger
Weeds 9(4):654-655
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Plant hardiness, Weather.
- 2478-68
OXYGEN REQUIREMENT OF THREE ROOT-ROTTING FUNGI IN A LIQUID MEDIUM.
L J Klotz L B Stolzy T A DeWolfe
Phytopathology 53(3):302-305, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Culture media, Phytophthora parasitica, Plant metabolism, Plant respiration, Root rot (citrus), Thielaviopsis basicola, Phytophthora parasitica, Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 2479-68
COMPARISON OF FREE AMINO ACIDS AND AMIDES IN ROOTS OF HEALTHY AND RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS-INFECTED GRAPEFRUIT SEEDLINGS.
R W Hanks A W Feldman
Phytopathology 53(4):419-422, BIBL. 422
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Amides, Amino acids, Chromatography, Grapefruit, Radopholus similis, Seedlings, Radopholus similis.
- 2480-68
QUALITY OF RADIATION INHIBITORY TO SPORULATION OF ALTERNARIA TOMATO.
M Aragaki
Phytopathology 52(11):1227-1228
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Alternaria tomato, Radiation, Sporulation, Alternaria tomato, Sporulation.
- 2481-68
A TECHNIQUE FOR ISOLATING PYTHIU APHANIDERMATUM FROM SOIL.
R B Hine L V Luna
Phytopathology 53(6):727-728
Jun 1963 464.8 P56
Antibiotics, Soil fungi.
- 2482-68
PRODUCTION OF MANNITOL BY THE ONION PINK-ROOT ORGANISM.
J R Wright D Le Tourneau
Phytopathology 54(8):913
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Mannitol, Pink root (onions).

- 2483-68
THE ABSORPTION, TRANSLOCATION, AND FATE OF AMIBEN IN SOYBEANS.
D G Swan F W Slife
Weeds 13(2):133-138
Apr 1965 79.8 W41
Absorption, Amiben, Soybeans.
- 2484-68
THE NATURE OF LOCUS RP1 CONDITIONING RESISTANCE TO RUST IN CORN.
K M S Saxena R L Hooker
Phytopathology 54(8):905
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Rust (corn).
- 2485-68
EFFECT OF FUNGICIDES ON PERMEABILITY OF YEAST CELLS TO THE PYRUVATE ION.
M Kottke H D Sisler
Phytopathology 52(9):959-961
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Cells, Fungicides, Ions, Pyruvic acid, Yeast cultures.
- 2486-68
UPTAKE OF CYCLOHEXIMIDE BY A SENSITIVE AND A RESISTANT YEAST.
E W Wescott H D Sisler
Phytopathology 54(10):1261-1264
Oct 1964 464.8 P56
Cycloheximide, Plant disease resistance, Yeasts.
- 2487-68
THE EFFECT OF LOW TEMPERATURE ON GERMINATION OF CHLAMYDOSPORES OF USTILAGO AVENAE.
R W Goth
Phytopathology 53(3):357, BIBL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Spore germination, Ustilago avenae, Spore germination, Ustilago avenae.
- 2488-68
REPRODUCTIVE POTENTIAL OF CYPERUS ESCULENTUS BY TUBERS.
M E Tumbleson Thor Kommedahl
Weeds 9(4):646-653, TABS.
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Cyperus esculentus, Reproduction, Tubers, Cyperus esculentus, Tubers.
- 2489-68
EVIDENCE OF AN ENERGY REQUIREMENT FOR ABSORPTION OF CARBON-14-LABELLED STREPTOMYCIN AND LEUCINE BY APPLE LEAVES.
S Kamimura R N Goodman
Phytopathology 54(12):1467-1474, BIBL. 1474
Dec 1964 464.8 P56
Apples, Carbon isotopes, Energy, Leaves, Leucine, Streptomycin.
- 2490-68
THE ADSORPTION OF SOME s-TRIAZINES IN SOILS.
R E Talbert O H Fletchhall
Weeds 13(1):46-52, BIBL. 51-52, TABS.
Jan 1965 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Simazine, Triazine, Simazine, Triazine.
- 2491-68
PRECOCIOUS SPORULATION AND LONGEVITY OF CONIDIA OF HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM IN SOIL.
M G Boosalis
Phytopathology 52(11):1172-1177, BIBL. 1177
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Conidia, Helminthosporium sativum, Longevity, Plant physiology, Soils, Sporulation, Conidia, Helminthosporium sativum, Sporulation.
- 2492-68
RESPIRATORY METABOLISM OF PHASEOLUS VULGARIS INFECTED WITH ALFALFA MOSAIC AND SOUTHERN BEAN MOSAIC VIRUSES.
A A Bell
Phytopathology 54(8):914-922, BIBL. 922
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Kidney beans, Mosaic (alfalfa), Mosaic (beans), Plant metabolism, Plant respiration.
- 2493-68
RELATION OF LIGHT QUALITY TO EFFECTS OF 2,4-D ON CHLORO-PHYLL AND CO₂ EXCHANGE.
G Williams S Dunn
Weeds 9(2):243-250
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
- Carbon dioxide, Light.
- 2494-68
BIOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE WATER-INSOLUBLE MATERIAL OF MATURING APPLE FRUIT AND THEIR POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP TO DISEASE RESISTANCE.
J Wallace J Kuc H N Draudt
Phytopathology 52(10):1023-1027, BIBL. 1026-1027
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Apples, Plant biochemistry, Plant disease resistance.
- 2495-68
EFFECT OF THE ADDITION OF ORGANIC AMENDMENTS TO SOIL ON ROOT KNOT OF TOMATOES. II. RELATION OF SOIL TEMPERATURE, MOISTURE AND PH.
L F Johnson
Phytopathology 52(5):410-413
May 1962 464.8 P56
Organic compounds, Root knot (tomatoes), Tomatoes, Root knot (tomatoes).
- 2496-68
ASCORBIC ACID OXIDASE AND TYROSINASE ACTIVITIES IN RELATION TO CROWN-GALL DEVELOPMENT.
H W Spurr Jr A C Hildebrandt A J Riker
Phytopathology 52(10):1079-1086, BIBL. 1085-1086
Oct 1962 464.8 P56
Ascorbic acid oxidase, Crown galls (tomatoes), Plant biochemistry.
- 2497-68
PENETRATION OF LIVING AND NON-LIVING SURFACES BY 2,4-D AS INFLUENCED BY IONIC ADDITIVES.
S S Szabo K P Buchholtz
Weeds 9(2):177-184
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Ions, 2,4-d.
- 2498-68
CHANGES IN FREE AMINO ACID AND AMIDE CONTENT OF RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE BEANS AFTER INFECTION WITH THE HALO BLIGHT ORGANISM.
P N Patel J C Walker
Phytopathology 53(5):522-528, BIBL. 527-528, PL.
May 1963 464.8 P56
Asparagine, Beta-alanine, Glutamine, Halo blight (beans), Histidine, Lysine, Methionine, Ornithine, Plant disease resistance.
- 2499-68
GROWTH AND DIFFERENTIATION OF GERANIUM APICAL MERISTEMS IN VITRO.
A D Boettcher A C Hildebrandt
Phytopathology 54(8):889
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Geranium, Plant morphology, Plant physiology.
- 2500-68
RELATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS TO GROWTH AND SPORULATION OF CERCOSPORA ZEBRINA.
R D Berger E W Hanson
Phytopathology 53(3):286-294, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Environment.
- 2501-68
CHANGES IN PROTEINS AND SEVERAL ENZYMES IN SUSCEPTIBLE BEAN LEAVES BY THE BEAN RUST FUNGUS.
R C Staples M A Stahman
Phytopathology 54(7):760-764, BIBL. 764, TABS.
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Beans, Enzymes, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant biochemistry, Proteins, Rust (beans).
- 2502-68
THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION OF A STRAIN OF POTATO VIRUS X.
J G Shaw R H Larson
Phytopathology 52(2):170-171
Feb 1962 464.8 P56
Amino acids.
- 2503-68
AMINO ACID AND AMIDE CONTENT OF HEALTHY AND DISEASE-AFFECTED STRAWBERRY PLANTS.
O P Sehgal D M Boone
Phytopathology 54(7):775-778, BIBL. 777-778
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Amides, Amino acids, Plant biochemistry, Strawberries.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

65 2504-68

2504-68

BREAKING DORMANCY IN SEEDS OF CUSCUTA APPROXIMATA.
D C Tingey K R Allred
Weeds 9(3):429-436
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Cuscuta approximata, Seed dormancy, Seed germination,
Seed treatment, Cuscuta approximata.

2505-68

HIGH MANGANESE REQUIREMENTS AND DEFICIENCY SYMPTOMS IN CER-
TAIN FUNGI.
H L Barnett
Phytopathology 54(7):746
Jul 1964 464.8 P56
Fungi, Manganese, Phytopathology, Plant nutrition,
Plant nutritional deficiencies.

2506-68

AN IN VITRO METHOD OF EVALUATING THE ACTIVITY OF BUDS ON THE
RHIZOMES OF QUACKGRASS (AGROPYRON REPENS).
B G Johnson K P Buchholtz
Weeds 9(4):600-606
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Agropyron repens, Plant budding, Rhizomes, Agropyron repens.

2507-68

A RAPID CULTURAL TEST FOR RELATIVE CELLULOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF
FUNGI.
G S Rautela E B Couling
Phytopathology 54(8):904
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Cellulose, Fungi, Plant metabolism, Virulence,
Wood destroying fungi, Virulence.

70 CHEMISTRY

2508-68

DECOMPOSITION OF VAPAM IN SOIL.
N J Turner M E Corden R A Young
Phytopathology 52(8):756
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Decomposition, Soils, Vapam.

2509-68

BEHAVIOR AND FATE OF CHLORINATED ALIPHATIC ACIDS IN SOILS.
P C Kearney C I Harris D D Kaufman T J Sheets
Advances Pest Contr Res 6:1-30, BIBL.28-30, TABS
10 Nov 1965 421 AD9
Soil chemistry.

2510-68

CELL-WALL DEGRADING ENZYMES IN SOME PLANT-PARASITIC, MYCEL-
IOPHAGUS, AND FREE LIVING NEMATODES.
V H Dropkin P B Marsh D H Spalding
Phytopathology 52(11):1218
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Cell wall, Enzymes, Nematodes.

2511-68

NICOTINOIDS AS INSECTICIDES.
I Yamamoto
Advances Pest Contr Res 6:231-260, BIBL. 259-260, PL.
10 Nov 1965 421 AD9
Insecticides.

2512-68

CHANGES IN DEGREE OF POLYMERIZATION OF HOLOCELLULOSE DURING
DECAY OF SWEETGUM S&PWOOD BY WHITE- AND BROWN-ROT FUNGI.
E B Cowling
Phytopathology 52(9):923
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Biochemistry, Holocellulose, Liquidambar, Polymerization,
Wood decay, Liquidambar.

2513-68

CORRELATION BETWEEN BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY AND MOLECULAR
STRUCTURE OF THE CYCLODIENE INSECTICIDES.
S B Soloway
Advances Pest Contr Res 6:85-126, BIBL. 124-127, PL., TABS.
10 Nov 1965 421 AD9
Insecticides.

2514-68

QUANTITATIVE IN AMINO ACIDS IN MYCELIUM OF COLLETOTRICHUM
CAPSICI FOLLOWING EXPOSURE TO LETHAL AMOUNTS OF MANEB.
D F Crossan A L Morehart
Phytopathology 52(11):1217
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Amino acids, Colletotrichum capsici, Maneb, Mycelium,
Plant biochemistry, Colletotrichum capsici, Mycelium.

2515-68

BIOCHEMICAL BASIS FOR BIOLOGICAL SPECIFICITY OF DEXON (P-
DIMETHYLAMINO-BENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE) AS A FUNGICIDE.
W J Tolmsoff
Phytopathology 52(8):755
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Biochemistry, Fungicides.

2516-68

DECOMPOSITION OF FERBAM.
G D Thorn L T Richardson
Phytopathology 54(8):910
Aug 1964 464.8 P56
Decomposition, Ferbam.

2517-68

NON-ENZYMATIC DETOXIFICATION OF 2-CHLORO-4,6-BIS(ETHYLAMI-
NO)-S-TRIAZINE (SIMAZINE) BY EXTRACTS OF ZEA MAYS.
P Castelfranco C L Foy D B Deutsch
Weeds 9(4):580-591
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Corn, Plant extracts, Simazine, Toxicology, Corn, Simazine.

- 2518-68
THE EFFECTS OF CALCIUM CARBONATE, LEAD ACETATE AND COPPER SUPPLEMENTS ON BLOOD AND LIVER COPPER CONCENTRATIONS OF YOUNG SHEEP.
R G Hemingway N A Brown J S S Inglis
Res Vet Sci 3(4):348-356, TABS.
Oct 1962 41.8 R312
Calcium carbonate, Copper, Lead acetate.
- 2519-68
EFFECTS OF DAILY ADMINISTRATION OF LEAD ACETATE AND ZINC SULPHATE DURING PREGNANCY ON THE COPPER, LEAD AND ZINC STATUS OF EWES AND THEIR LAMBS.
R G Hemingway J S S Inglis N A Brown
Res Vet Sci 5(1):7-16, TABS
Jan 1964 41.8 R312
Lambs, Lead acetate, Sheep.
- 2520-68
THE DISTRIBUTION OF FREE AMINO ACIDS BETWEEN ERYTHROCYTES AND PLASMA IN THE FOWL.
L G Chubb
Res Vet Sci 1(4):321-327
Oct 1960 41.8 R312
Amino acids, Blood plasma, Chickens, Erythrocytes.
- 2521-68
GLYCOLIC ACID OXIDASE, CATALASE AND PEROXIDASE OF COTTON TISSUE.
S W Bingham W K Porter Jr
Weeds 9(2):299-306
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Catalase, Cotton, Glycolic acid, Oxidases, Peroxidases, Plant biochemistry.
- 2522-68
THE ACTIVITIES OF CERTAIN ENZYMES FROM COTTON TREATED IN COTYLDON STAGE WITH N-(3,4,-DICHLOROPHENYL)METHACRYLAMIDE.
S W Bingham W K Porter Jr
Weeds 9(2):290-298
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Cotton, Cotyldons, Enzymes, Plant biochemistry, Cotyldons.
- 2523-68
DETERMINATION OF VOLATILITY LOSSES OF C14-CDAA FROM SOIL SURFACES.
J M Deming
Weeds 11(2):91-95
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Soil analysis.
- 2524-68
THE METABOLISM OF PHENOTHIAZINE IN CHICKENS.
N Platonow W T Oliver
Res Vet Sci 1(4):371-381, TABS
Oct 1960 41.8 R312
Chickens, Metabolism, Phenothiazine.
- 2525-68
SOME CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF WEED KILLERS, SUPPLEMENT 1.
A W Swezey R W Nex
Weeds 9(2):209-215
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Chemistry, Herbicides.
- 2526-68
THE DECOMPOSITION OF AMITROLE IN CALIFORNIA SOILS.
B E Day L S Jordan R T Hendrixson
Weeds 9(3):443-456
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Amitrole, California, Decomposition, Soil chemistry, Soils, California.
- 2527-68
A HYPOTHESIS OF AMITROLE ACTION BASED ON ITS BEHAVIOR TOWARD FREE RADICAL GENERATING SYSTEMS.
P Castelfranco M S Brown
Weeds 11(2):116-124, BIBL. 123-124
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Amitrole.
- 2528-68
PHOTODECOMPOSITION OF TRIAZINES.
L S Jordan B E Day W A Clerx
Weeds 12(1):5-6
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Photochemistry.
- 2529-68
HERBICIDAL PROPERTIES OF LOW-VOLATILE ESTERS OF DALAPON.
B E Day L S Jordan R T Hendrixson
Weeds 11(2):128-130
Apr 1963 79.8 W41
Dalapon, Herbicides, Dalapon.
- 2530-68
PHOTODECOMPOSITION OF SUBSTITUTED PHENYLUREAS.
L S Jordan C W Coggins Jr B E Day W A Clerx
Weeds 12(1):1-4
Jan 1964 79.8 W41
Photochemistry.
- 2531-68
FASTING METABOLISM OF THE LACTATING COW.
A Robertson H Paver P Bardon T G Marr
Res Vet Sci 1(2):117-124
Apr 1962 41.8 R312
Cattle, Lactation, Metabolism.
- 2532-68
A RAPID METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF COPPER IN BIOLOGICAL TISSUES BY MEANS OF ZINC DIBENZYLIDITHIOCARBAMATE.
N A Brown R G Hemingway
Res Vet Sci 3(4):345-347
Oct 1962 41.8 R312
Copper, Tissues, Zineb.
- 2533-68
THE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF MEDUSAHEAD AND DOWNY BROME.
R W Bovey D Le Tourneau L C Erickson
Weeds 9(2):307-311, TABS.
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Bromus tectorum L., Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Bromus tectorum L..
- 2534-68
THE EXCRETION OF INULIN, CREATININE AND FERROCYANIDE BY THE FOWL.
A H Sykes
Res Vet Sci 1(4):315-320
Oct 1960 41.8 R312
Chickens, Inulin.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

80 2535-68

80 ENGINEERING

- 2535-68
CALIBRATION OF AGAR COLUMNS FOR PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION.
E I Steere G K Ackers
Phytopathology 52(11):1221
Nov 1962 464.8 P56
Agar, Particle size determination.
- 2536-68
MULTIDOSE INJECTION APPARATUS FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE INOCULATIONS.
F W Holmes
Phytopathology 52(9):924
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Injections, Ulmus, Injections.
- 2537-68
LIQUID-LIQUID PHASE SEPARATION IN CONCENTRATING BARLEY STRIPE MOSAIC VIRUS.
R G Timian W B Lunsetter H J Klosterman
Phytopathology 52(8):755
Aug 1962 464.8 P56
Stripe mosaic (barley).
- 2538-68
A TRACTOR-MOUNTED POTATO SPRAYER DESIGNED FOR FIELD PLOT STUDIES.
F E Manzer
Phytopathology 52(9):925
Sep 1962 464.8 P56
Potatoes, Spraying equipment.
- 2539-68
A METHOD FOR COLLECTION OF PANCREATIC JUICE IN THE CONSCIOUS SHEEP.
R B Taylor
Res Vet Sci 1(2):111-116
Apr 1960 41.8 R312
Pancreatic juice, Sheep.
- 2540-68
A ROOT OBSERVATION BOX AND TECHNIQUES FOR STUDYING INFECTION AND PATHOGENESIS BY NEMATODES.
N A Minton
Plant Dis Rep 46(3):199
15 Mar 1962 1.9 P69P
Pathogenesis, Plant nematodes, Roots.
- 2541-68
CAN HELICOPTERS COMPETE WITH AIRPLANES IN AGRICULTURE.
E A Moore
Agr Chem 18(4):57-58,60-62
Apr 1963 381 AG8
Aerial brush control, Aerial dusting, Aerial fertilizing, Aerial insect control, Aerial plant disease control, Aerial seed planting, Aerial spraying, Aerial weed control, Aircraft, Helicopters.
- 2542-68
A SAMPLING CAGE FOR AQUATIC INSECTS.
H G James C F Nicholls
Can Entomol 93(11):1053-1055
Nov 1961 421 C16
Aquatic insects, Insect collecting equipment.
- 2543-68
A LOW SPEED WIND TUNNEL FOR DETERMINING THE EFFECTS OF WIND ON FLIGHT ACTIVITY OF INSECTS.
C F Nicholls
Can Entomol 93(10):865-866
Oct 1961 421 C16
Insect flight, Wind tunnels.
- 2544-68
AN IMPROVED CONTAINER FOR SHIPPING LIVE INSECTS.
C F Nicholls G E Maybee
Can Entomol 93(3):238-239
Mar 1961 421 C16
Freight transportation, Insect cages.
- 2545-68
A ROLL-UP FIELD CAGE FOR INSECTS.
C F Nicholls
Can Entomol 92(3):177-178
Mar 1960 421 C16
Insect cages.
- 2546-68
A PORTABLE MECHANICAL INSECT TRAP.
C F Nicholls
Can Entomol 92(1):48-51
Jan 1960 421 C16
Insect collecting equipment, Insect traps.
- 2547-68
A TECHNIQUE FOR MAINTAINING ACARINE PREDATOR-PREY POPULATIONS.
T Burnett
Can Entomol 92(3):234-237
Mar 1960 421 C16
Acarina, Insect cages, Insect rearing, Predaceous insects, Acarina.
- 2548-68
A VARIABLE DOSAGE SPRAYER FOR TREATING SMALL PLOTS.
J S Leefe
Weeds 9(2):325-328
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Spraying equipment.
- 2549-68
NEW APPARATUSES AND REARING TECHNIQUES FOR THE STUDY OF WIREWORMS (COLEOPTERA: ELATERIDAE) IN ORGANIC SOILS OF SOUTHWESTERN QUEBEC.
J Lafrance
Can Entomol 95(1):1-6
Jan 1963 421 C16
Insect rearing equipment, Quebec, Soil insects, Quebec.
- 2550-68
A PLASTIC LEAF-CAGE FOR REARING INSECTS ON WHOLE ATTACHED LEAVES.
W T Cram H Andison T L Theaker
Can Entomol 92(8):640
Aug 1960 421 C16
Insect cages, Insect rearing equipment, Leaves.
- 2551-68
A 40-CUBIC-FOOT AIR-CONDITIONED CABINET.
C. Jackson
Can Entomol 93(12):1154-1160
Dec 1961 421 C16
Air conditioning equipment, Insect rearing equipment.
- 2552-68
A REVERSE-PHASE DISK ASSAY TEST FOR ANTIBIOTICS IN MILK.
F V Kosikowski R A Ledford
Amer Vet Med Ass J 136(7):297-299, TABS
01 Apr 1960 41.8 AM3
Antibiotics, Milk.
- 2553-68
AN AUTOMATIC SUCTION-IMPACTION TYPE SPORE TRAP AND ITS USE WITH ONION BLOTCH ALTERNARIA.
S M Husain
Phytopathology 53(4):382-384, BIBL.
Apr 1963 464.8 P56
Onions, Spores, Suction traps, Spores.
- 2554-68
GAS CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF BLOOD FOR CARBON MONOXIDE.
H C Carlson
Res Vet Sci 5(2):186-189
Apr 1964 41.8 R312
Blood analysis, Carbon monoxide, Chromatography.
- 2555-68
SAFETY IS THE KEY TO PROFIT AND SUCCESS.
D Reade
Agr Chem 18(5):49-50
May 1963 381 AG8
Aerial spraying, Aeronautics, Aircraft, Safety education.
- 2556-68
A SMALL PLOT SPRAYER USING DISPOSABLE SPRAY CONTAINERS.
D H Webster J S Leefe
Weeds 9(2):323-324
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Spraying equipment.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

80 2567-68

- 2557-68
JET STREAM ATOMIZATION.
L O Roth J G Porterfield
Weeds 13(4):326-328
Oct 1965 79.8 W41
Particle size determination, Spraying equipment.
- 2558-68
INFLUENCE OF NOZZLE SIZE AND TYPE HARDNESS OF WATER, AND
WETTING AGENTS ON SPRAY DRIFT.
G E Page
Weeds 9(2):258-263, TABS.
Apr 1961 79.8 W41
Spraying, Spraying equipment, Water.
- 2559-68
THE FAILURE OF POLYVINYL SPONGE AS A BONE SUBSTITUTE.
J M Cameron
Res Vet Sci 1(3):230-231
Jul 1960 41.8 R312
Bones.
- 2560-68
CIRCULAR PLOT DESIGNS FOR EVALUATION OF MULTIPLE DOSAGES OF
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS APPLIED WITH BOOM-TYPE FIELD SPRAY-
ERS IN A SINGLE PLOT.
J R Hardison
Plant Dis Rep 47(10):853-857
15 Oct 1963 1.9 P69P
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Spraying.
- 2561-68
THE USE OF FLUORESCENT TRACERS TO STUDY DISTRIBUTION OF
SOIL APPLIED HERBICIDES.
C G McWhorter O B Wooten
Weeds 9(1):42-49
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Fluorescent substances, Herbicides, Radioactive tracers,
Soil treatment.
- 2562-68
A DEVICE FOR SUBSURFACE APPLICATION OF HERBICIDES.
O B Wooten C G McWhorter
Weeds 9(1):36-41
Jan 1961 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Soil treatment.
- 2563-68
A TWO-GUN) GROUND SPRAYER.
C H Herbel F N Ares
Weeds 9(4):656-657
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Spraying equipment.
- 2564-68
A CARBON DIOXIDE PRESSURED PORTABLE FIELD SPRAYER.
D T Lillie
Weeds 9(3):491-492
Jul 1961 79.8 W41
Carbon dioxide, Spraying equipment.
- 2565-68
INFRARED PHOTOGRAPHY OF POTATO LATE BLIGHT.
F E Manzer G R Cooper
Phytopathology 53(3):350
Mar 1963 464.8 P56
Infrared photography, Late blight (potatoes),
Phytophthora infestans.
- 2566-68
A PRACTICAL APPARATUS FOR FEEDING ARTIFICIAL DIETS TO ALL
STAGES OF RHODINIUS PROLIQUS STAL.
W G Friend E Cartwright
Can Entomol 95(4):362-364
Apr 1963 421 C16
Insect nutrition.
- 2567-68
TECHNIQUES FOR EVALUATING AQUATIC WEED HERBICIDES.
P A Frank N E Otto T R Bartley
Weeds 9(4):515-521
Oct 1961 79.8 W41
Aquatic weeds, Herbicides, Toxicology.

90 2568-68

90 INDUSTRY

Economics

2568-68

1962 PESTICIDE EXPORTS SHOW GAIN DURING FIRST HALF.

Agr Chem 18(4):34

Apr 1963 381 AG8

Ddt, Foreign trade, Pesticides.

Education

2569-68

INDUSTRY TOXICOLOGISTS TO DISCUSS POISONING SYMPTOMS WITH
MEDICAL GROUPS.

I H Milliman

Agr Chem 18(3):38,41,43,116-117

Mar 1963 381 AG8

Medicine, Poisoning, Public opinion, Toxicology.

2570-68

THE IMPACT OF PESTICIDES ON PUBLIC HEALTH AND RECREATION.

G F Macleod

Agr Chem 18(5):25,97-99

May 1963 381 AG8

Pesticides, Public health, Public opinion, Recreation.

- ABIES MAGNIFICA**
Penetration of red fir by the dwarf mistletoe *Arceuthobium campylopodum*. 1103
- ABORTION**
A virus of ovine abortion--isolation from sheep in the United States and characterization of the agent. 2020
Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. 2153
Ovine viral abortion - incidence and distribution in Idaho. 2193
Sporadic ovine vibriosis in Virginia. 2262
- ABSCESSSES**
Pathology of the cetacea. A veterinary study on whales - Part I. 1971
Pathology of the Cetacea. a veterinary study on whales - Part II. 1972
- ABSORPTION**
The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA). . 2429
Absorption and distribution of EPTC- S35. . 2473
The absorption, translocation, and fate of amiben in soybeans. 2483
- ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)**
Pancreatic atrophy and absorption failure in a Boxer. 1930
- ABSTRACTS**
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Lafayette, Ind., August 23, 24, 25, 26, 1964. 910
Report and abstracts of the 1964 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 912
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Ore., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1962. 936
Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Northeastern Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 1015
- ACARINA**
A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations. 2547
- ACER**
Some factors associated with maple decline in New Hampshire. 1538
Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight. 1614
- ACER SACCHARUM**
The nature and occurrence of an annual canker of maple in Pennsylvania. 1317
- ACETYLCHOLINESTERASES**
Bound acetyl cholinesterase in the central nervous system of *Acheta domestica* (L.) (Orthoptera). 903
- ACHONDROPLASIA**
Bovine achondroplasia. III. Standards of metacarpal indexes for achondroplastic, brachycephalic dwarfs and controls. 1795
- ACIDS**
The comparative fungicidal properties of acidic nitrogen derivatives of polyhalo-alkyl sulfenyl chlorides. 1180
- ACRIDINE ORANGE**
Use of fluorescent stains in the localization of DNA in spores of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 2442
- ACROLEIN**
The fungicidal activity of acrolein phenylhydrazone and related compounds against rust. 2433
- ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM**
Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 860
- ADENOVIRUSES**
The isolation of a latent adeno-like virus from chicken kidney cell cultures. 2173
- ADRENAL CORTEX**
Observations on a case of primary adrenocortical insufficiency in a dog. 2234
- ADSORPTION**
The effect of adsorption of organic cations to plant tissue on their use as systemic fungicides. 1209
- AERIAL BRUSH CONTROL**
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture. 2541
- AERIAL DUSTING**
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture. 2541
- AERIAL FERTILIZING**
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture. 2541
- AERIAL INSECT CONTROL**
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture. 2541
- AERIAL PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture. 2541
- AERIAL SEED PLANTING**
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture. 2541
- AERIAL SPRAYING**
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture. 2541
Safety is the key to profit and success. 2555
- AERIAL WEED CONTROL**
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture. 2541
- AERONAUTICS**
Safety is the key to profit and success. 2555
- AFRICA**
Rabies of farm livestock in Africa. 1981
- AGAR**
Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle I.-preliminary results with the technique. 1938
Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever. 1939
Calibration of agar columns for particle size determination. 2535
- AGE**
Determination of the optimal age range of mice for use in experimental studies with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2130
- AGGLUTINATION TEST**
Agglutinating *Anaplasma marginale* antigen. 1860
Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of *Leptospira* antibodies in bovine serum. 1933
Serologic investigation of pseudotuberculosis in sheep. I Agglutination test. 2017
Research note- A rapid macroscopic plate agglutination test for Newcastle disease- A preliminary report. 2159
- AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS**
Drugs and carcass quality. 2073
Action by poultry inspection to help reduce condemnation losses. 2134

SUBJECT INDEX

AGRICULTURAL EFFICIENCY			
AGRICULTURAL EFFICIENCY			
Drugs and carcass quality.	2073	alfalfa to two physiological races of <i>Uromyces striatus medicaginis</i> .	1422
AGRICULTURE		Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa.	1528
The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture.	1419	Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to <i>Pythium debaryanum</i> .	1550
AGROPYRON INTERMEDIUM		Similarity of species of fungi isolated from roots of alfalfa and red clover.	1590
Incidence and control of <i>Tilletia contraversa</i> in perennial grasses.	1406	Alfalfa stem nematode in Alabama.	1619
AGROPYRON REPENS		Resistance of alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes.	1626
Identification of dalapon in quackgrass rhizome.	1757	Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (<i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i>).	1652
An in vitro method of evaluating the activity of buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>).	2506	Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures.	2018
AGROSTIS		ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE	
Chemical control of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> brown patch of bentgrass.	1035	Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle.	1915
AGROSTIS ALBA		ALLELES	
Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of <i>Agrostis alba</i> .	2409	Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y.	1495
AIR		ALLERGIES	
Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides.	2368	Allergy studies on cattle vaccinated with killed <i>Mycobacterium paratuberculosis</i> .	1790
AIR CONDITIONING EQUIPMENT		Thiram sensitivity.	1893
A 40-cubic-foot air-conditioned cabinet.	2551	ALMONDS	
AIR POLLUTION		The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development.	963
Ozone injury to vegetation in the northeastern U.S.	2324	ALOPECIA	
AIR SACULITIS		Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep.	1997
Effective concentration and time of administration of deoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate in treatment of chronic respiratory disease.	2011	ALTERNARIA	
AIR TEMPERATURE		Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels.	1527
Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean.	1568	ALTERNARIA TENUIS	
AIR-BORNE PLANT DISEASES		Inhibition of spore germination of <i>Alternaria tenuis</i> by sulfur dioxide.	1086
Spread of petal blight of camellias by air-borne ascospores of <i>Sclerotinia camelliae</i> .	1249	ALTERNARIA TOMATO	
AIRCRAFT		Quality of radiation inhibitory to sporulation of <i>Alternaria</i> tomato.	2480
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	ALTITUDE	
Safety is the key to profit and success.	2555	Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites.	1667
ALABAMA		Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude.	1950
Cultural growth at different temperatures of <i>Ascochyta gossypii</i> from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas.	1181	ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE	
ALASKA		Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine.	2001
Two new species of <i>Ips</i> De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from western Canada and Alaska.	821	AMERICA	
ALBERTA		Synopsis of the genus <i>Orius</i> Wolff in America north of Mexico (Heteroptera: Anthocoridae).	812
Avian mycologic survey in Alberta.	1907	AMIBEN	
ALBUMINS		Photochemical alteration and inactivation of amiben.	1733
Presence of blood-serum albumin in mastitic milk.	1851	The effect of applied water on preemergence applications of amiben.	2326
ALEYRODIDAE		Dissipation of amiben.	2327
Ability of single whiteflies to transmit concomitantly a strain of infectious chlorosis of Malvaceae and of <i>Leonurus</i> mosaic virus.	1238	The absorption, translocation, and fate of amiben in soybeans.	2483
Whitefly transmission of <i>Xanthomonas pelargonii</i> and histological examination of leafspots of <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	1525	AMIDES	
ALFALFA		Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and <i>Radopholus similis</i> -infected grapefruit seedlings.	2479
Development of spring blackstem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation.	1004	Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants.	2503
Variation in <i>Phytophthora cryptogea</i> from alfalfa.	1094		
Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields.	1111		
Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of			

SUBJECT INDEX

ANOXIA

AMINES		ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY	
Controlling Penicillium decay of oranges with certain aliphatic amines.	989	Angiocardiography in canine dirofilariasis II. utilization of a rapid film change technique.	2287
AMINO ACIDS		ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (STRAWBERRIES)	
Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly <i>Pseudosarcophaga affinis</i> .	854	Angular leaf spot of strawberry caused by <i>Xanthomonas fragariae</i> sp. nov.	1524
Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> to two apple varieties. Williams, B. J.	1025	ANIMAL ANATOMY	
Free amino acid content of stripe rust uredospores.	1042	A fully formed and functional right oviduct in a Single Comb White Leghorn pullet.	2072
Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and <i>Radopholus similis</i> -infected grapefruit seedlings.	2479	ANIMAL BREEDING	
The amino acid composition of a strain of potato virus X.	2502	The present and future of artificial insemination.	1784
Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants.	2503	ANIMAL COMMUNITIES	
Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of <i>Colletotrichum capsici</i> following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb.	2514	Kendall's tau coefficient as an index of similarity in comparisons of plant or animal communities.	836
The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl.	2520	ANIMAL DISEASES	
AMINO TRANSFERASES		Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals.	1891
Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease.	2049	Coccidioidomycosis in 3 coyotes.	1991
AMITROLE		Bovine papular stomatitis. III. Histopathology.	2060
Fate of amitrole in soil.	1743	Fat necrosis in man and animals.	2115
Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of <i>Agrostis alba</i> .	2409	Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960.	2207
The decomposition of amitrole in California soils.	2526	Pendulous crop in the chicken- a pathologic study.	2248
A hypothesis of amitrole action based on its behavior toward free radical generating systems.	2527	Studies on the pathology of Johne's disease in sheep. III. Pathologic changes in sheep with naturally occurring infections.	2254
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS		ANIMAL EXTRACTS	
Similarity of movement of N-alkyl quaternary ammonium compounds in aqueous systems on paper chromatograms and in plant xylem.	2447	Reversions of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> from the avirulent rough to the virulent smooth form on exposure to aphid extracts.	1124
ANAPHYLAXIS		ANIMAL METABOLISM	
A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs with naturally-occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in pigs.	2203	Metabolic aspects of ruminant ketosis.	2240
ANAPLASMA MARGINAL ANTIGENS		ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY	
Agglutinating <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> antigen.	1860	Morphologic and histochemical studies of skeletal lesions in rats fed sweet pea (<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>) seeds.	2212
Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> in deer.	2198	ANIMAL NUTRITION	
ANAPLASMOSIS		Effect of mycostatin on candidiasis in chickens on a high-glucose diet.	1949
Agglutinating <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> antigen.	1860	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.	2023
Studies of anaplasmosis. I. Filtration of the causative agent.	2185	The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus.	2104
Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> in deer.	2198	The influence of coccidiosis on feed and water intake of chickens.	2190
Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection.	2245	Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin.	2215
Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions.	2276	Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> from experimentally infected chicks.	2269
ANCYLOSTOMATIDAE		ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY	
Cutaneous larva migrans.	1848	Some physiologic data on goats.	1782
ANEMIA		ANIMAL RESPIRATION	
Hemoglobin determination in swine anemia.	1834	Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> from experimentally infected chicks.	2269
Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned.	1880	ANIMAL VECTORS	
Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep.	1931	Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza.	1888
Observations on avian aplastic anemia in Florida.	2069	ANOXIA	
		The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of <i>Anagasta kuehniella</i> (Zell.).	885

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTHELMINTICS

ANTHELMINTICS

A critical evaluation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic in 8 yearling Hereford calves. 1777

Anthelmintics for ruminants. I. Studies on the toxicity and efficacy of Bayer 21-199 as an anthelmintic. 1786

Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ruelene in sheep. 1787

DNP effective against canine Spirocercosis. 1879

Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs. 1890

A review of piperazine and piperazine compounds as poultry ascaricides. 2084

ANTHRACNOSE (CUCUMBERS)

Accumulations of sulfur³⁵ around cucumber anthracnose lesions. 1452

ANTHRACNOSE (DESMODIUM)

Anthracnose of Desmodium in Georgia. 1361

ANTHRACNOSE (PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS)

The relationship between severity of anthracnose of sycamore and temperature. 1157

ANTHRACNOSE (WATERMELONS)

Histology of watermelon anthracnose. 1562

ANTIBIOTICS

Stendomycin salicylate, a new antibiotic for the control of Sphaerotheca pannosa var. rosae. 962

A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of Phytophthora and Pythium from plant roots. 1483

Treatment of cattle bloat. 1850

Equine sporotrichosis. 1871

The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis. 1945

Effect of dipping eggs in antibiotic solutions on PPLO transmission in chickens. 2037

Survival of PPLO injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions. 2038

Effects of certain antibiotics in the treatment of vibriosis in sheep. 2110

Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. 2334

Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in unamended soil. 2399

A technique for isolating pythiu aphanidermatum from soil. 2481

A reverse-phase disk assay test for antibiotics in milk. 2552

ANTIBODIES

Streptococcus agalactiae in colostrum of first-calf heifers. 1829

Agammaglobulinemia in a 3-month-old calf. 1918

Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of Leptospiral antibodies in bovine serum. 1933

Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus. 2016

Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs. 2052

Application of the conglutination complement absorption test to detect hog cholera antibodies. I. The technique. 2081

Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies. 2128

The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection

of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep. 2162

Fowlpox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys. 2197

Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospire in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas. 2247

ANTICOAGULANTS

Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. 1948

ANTIGENS

A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves. 1039

Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet potato roots in response to black rot infection. 1269

Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigen production. 2094

Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation antigens. 2111

The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus. 2217

ANTISEPTICS

Microsporium infections in cats. 1927

ANTISERUM

Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies. 1194

ANTITOXINS

Staphylococcal antitoxins in dairy cattle. I. A review of the literature. 1791

Staphylococcal antitoxins in dairy cattle. II. . 1858

Experimental studies on the occurrence of staphylococcal antitoxin in the whey of cows. 1904

APHANOMYCES EUTEICHES

Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of Aphanomyces euteiches. 972

Aphanomyces root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments. 1386

Use of fluorescent stains in the localization of DNA in oospores of Aphanomyces euteiches. 2442

APHIDIDAE

Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid Myzus persicae. 977

Reversions of Erwinia amylovora from the avirulent rough to the virulent smooth form on exposure to aphid extracts. 1124

Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top. 1358

Hill technique for evaluating the resistance of cereals to barley yellow dwarf virus. 1374

Latent periods in the aphid transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 1411

Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus. 1517

Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington. 1587

APPLES

A new pest of apple in New Brunswick. 804

Transmissible decline diseases of apple. 983

The prevalence of Erwinia amylovora in apple buds as detected by phage. 1000

Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus. 1020

Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of Venturia inaequalis to two apple varieties. williams, b j. 1025

SUBJECT INDEX

ATRAZINE

The prevalence of latent viruses in commercial apple varieties.	1072	ARTEMISIA ABSINTHIUM	1755
Detection and identification of latent viruses in apple.	1113	Studies in the life history of <i>Artemisia absinthium</i> .	
Chlorotic leaf spot and dwarfing, as possible contaminants of stem-pitting virus, and their over-all influence on the growth habit of apples.	1137	ARTERIES	
Production of proteolytic enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	1162	Pulmonary arteriotomy for removal of <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in the dog.	2281
Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple.	1277	ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	
The comparative effects of various fungicide programs on fruit numbers and yields of apple trees.	1296	Arteriosclerosis in cattle with Johne s disease.	1916
Chlorotic leaf spot from a mechanically transmissible virus from apple.	1330	ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION	
Characteristics of filamentous viruses isolated mechanically from apple.	1332	The present and future of artificial insemination.	1784
The analysis of 2-aminobutane residues in citrus and apples.	2328	ASCOCHYTA	
Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	2376	Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the <i>Ascochyta</i> disease of <i>Chrysanthemum</i> .	1481
Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves.	2489	ASCOCHYTA IMPERFECTA	
Biochemical changes in the water-insoluble material of maturing apple fruit and their possible relationship to disease resistance.	2494	A technique for comparing isolates of <i>Ascochyta imperfecta</i> and other fungi.	2406
APRICOTS		ASCORBIC ACID	
Shock symptoms of the stone fruit ringspot virus complex in apricot.	1360	The effect of <i>Capillaria obsignata</i> , Madsen, 1945, on the vitamin A and ascorbic acid metabolism in the domestic fowl.	1976
AQUATIC BIRDS		The effect of green feed and ascorbic acid upon single experimental infections of <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> (Cobbold, 1879) in the laboratory rabbit.	2116
New waterfowl host records for <i>Sarcocystis rileyi</i> and a review of sarcosporidiosis in birds.	2223	Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn.	2415
AQUATIC INSECTS		Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats.	2419
A sampling cage for aquatic insects.	2542	ASCORBIC ACID OXIDASE	
AQUATIC WEEDS		Ascorbic acid oxidase and tyrosinase activities in relation to crown-gall development.	2496
Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats.	1683	ASCOSPORES	
Evaluation of herbicides applied to soil for control of aquatic weeds in irrigation canals.	1713	Spread of petal blight of camellias by air-borne ascospores of <i>Sclerotinia camelliae</i> .	1249
Evaluating herbicides against aquatic weeds.	1721	ASPARAGINE	
Techniques for evaluating aquatic weed herbicides.	2567	Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism.	2498
ARBOVIRUSES		ASPERGILLOSIS	
Clinical manifestations of eastern equine encephalomyelitis in pheasants.	2221	Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow.	2030
ARCEUTHOBIIUM		ASSAY	
Rapid germination as a viability test for seed of <i>Arceuthobium</i> spp.	1009	A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus.	1391
Fungi which provide some local biological control of <i>Arceuthobium</i> spp. in the Pacific Northwest.	1017	An improved method for assaying infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus.	1577
Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe.	1401	Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone.	2346
ARCEUTHOBIIUM CAMPYLOPODUM		An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle.	2359
Penetration of red fir by the dwarf mistletoe <i>Arceuthobium campylopodum</i> .	1103	ASSES	
ARGENTINA		The nematode genus <i>Strongyloides grassi</i> , 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (<i>equus asinus</i>).	2107
The first case of <i>Toxoplasma gondii</i> in domestic ducks in Argentina.	1980	ASTER LEAFHOPPER	
ARSENIC COMPOUNDS		Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (<i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i>).	1104
Herbicidal value of arsenic trioxide in Eastern United States.	1709	ASTER YELLOWS (CARROTS)	
		Recovery of aster yellow virus from carrot tissue cultures inoculated in vitro.	1189
		ASTER YELLOWS (CELERY)	
		Differences in incubation periods of aster yellows virus strains.	948
		ASTER YELLOWS (FLAX)	
		Reduction of aster yellows in flax via systemic insecticides.	1373
		ATRAZINE	
		Forage crop establishment in soil containing atrazine or simazine residues.	1751

SUBJECT INDEX

ATROPIC RHINITIS

- Inactivation of simazine and atrazine in the field. 1752
 Metabolism of atrazine by susceptible and resistant plants. 2329
 Mode of action of atrazine and simazine in susceptible and resistant lines of corn. 2330
 A corn mutant deficient in 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one with an altered tolerance of atrazine. 2333
 The metabolism of C14 chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems. 2401
 Effect of atrazine on catalase and peroxidase in resistant and susceptible lines of corn. 2402
 The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants. 2428
 The adsorption of some s-triazines in soils. 2490

ATROPIC RHINITIS

- Therapy of atrophic rhinitis. 1885

ATROPINE

- Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852

ATTRACTANTS

- Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties. 816
 The attraction of mosquitos by human or animal baits in relations to the transmission of disease. 906
 Field tests of some hydrolyzed proteins as lures for the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Walsh). 1594

AVENA FATUA

- Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats. 1671
 Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure. 1708

AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

- Landmarks in avian encephalomyelitis. 1911
 Apparent natural infection of *Coturnix* quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report. 1974
 Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings. 2033
 An in vitro neutralization test with avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV). . 2174
 Plaque formation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in a chicken embryo kidney cell culture system. 2177
 Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV Epizootiology. 2218

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX

- The incidence of avian leukosis in broilers at processing. 2181

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES

- The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus. 2104

AVITAMINOSIS

- A relationship between vitamin B12 and reproduction, and a method of diagnosing vitamin B12 deficiency in individual swine. 1935

AVOCADOS

- Crown gall on avocado. 1490

B VIRUS

- Simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection. 1875

BABY PIGS

- The neuropathology of experimental louping-ill in pigs. 1816
 Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827
 Hog cholera colostral antibody studies. 1853
 Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs. 1898
 Dietetic liver cirrhosis of pigs in Ghana. 1998
 Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (1 ml.). 2048
 Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (2 and 4 ml.). 2051
 Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera. 2064
 The excretion of Aujeszky s disease virus by experimentally -infected pigs. 2100
 The neuropathology of Aujeszky s disease in the pig. 2101
 Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-I. 2163
 Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-VI the relationship of the t80 strain of a swine polio-encephalomyelitis virus to some other viruses as shown by neutralization tests in tissue cultures. 2165
 A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs with naturally-occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in pigs. 2203
 Lack of larvacidal action of Ronnel and Bayer 21-199 against migrating *Ascaris suum* in baby pigs. 2312

BACTERIA

- Bacterial flora of healthy and dead larvae of *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 878
 Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria. dunleavy, j. 1070
 Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation. 1108
 Fungistatic properties of a bacterium isolated from the soil. 1174
 Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963. 1230
 Therapy of atrophic rhinitis. 1885
 Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891
 In vitro drug sensitivity of bacteria isolated from small animals. 1926
 The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047
 The effect of plant growth regulators on five genera of bacteria. 2410

BACTERIAL BLIGHT (BEANS)

- Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean. 1568

BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962. 1434
 Progression in vivo, rate of growth in vitro, and resistance to streptomycin, as indices of virulence of *Erwinia amylovora*. 1532
 Physiological, serological, and pathological evidence that *Pseudomonas tonelliana* is identical with *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 2469

SUBJECT INDEX

BEANS

- BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT (REDPEPPERS)**
The effect of high nitrogen fertilizer on the control of bacterial leafspot of peppers caused by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* and the yields of marketable fruit. 1255
- BACTERIAL SPOT (PEACHES)**
Control of bacterial spot with dodine. 1272
- BACTERIAL SPOT (REDPEPPERS)**
The relationship of nutrition to the development of bacterial spot of pepper. 943
- BACTERIAL SPOT (TOMATOES)**
In vitro nutrition of the tomato bacterial spot organism. 1569
- BACTERIAL VACCINES**
Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed *Vibrio fetus* vaccines. 1953
- BACTERIAL WILT (BANANAS)**
Insect dissemination—a newly discovered mode of spread of bacterial wilt of banana. 1032
- BACTERIAL WILT (DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS)**
Reaction of twenty-one commercial carnation varieties to *Pseudomonas caryophylli*. 1217
- BACTERIAL WILT (TOMATOES)**
A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato. 913
- BACTERICIDES**
Host-contaminant biology of muscoid flies. III. Effect of hibernation, diapause, and larval bactericides on normal flora of blow-fly prepupae. 896
- An antibacterial substance from cauliflower seeds. 1021
- Noncellular bactericidal factors in inflammatory exudate from the uterine and pleural cavities of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbits. 1769
- Thiram sensitivity. 1893
- BAMBOO**
Control of bamboo in Puerto Rico by herbicides. 1722
- BANANAS**
The uneven distribution of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in Honduras banana soils. 931
- An effective program for the control of banana mosaic. 947
- The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection patterns on banana leaves caused by *Cercospora musae*. 1112
- Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana leaves. 1415
- Water relations in banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 1441
- Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi. 1442
- BARLEY**
The barley jointworm, *Harmolita hordei* (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), in Prince Edwards Island. 794
- Tetranychus sinhai* Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley. 862
- Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels. 1101
- Resistance of barley to *Ustilago nuda*. 1133
- Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of loose smut. 1195
- Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains. 1275
- Trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with *Ustilago nuda*. 1292
- Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide. 1335
- Interaction of genes conditioning reaction of Algerian barley and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei*. 1377
- Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Seporia passerinii* in excised barley leaves. 1430
- Pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium victoriae* and related species on oats and barley. 1436
- Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat seedlings with *U. tritici*. 1518
- Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax. 1520
- Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527
- Effects of temperature on covered smut expression in two barley varieties. 1555
- Barley seedling response to covered smut infection. 1559
- Inheritance of reaction to *Puccinia hordei* in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties. 1580
- BARLEY STRAW**
Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in *Fusarium* root rot of bean. 1088
- BATYL ALCOHOL**
Baryl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned. 1880
- BEAGLE DOGS**
Eye changes in beagles following intravenous injection of radium 226. 1805
- BEAN PODS**
Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles* 1364
- BEANS**
The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 940
- New types of primary necrotic lesions produced by common bean mosaic virus. 950
- Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants. 1002
- A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves. 1039
- The effect of rust on the distribution of C14-containing compounds in bean. 1051
- A new strain of common bean mosaic virus. 1055
- Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in *Fusarium* root rot of bean. 1088
- The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and P32 content of bean. 1118
- Exudation patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 1127
- Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202
- Cellulase and the *Rhizoctonia* disease of bean. 1214
- Web blight—a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico. 1239
- The growth curve of bean pod mottle virus during systemic infection. 1333
- A new severe symptom-inducing strain of common bean mosaic virus. 1387
- Occurrence on *Phyllosticta* leaf spot in beans in 1963.

SUBJECT INDEX

BEEF CATTLE

	1394	September, 1959.	1679
Isolation of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> from bean rhizosphere.	1395	Bibliography of weed investigations for July-December 1961, table of contents.	1720
Two new strains of alfalfa mosaic virus systemically infectious to bean.	1396	BIG VEIN (LETTUCE)	
Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas.	1459	Evidence for the survival of the big-vein virus within <i>Ospidium</i> resting sporangia.	1048
Penetration and host-parasite relationships of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> in the bean plant.	1461	Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop.	1449
Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1515	BIOCHEMISTRY	
Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean.	1571	Serological and biochemical evidence of the similarity between <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> and <i>P. tonelliana</i> .	1145
Cycloheximide behavior in bean and cherry tissue.	2340	Biochemical and neuropathological changes in swayback.	2202
The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA).	2429	Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi.	2512
Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with <i>Colletotrichum lindemuthianum</i> .	2436	Biochemical basis for biological specificity of Dexon (p-dimethylamino-benzenediazo sodium sulfonate) as a fungistat.	2515
Adaptation and sensitization of bean leaves to heat.	2466	BIOLOGICAL ASSAY	
Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus.	2501	A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV).	1392
BEEF CATTLE		Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures.	2018
Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers.	1934	Genetic control of toxin production in <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	2461
Effect of grazing intensity on parasitism of beef cattle.	2285	BIOLOGICAL CONTROL	
BEETS		A virus inhibitor from tobacco.	1450
Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table beets.	1305	BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)	
BENZOIC ACID		Host specificity of <i>Calophasia lunula</i> (Hufn.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	801
Control of field bindweed and other perennial weeds with benzoic and phenylacetic acids.	1707	Genetics and biological control.	905
Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans.	2446	BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)	
BENZOQUINONES		Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot.	1202
Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291	BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)	
BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE		Fungi which provide some local biological control of <i>Arceuthobium</i> spp. in the Pacific Northwest.	1017
A critical evaluation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic in 8 yearling Hereford calves.	1777	BIOPSY	
BERRIES		The use of tail bone biopsy for studying skeletal deposition of fluorine in cattle.	1940
Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe.	1401	The uterine biopsy technique for following the histologic changes caused by <i>Vibrio fetus</i> in the uterine mucosa.	2268
BETA-ALANINE		BIRDS	
Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism.	2498	Avian diseases- Official organ of American Association of Avian Pathologists, Inc.	1820
BIBLIOGRAPHY		Avian mycologic survey in Alberta.	1907
Bibliography of weed investigations - April, May, June, 1959.	1669	Avian tuberculosis.	2014
Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1961.	1670	Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960.	2207
Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1960.	1672	BLACK ROOT ROT (PINUS)	
Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1960.	1673	Black root rot in Florida sandhills.	1417
Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1960.	1674	BLACK ROT (SWEETPOTATOES)	
Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1959.	1675	Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet potato roots in response to black rot infection.	1269
Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1960.	1676	Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweet-potato roots.	1273
Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August,		BLACK SHANK (TOBACCO)	
		Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco.	1581

SUBJECT INDEX

BOTRYTIS CINERA

- BLACK SPOT (CAULIFLOWER)
A new black spot of cauliflower from India. 1257
- BLACK SPOT (ROSA)
Control of rose black spot with fungicides. 1019
- BLACKBEAD
The protozoan etiology of blackhead. 1979
Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment. 2089
- BLIGHT (ACER)
Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight. 1614
- BLIGHT (APPLES)
Corticium salmonicolor in the United States. 1252
- BLIGHT (COTTON)
Cultural growth at different temperatures of *Ascochyta gossypii* from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas. 1181
- BLIGHT (PEARS)
Corticium salmonicolor in the United States. 1252
- BLOAT
Treatment of cattle bloat. 1850
Bloat prevention. 1895
Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures. 2018
Experimental production of frothiness of reticuloruminal contents--its significance as a possible cause of bloat. 2274
- BLOOD
Studies on bovine portal blood. II. Blood flow determinations with observations on hemodilution in the portal vein. 1781
The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. 1783
Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides. 1792
Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys. 1804
Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease. 2049
Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies. 2128
A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. 2158
Blood enzyme interrelationships in white muscle disease. 2230
- BLOOD ANALYSIS
Gas chromatographic analysis of blood for carbon monoxide. 2554
- BLOOD CELLS
The blood cells of the turkey. 2206
- BLOOD CHEMISTRY
Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia. 2013
- BLOOD CIRCULATION
Studies on bovine portal blood. II. Blood flow determinations with observations on hemodilution in the portal vein. 1781
- BLOOD PARASITES
A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. 2158
- BLOOD PLASMA
The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl. 2520
- BLOOD PROTEINS
Electrophoretic studies of bovine serum. III. Serum protein changes in anaplasmosis. 2003
Serum protein changes in lambs with naturally acquired nematode infections. 2313
- BLOOD SERUM
Presence of blood-serum albumin in mastitic milk. 1851
Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia. 2013
- BLOOD TESTS
Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. 1948
A sensitive whole blood test for *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2176
- BLUE DWARF (OATS)
Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (*Macrostelus fascifrons*). 1104
Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax. 1520
- BLUEBERRIES
Nonpathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to sterile lowbush blueberry seedlings. 1259
Blueberry stem blight caused by *Botryosphaeria dothidea* (*B. ribis*). 1282
An ectoparasitic root nematode on lowbush blueberry (*Vaccinium* spp.). 1620
Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode. 1663
- BLUETONGUE VIRUS
The use of tissue culture-propagated bluetongue virus for vaccine preparation. 1773
- BOARS
Leptospire isolated from prepuce of boars. 2044
- BOLL ROT (COTTON)
Effects produced in cotton fiber by *Rhizopus*, a boll rot fungus. 1390
- BONE MARROW
Hemadsorption and cytopathic effect produced by african swine fever virus in swine bone marrow and buffy coat cultures. 2112
- BONES
Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle. 1915
The experimental replacement of segmental defects in bone with a plaster of paris-epoxy resin mixture. 2226
The failure of polyvinyl sponge as a bone substitute. 2559
- BORAX
Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1243
- BOTRYTIS
Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon. 1304
Botrytis sp. on Douglas fir seedlings. 1311
Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to botrytis. ii. Raceme compactness, internode length, position of staminate flowers, and bloom in relation to capsule susceptibility. 1378
- BOTRYTIS CINERA
The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 991

SUBJECT INDEX

BOITRYTIS CINEREA		
BOTRYTIS CINEREA	Studies on the germination of conidiospores of Botrytis cinerea.	1158
BOTULISM	Partial reactivation of formalin-inactivated Clostridium botulinum type C toxin.	2347
BOVINE ENTEROVIRUSES	Serologic relationship between bovine enteroviruses and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	2265
BOVINE PAPILLOMA VIRUS	Further observations on immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis.	2229
BOVINE PAPULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS	Bovine papular stomatitis. III. Histopathology.	2060
BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS	Serologic survey for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine viral diarrhea antibodies.	2042
BOXER DOGS	Pancreatic atrophy and absorption failure in a Boxer.	1930
BRAIN DISEASES	Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog.	1884
BRASSICA	Powdery mildew - a new disease of rapeseed and mustard in India.	1237
BREEDING	Hybridization between varieties of Erysiphe graminis.	2427
BRITISH COLUMBIA	A new species of Nemytia (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia.	813
	Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia.	861
	Biology of the mountain pine beetle, Dendroctonus monticolae Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival.	868
BROMINE	Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by MC-2 and bromine.	1014
BROMUS TECTORUM	Effects of different densities of downy brome (Bromus tectorum) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (Agropyron desertorum) in the greenhouse.	1735
BROMUS TECTORUM L.	The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome.	2533
BROWN PATCH (GRASSES)	Chemical control of Rhizoctonia brown patch of bentgrass.	1035
BROWN ROT (CBERRIES)	Toxicologic studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, Sclerotinia fructicola and S. laxa.	2373
BROWN SPOT (TOBACCO)	Epiphytology of tobacco brown spot caused by Alternaria longipes.	1285
BROWN TIP (GLADIOLUS)	Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli.	1539
BRUCELLOSIS	Incidence of human brucellosis continues decline.	1872
	The vaginal tampon test in the diagnosis of Brucellosis and some comparisons with two vaginal mucous tests.	2106
BUFFALOES	Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease.	1968
	In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on Fasciola worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep.	2288
	Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas.	2293
BULBS	Colletotrichums associated with lily bulbs.	1295
BUNCB ROT (GRAPES)	The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes.	1160
	A xylanase system produced by Diplodia viticola.	2472
BUSB DWARF (RASPBERRIES)	Affinities of viruses affecting fruit trees and raspberry.	1338
BUSB REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)	Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (Meloidogyne incognita acrita) and a root-lesion nematode (Pratylenchus penetrans) on pepper (Capsicum frutescens).	1604
BUTT ROT (TREES)	Yellow-poplar butt rot infection from dead ancillary stems.	954
	Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation.	1496
BUTTERFLIES	Tryptophan and tyrosine metabolism in the pupa of papilionid butterflies. II The general pattern of tryptophan metabolism during the pupal stage of Papilio xuthus.	882
CABBAGE	Races of clubroot in North America.	1570
CACAO	Complementary isolates of Phytophthora palmivora from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy.	1589
CADMIUM	The effect of cadmium compounds on Strongyloides papillosus in sheep.	2309
CALCIUM	Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees.	1146
	Calcium and phosphorus absorption and its relationship to growth in the dog.	1775
	The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana.	1783
	Vitamin D prevents milk fever but may be toxic.	1877
	The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis.	1945
	Hypocalcemia in ewes - a case report.	2147
	Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of Mycoplasma from experimentally infected chicks.	2269
CALCIUM CARBONATE	The effects of calcium carbonate, lead acetate and copper supplements on blood and liver copper concentrations of young sheep.	2518
CALCIUM CHLORIDE	Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by Puccinia graminis tritici.	1402
CALCIUM GLUCONATE	Stinging caterpillars.	1887

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBON DIOXIDE

CALCULI		CANARYPOX	
Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers.	1934	Canary pox.	1866
CALIFORNIA		CANINE DISTEMPER	
Gilbertella fruit rot of peaches in California.	969	Serologic findings as an aid in canine distemper immunization.	1813
Clubroot on sweet alyssum, <i>Lobularia maritima</i> , in California.	1165	Antigenic relationship between canine distemper and measles viruses, the epidemiologic significance of.	1995
Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep.	2153	CANINE DISTEMPER VACCINES	
The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detecting abnormalities in milk.	2322	Contributions of tissue culture to canine hepatitis and distemper vaccination.	1913
The decomposition of amitrole in California soils.	2526	CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS	
CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST		Use of cell culture-adapted canine distemper virus in the complement-fixation test.	1908
Interpretation of the California Mastitis Test results on milk from individual mammary quarters, bucket milk, and bulk herd milk.	2148	The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses.	1946
CALLIPHORIDAE		The structure of canine distemper virus.	2166
The fine structure of synapses tight junction in the central nervous system of the blowfly larva.	832	CANINE HEPATITIS VACCINES	
Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly <i>Phormia regina</i> . I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns.	865	Contributions of tissue culture to canine hepatitis and distemper vaccination.	1913
Some physiological studies in relation to age in the blowfly <i>Calliphora erythrocephala</i> Meig.	894	CANKER (ACER)	
CALLISTEPHUS CHINENSIS		The nature and occurrence of an annual canker of maple in Pennsylvania.	1317
Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil.	992	CANKER (COFFEE)	
CALLUS (PLANTS)		Relation between chlorogenic acid content and resistance to coffee canker incited by <i>Ceratocystis fimbriata</i> .	1241
Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X.	1141	CANKER (PEACHES)	
CALVES		Chemotherapeutic suppression and exaggeration of <i>Cytospora</i> canker disease in peach trees.	1504
Clinical and hematologic studies on pure <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> (Block) lungworm infections in calves.	1797	CAPSICUM ANNUM	
Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial muscles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams.	1801	Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y.	1495
Nitrite intoxication in cattle.	1864	CAPTAN	
Young calves grow faster without hay.	1886	Effect of repeated applications of dodine and of captan on apple scap foliage lesions.	1316
Agammaglobulinemia in a 3-month-old calf.	1918	Microsporium infections in cats.	1927
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours:coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination.	1962	The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan.	2448
CANADA		CARBAMATES	
A new species of <i>Anthocoris</i> from Canada, and distribution records for three other species (Heteroptera: Anthocoridae).	800	Control of wheat stem rust with nickel and carbamate sprays.	1132
Two new species of <i>Ips</i> De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from western Canada and Alaska.	821	Persistence of soil-incorporated EPTC and other carbamates.	2336
The growth characteristics, in terms of live weight, of some grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) of western Canada.	853	CARBOHYDRATES	
Occurrence of <i>Pissodes terminalis</i> Hopp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: life history, behaviour, and cytogenetic identification.	870	Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1002
Notes on <i>Matsucoccus macrocitrices</i> Richards (Homoptera: Margarodidae) and its association with <i>Septobasidium pinicola</i> Snell in eastern Canada.	873	Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1515
Wheat striate mosaic in Canada.	1159	Carbohydrate metabolism of Johnsongrass as influenced by seasonal growth and herbicide treatments.	2452
Mortality in White Leghorn females on a farm in southern Alberta.	1937	CARBON DIOXIDE	
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada.	1960	The effect of infection by <i>Helminthosporium carbonum</i> on some CO ₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings.	1005
		A technique for measuring CO ₂ production of wheat at 15-16 percent moisture content.	1066
		Activity of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> in soil as affected by carbon dioxide.	1383
		The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils.	1701
		Acetate utilization and carbon dioxide production in normal and ketotic sheep pregnant with twins.	1900
		The effect of atmospheric environment upon the growth of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2032
		Relation of light quality to effects of 2,4-D on chlorophyll and CO ₂ exchange.	2493

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBON DISULFIDE

A carbon dioxide pressured portable field sprayer. 2564

CARBON DISULFIDE

Field studies comparing piperazine-carbon disulfide complex with carbon disulfide for parasite control in the horse. 2295

Treatment of opossums with Physaloptera infections. 2306

CARBON ISOTOPES

Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14 labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves. 2489

CARBON MONOXIDE

Gas chromatographic analysis of blood for carbon monoxide. 2554

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Carbon tetrachloride inactivation of the agent of disease in Helminthosporium victoriae. 1168

Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of ewes on a low selenium ration. 2357

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Effect of the Helminthosporium leafspot disease on organic acid content of corn seedlings. 1477

CARCASSES

Drugs and carcass quality. 2073

CARCINOMA

Bilateral hydronephrosis resulting from a transitional epithelial carcinoma in a dog. 2090

Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus of an antelope. 2277

CARDARIA DRABA

Morphological and herbicide susceptibility differences among strains of hoary cress. 1684

An ecological study of lens- and globe-podded hoary cresses in Saskatchewan. 1698

CARROTS

Precautions in isolating Thielaviopsis basicola with carrot discs. 1260

Yields and flavor of potatoes and carrots on plots receiving annual soil treatments. 1655

CARTILAGE

Cartilagenous tumors (chondroma and chondrosarcoma) in animals. 2125

CARYA

A study of noninsect galls on Carya, Quercus, and Salix. 942

CASTORBEANS

Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to botrytis. ii. Raceme compactness, internode length, position of staminate flowers, and bloom in relation to capsule susceptibility. 1378

Weed control in castorbeans. 1753

CATALASE

The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detecting abnormalities in milk. 2322

Effect of atrazine on catalase and peroxidase in resistant and susceptible lines of corn. 2402

Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521

CATERPILLARS

Stinging caterpillars. 1887

CATHETERS

Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides. 1792

CATS

Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827

Bilateral feline embryonal sarcoma. 1832

Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. II. MALIGNANCIES other than lymphoid. 1838

Diagnosis and incidence of rabies in domestic cats. 1846

Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848

Zoophilic microsporium. 1896

Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. I. Lymphoid malignancies. 1922

Microsporium infections in cats. 1927

Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs. 2052

Disc protrusion in the cat: ventral protrusions and radial splits. 2143

Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens. 2305

CATTLE

Oxygen uptake by maturing bovine placenta. 1766

Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions part II. 1767

A preliminary report on the serum protein-bound iodine in dairy cattle. 1770

The effect of sodium selenite on cattle. 1774

Studies on bovine portal blood. II. Blood flow determinations with observations on hemodilution in the portal vein. 1781

The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. 1783

The present and future of artificial insemination. 1784

A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle. 1789

Allergy studies on cattle vaccinated with killed Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. 1790

Staphylococcal antitoxins in dairy cattle. I. A review of the literature. 1791

Bovine achondroplasia. III. Standards of metacarpal indexes for achondroplastic, brachycephalic dwarfs and controls. 1795

The programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis. 1819

Clinical signs of rabies in cattle. 1821

Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions. 1822

The tuberculin test. 1823

Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827

Streptococcus agalactiae in colostrum of first-calf heifers. 1829

The early control of bovine tuberculosis. 1831

Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria. 1839

Detection of bovine tuberculosis by complement-fixation test. 1840

Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849

Treatment of cattle bloat. 1850

Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852

Agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen. 1860

SUBJECT INDEX

Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning.	1867	Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation anti-gens.	2111
Vitamin D prevents milk fever but may be toxic.	1877	Vesicular stomatitis- patterns of complement-fixing and serum-neutralizing antibodies in serum of convalescent cattle and horses.	2119
Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned.	1880	A revised concept of the pathologic changes of the tongue in cattle with vesicular stomatitis.	2127
Bovine lymphosarcoma.	1882	Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies.	2128
Bloat prevention.	1895	Experimental bovine coccidioidomycosis.	2137
Experimental studies on the occurrence of staphylococcal antitoxin in the whey of cows.	1904	Infectious meningo-encephalitis in cattle, caused by a haemophilus-like organism.	2149
Arteriosclerosis in cattle with Johne s disease.	1916	Keratoconjunctivitis associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	2151
Rift valley fever.	1921	Rhinosporeidiosis in a horse.	2194
Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of Leptospiral antibodies in bovine serum.	1933	A case report-- lymphoblastic lymphoma N a bovine fetus.	2211
Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever.	1939	Further observations on immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis.	2229
The use of tail bone biopsy for studying skeletal deposition of fluorine in cattle.	1940	Hypocalcemia without paresis in cows.	2239
Observations on the epidemiology of mastitis due to Streptococcus mberis in a laboratory herd during a complete lactation.	1941	The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine foetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations.	2241
Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude.	1950	Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection.	2245
Foot rot in cattle.	1951	Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospire in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas.	2247
The combined effect of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus and Pasteurella hemolytica on cattle.	1952	Squamous-cell carcinoma of the vulva of cattle in Kenya.	2256
Endobronchial inoculation of cattle with various strains of Mycoplasma mycoides and the effects of stress.	1965	The artificial oral infection of cattle with Taenia saginata eggs.	2258
Antigenicity of Mycoplasma mycoides. I.-examination of body fluids from cases of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia.	1966	Propagation and titration of vaccina virus in bovine epidermal cells.	2275
Epizootiology of bovine leukemia.	1986	Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions.	2276
Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows.	1993	Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows.	2280
Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle.	1996	The effect of dimethoate on Dermatobia hominis in cattle.	2283
Electrophoretic studies of bovine serum. III. Serum protein changes in anaplasmosis.	2003	Control of experimental bovine verminous pneumonia.	2286
Isolation and identification of Leptospira ardjo from cattle in Louisiana.	2004	In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on Fasciola worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep.	2288
Bovine endometritis: A review.	2012	The effect of bephenium embonate on egg production in Nematodirus helvetianus and other gastrointestinal nematodes in cattle.	2289
Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia.	2013	Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas.	2293
Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	2016	Studies on experimental concurrent infections of dairy calves with coccidia and nematodes. IV. Eimeria spp. and the small hairworm, Trichostrongylus colubriformis.	2302
Miyagawanellosis of cattle in Japan.	2028	Bovine cysticercosis, with special reference to the early developmental stages of Taenia saginata.	2304
Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow.	2030	Studies on infection and immunity with the cattle lungworm, Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch). I. Infection in laboratory animals.	2307
Serologic survey for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine viral diarrhea antibodies.	2042	Incidence of parasites in calves in Hawaii and the treatment of Cooperia punctata, with special reference to the efficacy of ruelene.	2308
Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis.	2059	A comparison of nematode egg counting techniques for cattle and sheep feces.	2310
Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa.	2063		
Observations in East African cattle of the innocuity and immunogenicity of a modified strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus type S.A.T.2.	2077		
The immunization of cattle with a mouse-adapted strain of type S.A.T.2 of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease.	2078		
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. I. Etiology.	2092		
Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesaemia.	2099		

SUBJECT INDEX

CAULIFLOWER

Fasting metabolism of the lactating cow. 2531

CAULIFLOWER

An antibacterial substance from cauliflower seeds. 1021

A new black spot of cauliflower from India. 1257

CELERY

Evaluation of treatments for control of soil-borne pests in celery seedbeds. 1198

The celery late blight organism *Septoria apiicola*. 1474

CELL WALL

Electron microscopy of conidial cell wall of *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*. 2423

Cell-wall degrading enzymes in some plant-parasitic, myceliophagous, and free living nematodes. 2510

CELLS

Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys. 1804

The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detecting abnormalities in milk. 2322

Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion. 2485

CELLULOSE

Cellulase and the Rhizoctonia disease of bean. 1214

Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber. 2454

CELLULOLYTIC ENZYMES

pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by *Erwinia carotovora*. 2384

CELLULOSE

Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202

A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi. 2507

CERAMBYCIDAE

Descriptions of immature forms and biology of *Xylotrechus colonus* (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 872

CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM

Dimorphism and interactions between the oak wilt fungus and associated fungi. 1315

Sporulation of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in wounds on infected oak trees. 1318

CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA

Relation between chlorogenic acid content and resistance to coffee canker incited by *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 1241

CERATOCYSTIS ULMI

Factors influencing germ tube development in conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 1163

A chemical that retards development of dutch elm disease. 1210

Environment and development of Dutch elm disease. 1552

CERCOSPORA

Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae. 1008

CERCOSPORA MUSAE

The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection patterns on banana leaves caused by *Cercospora musae*. 1112

CEREUS GIGANTEUS

Attrition of a saguaro forest. 1435

CERIUM

Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and iodine for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403

CESTODA

Bovine cysticercosis, with special reference to the early developmental stages of *Taenia saginata*. 2304

Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens. 2305

CEYLON

Complementary strains of *Phytophthora palmivora* from Ceylon rubber. 1334

CHARCOAL ROT (SORGHUM)

The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum. 1062

Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot. 1142

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth. 899

Natural insect control measures are grossly inadequate for today's farming. 1595

Insecticide tests on the Douglas-fir cone midge, *Contarinia oregonensis* Foote. 2366

CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)

Citrus tree decline caused by *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and tree response following chemical treatment. 1602

Control of *Heterodera rostochiensis* by sodium methyl dithiocarbamate. 1615

Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 2371

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on long island. 922

Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by volatile chemicals. 1186

Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of loose smut. 1195

Evaluation of treatments for control of soil-borne pests in celery seedbeds. 1198

Objectives in chemotherapy. 1208

A chemical that retards development of dutch elm disease. 1210

Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation. 1220

Prevention of *Cytospora* invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments. 1233

Effect of certain chemical treatments on colonization of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1242

Chemical control of *Puccinia pitteriana* on potatoes in Ecuador. 1270

The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut. 1403

Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants. 1443

Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust. 1531

Prevention of Dutch elm disease by treatments with 2,3,6-trichlorophenyl acetic acid. 1557

Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots. 1640

Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides. 2368

Circular plot designs for evaluation of multiple dosages of agricultural chemicals applied with boom-type field sprayers in a single plot. 2560

SUBJECT INDEX

CHICKENS

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)		CHICKEN EMBRYO LETHAL ORPHAN VIRUS	
Experiments with herbicides in soils.	1680	The relationship between quail bronchitis virus and chicken embryo lethal orphan virus.	2095
Pre-emergence weed control in soybeans with mixtures of two herbicides.	1686	A study in the epizootiology of CELO virus.	2242
The role of chemical research in developing selective weed control practices.	1690	CHICKEN TYPES (MEAT)	
Herbicides for gladiolus.	1691	A report on broilers from parents free of <i>Mycoplasma callisepticum</i> .	2002
Simazine for controlling weeds in fruit tree and grape plantings.	1696	The incidence of avian leukosis in broilers at processing.	2181
The influence of concentration of fumigant and time of exposure on the killing of dormant imbibed seeds.	1703	CHICKENS	
Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. derscheid, I a.	1704	Traces of lead in liver and feces of chickens.	1764
Influence of droplet size on effectiveness of low-volume herbicidal sprays.	1711	Distribution of carbon-14 in <i>Ascaridia galli</i> and the host chicken.	1856
Control of barnyardgrass (<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>) in western irrigated cotton.	1712	<i>Gallus adeno-like</i> virus in chickens.	1861
Penetration and persistence of diuron in soil.	1718	The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses.	1901
Weed control in cotton over a ten-year period by use of the more promising materials and techniques.	1724	Persistence of Newcastle disease virus.	1917
Research and organizational needs in the field of weed control.	1728	L-phase bacterial forms associated with infectious synovitis in chickens and turkeys.	1943
Effect of overhead and furrow irrigation on performance of preemergence herbicides.	1729	SU-9064, a water-soluble tranquilizer for handling broilers and replacement pullets.	1947
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of several herbicides in aqueous spray systems.	1732	Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry.	1948
Cultivation techniques in combination with chemical weed control in cotton.	1736	Effect of mycostatin on candidiasis in chickens on a high-glucose diet.	1949
Weed control research - past, present and future.	1741	Salmonellosis in turkeys and chickens associated with contaminated feed.	1956
Control of <i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> , kikuyugrass.	1746	A report on broilers from parents free of <i>Mycoplasma callisepticum</i> .	2002
Post-planting weed control in garden chrysanthemums.	1750	The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis of chickens by the agar gel precipitin test.	2036
Recent advances in the chemical control of wild oats.	1756	Effect of dipping eggs in antibiotic solutions on PPLO transmission in chickens.	2037
Simazine for annual weed control in cranberries.	1759	The effect of chlortetracycline on chicks infected with <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> .	2061
Soil-moisture retention and snow-holding capacity as affected by the chemical control of big sagebrush, (<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> Nutt.).	1760	Therapeutical experiments with a new nitrofurantoin compound (Tiafur) in salmonellosis of chicks.	2083
Some physiological effects of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	2465	Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae.	2108
A device for subsurface application of herbicides.	2562	Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeutics.	2145
CHEMICALS		The pathology of chicks fed histamine.	2150
Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334	Haemophilus infections in chickens. II. The pathology of the respiratory tract.	2152
CHEMISTRY		The effect of infectious bronchitis virus on chickens infected with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2155
Studies on the chemistry of the fungitoxicity of Polcid.	2342	Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. Z. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination.	2157
Some chemical and physical properties of weed killers, supplement 1.	2525	Studies on parental immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens.	2180
CHENOPODIUM MURALE		A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens.	2189
A characteristic form of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato and <i>Chenopodium murale</i> .	1482	Pendulous crop in the chicken- a pathologic study.	2248
CHERRIES		Control of chronic respiratory disease. V. Artificial exposure of young chicks to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2272
Separation of certain stone fruit viruses in Mountmorency cherry seed.	1121	The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl.	2520
An attempt to detect virus-free buds in latent virus-infected sweet cherry.	1586		
Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry.	2393		

SUBJECT INDEX

CHICKS			
The metabolism of phenothiazine in chickens.	2524	CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA	
The excretion of inulin, creatinine and ferrocyanide by the fowl.	2534	Infection of the jack pine budworm, <i>Choristoneura pinus</i> Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	859
CHICKS		CHORISTONEURA PINUS	
Limy-bird disease in chicks of the Tasmanian mutton-bird (<i>Puffinus tenuirostris</i>).	1989	Infection of the jack pine budworm, <i>Choristoneura pinus</i> Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	859
Use of chicks for detecting western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in mosquitoes.	2136	CHROMATOGRAPHY	
CHINESE CABBAGE		Similarity of movement of N-alkyl quaternary ammonium compounds in aqueous systems on paper chromatograms and in plant xylem.	2447
Races of clubroot in North America.	1570	Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and <i>Radopholus similis</i> -infected grapefruit seedlings.	2479
CHLORAMPHENICOL		Gas chromatographic analysis of blood for carbon monoxide.	2554
Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis.	1849	CHROMOSOMES	
Persistence of chloramphenicol levels in farm animals.	2255	Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation.	1171
CHLORDANE		CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE	
Rhabditic dermatitis in the dog.	2233	Effective concentration and time of administration of deoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate in treatment of chronic respiratory disease.	2011
CHLOROGENIC ACID		Control of chronic respiratory disease. V. Artificial exposure of young chicks to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2272
Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	1107	CHRYSANTHEMUM	
CHLOROTIC LEAFSPOT (APPLES)		Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the <i>Ascochyta</i> disease of <i>Chrysanthemum</i> .	1481
A virus disease of pear caused by chlorotic leafspot of apples.	1089	Post-planting weed control in garden chrysanthemums.	1750
Chlorotic leaf spot and dwarfing, as possible contaminants of stem-pitting virus, and their over-all influence on the growth habit of apples.	1137	CHRYSANTHEMUM MORIFOLIUM	
Chlorotic leaf spot from a mechanically transmissible virus from apple.	1330	Post-planting weed control in garden chrysanthemums.	1750
Preliminary observations on the effect of virus infection on one-year old apple trees.	1534	CICADELLIDAE	
CHLORTETRACYCLINE		A new corn disease in Ohio.	1302
Studies of the effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E, and Vitamin K on the nutrition of the rat. II. Reproduction.	1799	CIMARRON BLIGHT (OATS)	
The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis.	1897	A leaf blight of Cimarron oats.	1303
The effect of chlortetracycline on chicks infected with <i>Aspergillus funigatus</i> .	2061	CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	
Control of experimental <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics.	2213	<i>Demodex</i> found in variety of internal tissues.	1862
Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlortetracycline on the isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> from experimentally infected chicks.	2269	CIRSIIUM ARVENSE	
Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline.	2271	Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. <i>derscheid</i> , 1 a.	1704
Control of chronic respiratory disease. V. Artificial exposure of young chicks to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2272	Competition of forage species with Canada thistle, as affected by irrigation and nitrogen levels.	1717
Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions.	2276	CITRUS	
Relative importance of persistence, transfer, and milking technique to antibiotic residue contamination of milk.	2331	Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by <i>Fusarium solani</i> as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors.	928
CHOLESTEROL		Some effects of stubborn disease on bark, foliage, fruit, and size of citrus trees.	1044
Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie.	2024	Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> .	1067
CHOLINESTERASES		Further studies on the woody gall virus disease of citrus.	1071
Recovery of cholinesterase activity in organophosphate treated insects.	897	A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode.	1154
Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle.	1996	Identification of two citrus virus diseases by serological agglutination.	1175
		Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> in seedlings of citrus and related genera.	1359
		Reduction of soil populations of the citrus nematode by the addition of organic materials.	1484
		<i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> as a citrus root pathogen.	1487

SUBJECT INDEX

CONFERENCES

- Citrus tree decline caused by *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and tree response following chemical treatment. 1602
- Phytopathological notes. Infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 1657
- Ecological relationships of predacious fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 1660
- Longevity of *Radopholus similis* under field conditions. 1661
- The analysis of 2-aminobutane residues in citrus and apples. 2328
- Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode. 2343
- CLADOSPORIUM**
Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon. 1304
- CLADOSPORIUM CUCUMERINUM**
Production of extracellular enzymes by *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 2437
- CLASSIFICATION**
The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review. 1912
- CLAVICEPS PURPUREA**
Response of ergot fungus to the nutrition available from the host plant. 2439
- CLONES**
Fragaria virginiana, an indicator host for veinbanding virus of strawberry. 1521
- CLOSTRIDIUM HEMOLYTICUM BACTERINS**
Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria. 1839
- CLOVER**
Pathogenicity, host-parasite relationships, and morphology of some forage legume cercosporae, and factors related to disease development. 1567
- Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures. 2450
- CLUBROOT (BRASSICA)**
Races of clubroot in North America. 1570
- COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS**
Coccidioidomycosis in 3 coyotes. 1991
- Experimental bovine coccidioidomycosis. 2137
- COCCIDIOSIS**
Treatment of canine coccidiosis using nitrofurazone and sulfonamides. 1826
- A 3,800 bird trial of a new coccidiostats. 1835
- Coccidiosis vaccination. 2074
- Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry. 2075
- The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene. 2102
- The activity of nihydrazone in *Eimeria tenella* infections- Laboratory trials. 2117
- The activity of amprolium in *Eimeria tenella* infections- laboratory trials. 2118
- COCCIDIOSIS VACCINES**
Coccidiosis vaccination. 2074
- The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene. 2102
- COCCOMYCES HIEMALIS**
The effect of cycloheximide on the germination of conidia of *Coccomyces hiemalis*. 1294
- COCONUTS**
The significance of empty nuts in the Gnam disease of coconut palms. 1357
- COLEOPTERA**
Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles* 1364
- COLIBACILLOSIS**
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours: coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination. 1962
- COLIGRANULOMA**
Evidence of genetic susceptibility to Hjarre,s disease. 2105
- COLLETOTIN**
Morphological effects of colletotin on tomato and *Digitalis* foliage. 1533
- COLLETOTRICHUM CAPSICI**
Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of *Colletotrichum capsici* following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 2514
- COLLETOTRICHUM FUSCUM**
Morphological effects of colletotin on tomato and *Digitalis* foliage. 1533
- COLLETOTRICHUM GLOEOSPORIOIDES**
The influence of conidial matrix on the behavior of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* and *Stilbella* sp. 2386
- COLLETOTRICHUM LINDEMUTHIANUM**
Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 2436
- COLON**
Incidence of *Salmonella* in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. 2168
- COLOSTRUM**
Streptococcus agalactiae in colostrum of first-calf heifers. 1829
- COMPETITION**
Effects of different densities of downy brome (*Bromus tectorum*) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron desertorum*) in the greenhouse. 1735
- COMPLEMENT FIXATION**
Use of cell culture-adapted canine distemper virus in the complement-fixation test. 1908
- The differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease viruses by serologic methods I. Complement fixation test. 2079
- Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation antigens. 2111
- The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep. 2162
- Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection. 2245
- CONFERENCES**
Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 930
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Ore., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1962. 936
- Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Northeastern Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 1015
- Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 1462
- International Symposium on Newcastle Disease Virus as an

SUBJECT INDEX

CONGLOUTINANT COMPLEMENT ABSORPTION TEST

Evolving Pathogen. 1812

CONGLOUTINANT COMPLEMENT ABSORPTION TEST

Application of the conglutination complement absorption test to detect hog cholera antibodies. I. The technique. 2081

CONIDIA

Factors influencing germ tube development in conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 1163

Effect of root exudates on germination of conidia and micro-sclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* inhibited by the soil fungistatic principle. 1328

Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hor-dei*. 2470

Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2491

CONVOLVULUS

The status of bindweeds, *Mikania* spp. as possible hosts of the citrus-root nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 1662

COPPER

The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine fetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations. 2241

Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides. 2356

Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 2404

The effects of calcium carbonate, lead acetate and copper supplements on blood and liver copper concentrations of young sheep. 2518

A rapid method for the determination of copper in biological tissues by means of zinc dibenzylthiocarbamate. 2532

COPRA

The significance of empty nuts in the Guam disease of coconut palms. 1357

CORN

The effect of infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum* on some CO₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings. 1005

Histological structure of corn stalks in relation to field resistance to stalk rot. 1026

Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot. 1033

Seasonal population of rhizosphere fungi associated with corn roots. 1109

Ergot of maize in Mexico. 1110

Expression of the monogenic chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 1126

A root rot of corn caused by *Helminthosporium pedicellatum*. 1139

Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 1140

Systemic infection of corn by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 1244

Penetration of meristematic tissues of corn by *Physoderma maydis*. 1267

Effects of foliar urea treatment on numbers of actinomycetes antagonistic to *Fusarium roseum* f. *cerealis* in the rhizosphere of corn seedlings. 1298

A new corn disease in Ohio. 1302

Effect of the *Helminthosporium* leafspot disease on organic acid content of corn seedlings. 1477

Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of *Zea mays* to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 1497

A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to

Puccinia sorghi. 1510

Responses of corn hybrids to yellow foxtail competition. 1693

Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 1754

Mode of action of atrazine and simazine in susceptible and resistant lines of corn. 2330

A corn mutant deficient in 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one with an altered tolerance of atrazine. 2333

Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences. 2365

The metabolism of C¹⁴ chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems. 2401

Effect of atrazine on catalase and peroxidase in resistant and susceptible lines of corn. 2402

Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn. 2415

Effects of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on growth and certain respiratory enzymes of corn. 2416

The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants. 2428

Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine(simazine) by extracts of *Zea mays*. 2517

CORN OIL

Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control. 1855

CORYNEBACTERIUM MICHIGANENSE

Leaf trichomes as avenues for infection by *Corynebacterium michiganense*. 1468

CORYZA

Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeutics. 2145

COTTON

In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides for disease control in cotton. 919

Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling pathogens. 956

New formulations for cotton seedling blight. 1087

Lupine, another legume host of the wilt *Fusarium* from U. S. cotton. 1156

Infection of seedling cotton by an isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1254

Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana. 1376

Effects produced in cotton fiber by *Rhizopus*, a boll rot fungus. 1390

Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton. 1424

Control of barnyardgrass (*Echinochloa crusgalli*) in western irrigated cotton. 1712

Weed control in cotton over a ten-year period by use of the more promising materials and techniques. 1724

Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings. 1725

Cultivation techniques in combination with chemical weed control in cotton. 1736

Methods of evaluating pre-emergence herbicides for cotton. 1737

Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence

SUBJECT INDEX

CROWN ROT (IRIS)

herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335	CRISTULARIELLA PYRAMIDALIS	
The influence of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on early growth and development of cotton.	2414	Four new hosts of <i>Cristulariella pyramidalis</i> .	999
Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans.	2446	CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME	
Fate of prometryne in cotton plants.	2449	Histology of <i>Cronartium fusiforme</i> in slash pine seedlings.	2456
Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber.	2454	CRONARTIUM RIBICOLA	
Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue.	2521	Inoculation with <i>Cronartium ribicola</i> by bark-patch grafting.	1561
The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyledon stage with N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide.	2522	CROP (POULTRY)	
		Recovery of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from crop washings of experimentally infected pigeons.	2138
COTYLDONS		CROP LOSSES	
The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyledon stage with N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide.	2522	Symposium on plant disease losses.	1184
		Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide.	1228
COUMAPHOS		Losses caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> borne on bean seed.	1271
Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle.	1996	Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335
Lack of larvacidal action of Ronnel and Bayer 21-199 against migrating <i>Ascaris suum</i> in baby pigs.	2312	CROP ROTATION	
COVER CROPS		Bacterial necrosis and isolation frequency of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> from rhizospheres under several cropping sequences.	968
Suitability of various cover crops as hosts for the lesion nematode, <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> .	1624	Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot.	1033
COVERED SMUT (BARLEY)		Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields.	1111
Effects of temperature on covered smut expression in two barley varieties.	1555	Interrelation of bacterial necrosis of <i>Fusarium</i> to crop rotation, isolation frequency, and bean root rot.	1144
Barley seedling response to covered smut infection.	1559	Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation.	1629
COWPEAS		Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. <i>derscheid</i> , 1 a.	1704
<i>Fusarium</i> wilt of bean in South Carolina and some host relations of the bean <i>Fusarium</i> .	1199	Cropping, cultivation, and herbicides to eliminate leafy spurge and prevent reinfestation.	1705
Field occurrence and properties of the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus.	1231	CROP YIELDS	
Inheritance of resistance to tobacco ringspot and cucumber mosaic virus in black cowpea crosses.	1264	Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot.	1033
Efficacy of screening southern peas in the seedling stage for <i>Cladosporium</i> spot resistance.	1289	Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields.	1111
Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962.	1434	Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees.	1136
Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas.	1459	Measures of the destructive potential of stripe rust in Washington.	1161
COYOTES		Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963.	1230
<i>Coccidioidomycosis</i> in 3 coyotes.	1991	Survival and yield of winter cereals affected by yellow dwarf.	1485
CRABAPPLES		CROPS	
Flowering crab apple varieties as quick indicator hosts for latent apple viruses.	975	Pathogenicity of <i>Pratylenchus scribneri</i> to crop plants.	1606
CRANBERRIES		CROWN GALLS (AVOCADOS)	
Nematode control in cranberry.	1637	Crown gall on avocado.	1490
Simazine for annual weed control in cranberries.	1759	CROWN GALLS (PLANTS)	
CRANBERRY BOGS		Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.	1190
Nematode control in cranberry.	1637	CROWN GALLS (TOMATOES)	
CRIMSON CLOVER		Ascorbic acid oxidase and tyrosinase activities in relation to crown-gall development.	2496
<i>Rabatiella caulivora</i> , a seed-borne pathogen of <i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> in Oregon.	1306	CROWN ROT (BANANAS)	
CRINKLE (STRAWBERRIES)		Fungi associated with crown rot of boxed bananas.	1347
Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes.	1105	CROWN ROT (IRIS)	
CRINKLE LEAF (CHERRIES)		Crown rot disease of iris.	1093
Symptom stability in sweet cherry trees affected by crinkle leaf and deep suture.	1503		

SUBJECT INDEX

CROWN ROT (PETUNIA)			
CROWN ROT (PETUNIA)		Morphological studies of avian PPLO in semi-solid media.	2263
Phytophthora crown rot of Petunia.	1205		
CROWN RUST (OATS)		Stimulation of spore germination of Phoma herbarum var. medicaginis and Colletotrichum trifolii.	2408
The effect of temperature on crown rust reactions.	1083		
On the attempted induction of resistance in oats to crown rust race 264 by artificial irradiation.	1368	In vitro nutrition of Xanthomonas malvacearum.	2444
CRUCIFERAE		Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid media.	2478
Three alternaria species pathogenic on certain cultivated crucifers.	1493		
CUCUMBERS		CUSCUTA APPROXIMATA	
Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions.	1197	Breaking dormancy in seeds of Cuscuta approximata.	2504
Accumulations of sulfur ³⁵ around cucumber anthracnose lesions.	1452	CUTICLE	
CUCUMIS MELO		A flexible cuticle in the wing bases of Lepidoptera.	831
Resistance to cucurbit viruses in Cucumis melo.	966	CYCLOHEXIMIDE	
CULICIDAE		The effect of cycloheximide on the germination of conidia of Coccoomyces hiemalis.	1294
Use of chicks for detecting western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in mosquitoes.	2136	Chemotherapeutic suppression and exaggeration of Cytospora canker disease in peach trees.	1504
CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)		Cycloheximide behavior in bean and cherry tissue.	2340
Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot.	970	Reaction of lesion nematodes, Pratylenchus penetrans, to cycloheximide and diazoxynin A.	2349
Control of Gloeotinia temulenta in seed fields of Lolium perenne by cultural methods.	1407	Effect of high concentrations of cycloheximide on bud differentiation in Montmorency sour cherry.	2394
CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)		Uptake of cycloheximide by a sensitive and a resistant yeast.	2486
Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. derscheid, I a.	1704	CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM	
Effects of 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid and cultural treatments on survival of Dalmation toadflax and establishment of Siberian wheatgrass.	1723	Cylindrocladium root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota.	984
CULTURE		Host range and bioassay of field soil for Cylindrocladium scoparium.	1036
Obtaining pathogen-free stock by shoot tip culture.	1203	CYNODON DACTYLON	
CULTURE MEDIA		Reaction of bermuda grass varieties and lines to root-knot nematodes.	1617
Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation.	1108	CYPERUS ESCULENTUS	
A method for maintaining cultures and producing inoculation of Urocystis colchici.	1177	Translocation of dalapon in yellow nutsedge (Cyperus esculentus).	2407
A variant culture of Xanthomonas malvacearum obtained from weed roots.	1274	Reproductive potential of Cyperus esculentus by tubers.	2488
Toxin production by Helminthosporium victoriae on synthetic media containing different nitrogen sources.	1348	CYSTEINE	
Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of Phytophthora fragariae in culture.	1381	Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl ₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine.	1099
The use of Fusarium culture filtrate media in the isolation of Fusaria from soil.	1455	CYSTS	
A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of Phytophthora and Pythium from plant roots.	1483	Distribution of cysts of Heterodera glycines in soil at different depths.	1599
An agitator-incubator for aseptic culturing of virus-infected cells and tissue in liquid media.	1512	Occurrence of Heterodera cysts in association with sugarbeets in eastern South Dakota.	1639
Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa.	1528	CYTOSPORA	
Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture.	2039	Prevention of Cytospora invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments.	1233
Leptospire isolated from prepuce of boars.	2044	Effects of selected Cytospora isolates from stone fruits on certain stone fruit varieties.	1234
Studies of Newcastle disease virus strains in various cell cultures.	2065	Relative efficiency of three methods of inoculating tree stems with Cytospora fungi.	1507
Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO).	2172	C14	
Plaque formation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in a chicken embryo kidney cell culture system.	2177	The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.	843
		The effect of rust on the distribution of C14-containing compounds in bean.	1051
		Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves.	1710
		D-D	
		Effect of D-D and various dichloropropenes on the resistance of peach seedlings to bacterial canker.	1078
		Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the	

SUBJECT INDEX

DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE

- growth and yield of lemon trees. 1136
- DAIRY CATTLE**
A physiological disturbance in animals resulting from ingestion of *Rhizoctonia leguminicola* infested red clover forage. 1815
- Staphylococcic antitoxins in dairy cattle. II. . 1858
- Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle. 1915
- The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows. 2000
- DALAPON**
Effects of surfactant concentration on Johnsongrass control with dalapon. 1697
- Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants. 1745
- Identification of dalapon in quackgrass rhizome. 1757
- Translocation of dalapon in yellow nutsedge (*Cyperus esculentus*). 2407
- Variation in morphological characteristics and dalapon susceptibility within the species *Setaria lutescens* and *Setaria faberii*. 2420
- Herbicidal properties of low-volatile esters of dalapon. 2529
- DALBULUS MAIDIS**
The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors. 843
- The feeding of normal and aster yellows-inoculated corn leafhoppers. 845
- DAMPING-OFF (BEETS)**
Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table beets. 1305
- DAMPING-OFF (COTTON)**
Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton. 1424
- DATURA STRAMONIUM**
Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants. 1182
- DBCP**
Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of DBCP for control of the citrus nematode. 1651
- DDT**
Carabids collected in a DDT-sprayed peach orchard in Ontario (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 847
- Pesticide storage in human fat tissue. 1874
- Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* (Hulst). 2351
- 1962 pesticide exports show gain during first half. 2568
- DECLINE (APPLES)**
Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple. 1277
- DECLINE (PEARS)**
Bud union anatomy of pear (*Pyrus*) decline trees. 1115
- Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations. 1583
- DECOMPOSITION**
Decomposition of Vapam in soil. 2508
- Decomposition of ferbam. 2516
- The decomposition of amitrole in California soils. 2526
- DEEP SUTURE (CHERRIES)**
Symptom stability in sweet cherry trees affected by crinkle leaf and deep suture. 1503
- DEER**
Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of *Anaplasma marginale* in deer. 2198
- DEFICIENCY DISEASES**
Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease. 1968
- Hypocalcemia in ewes - a case report. 2147
- DEFOLIANTS**
Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants. 1443
- DEFOLIATION**
Gloeosporium shoot blight and defoliation of trembling aspen. 1045
- DEMOGRAPHY**
The role of disease and desiccation in the population dynamics of the gypsy moth *Porthetria dispar* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). 830
- Some factors that distort the sex ratio of the gypsy moth *Porthetria dispar* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). 890
- DEOXYCORTICOSTERONE**
Effective concentration and time of administration of deoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate in treatment of chronic respiratory disease. 2011
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID**
Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry. 2393
- DERMATITIS**
Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848
- Thiram sensitivity. 1893
- Rhabditic dermatitis in the dog. 2233
- DETERGENTS**
Bloat prevention. 1895
- DI-ALLATE**
Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallyctanide compounds to sheep. 1997
- DIABETES**
Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog. 1884
- Diabetes mellitus in the horse. 1954
- The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog. 2082
- DIAGNOSIS**
A sensitive whole blood test for *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2176
- DIALYSIS**
The passage of hog cholera virus through cellulose dialysis membranes. 1983
- DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS**
Phytophthora wilt of carnation. 1130
- Control of carnation streak virus by shoot tip culture. 1167
- Reaction of twenty-one commercial carnation varieties to *Pseudomonas caryophylli*. 1217
- DIAPORTHE PHASEOLORUM**
Seed-borne aspects of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* in soybean. 1063
- DIARRHEA**
A mutton and rice diet for treating chronic diarrhea in the dog. 1817
- Faracin treatment of gray diarrhea in mink. 1824
- DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE**
Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop. 1449
- Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in

SUBJECT INDEX

- DIEBACK (ACER)**
 soil. 1628
 Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes. 1632
 Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode. 1641
- DIEBACK (ACER)**
 Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight. 1614
- DIEBACK (FRAXINUS)**
 Etiological studies on the ash die-back disease. 1346
- DIEBACK (ULMUS)**
 A chemical that retards development of dutch elm disease. 1210
 An evaluation of sodium hypochlorite soil applications for control of Dutch elm disease. 1592
- DIELDRI**
 Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover. 2344
- DIET**
 A mutton and rice diet for treating chronic diarrhea in the dog. 1817
 The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis. 1945
 The pathology of chicks fed histamine. 2150
- DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE**
 Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs. 2284
 Control of experimental bovine verminous pneumonia. 2286
- DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**
 Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals. 1836
 The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047
- DIMETHOATE**
 The effect of dimethoate on *Dermatobia hominis* in cattle. 2283
 Penetration and translocation of Rogor applied to plants. 2377
- DIPLODIA VITICOLA**
 Enzymatic properties of a xylanase system produced by *Diplodia viticola*. 1176
 A xylanase system produced by *Diplodia viticola*. 2472
- DIPPING**
 Dipping of hatching eggs for control of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2093
- DIPTEA**
 Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly *Pseudosarcophaga affinis*. 854
 Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo. 908
- DIROFILARIA IMMITIS**
 Pulmonary arteriotomy for removal of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the dog. 2281
 Angiocardiography in canine dirofilariasis II. utilization of a rapid film change technique. 2287
- DIROFILARIASIS**
 Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs. 2284
 Hepatic lesions in dogs with dirofilariasis. 2292
- DISOPHENOL**
 DNP effective against canine Spirocerosis. 1879
- DISULFOTON**
 Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides. 2335
- DITHIAZANINE IODIDE**
 Canine whipworm in man. 1870
- DITYLENCHUS DESTRUCTOR**
 Migration of sperm in *Ditylenchus destructor*. 1603
 Feeding of *ditylenchus destructor* on fungi. 1607
 Pathogenic variation and nutritional requirements of *Ditylenchus destructor*. 1664
- DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI**
 Alfalfa stem nematode in Alabama. 1619
 Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 1652
- DITYLENCHUS RADICICOLA**
 Observations on the biology and pathogenicity of *Ditylenchus radiculicola*. 1597
- DIURON**
 Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods. 1695
 Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides. 2335
- DNA VIRUSES**
 The isolation of a latent adeno-like virus from chicken kidney cell cultures. 2173
- DODINE**
 Control of bacterial spot with dodine. 1272
 Effect of repeated applications of dodine and of captan on apple scap foliage lesions. 1316
 Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and dodine for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403
- DOGS**
 Calcium and phosphorus absorption and its relationship to growth in the dog. 1775
 Evaluation of the bromsulphophtalein liver function test in the dog. 1780
 A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog. 1803
 Serologic findings as an aid in canine distemper immunization. 1813
 A mutton and rice diet for treating chronic diarrhea in the dog. 1817
 Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827
 Vaccination safety in small dogs, using bivalent modified live virus vaccine. 1830
 Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848
 Studies of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis. 1865
 Canine whipworm in man. 1870
 DNP effective against canine Spirocerosis. 1879
 Esophageal neoplasms related to Spirocerca. 1881
 Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog. 1884
 Zoophilic microsporium. 1896
 Use of cell culture-adapted canine distemper virus in the complement-fixation test. 1908
 Contributions of tissue culture to canine hepatitis and distemper vaccination. 1913

SUBJECT INDEX

EAST AFRICA

Microsporium infections in cats.	1927		1404
The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses.	1946	Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants.	1443
Culture and serologic studies on four dogs inoculated with two leptospiral serotypes, Leptospira pomona and Leptospira canicola.	1959	DOWNY MILDEW (LIMA BEANS)	
Retinoblastoma in a dog, a clinico-pathologic report.	1961	Viability of the downy mildew fungus of lima beans.	934
Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs.	1992	Culture of Phytophthora phaseoli on living and sterilized media.	1385
Antigenic relationship between canine distemper and measles viruses, the epidemiologic significance of.	1995	DOWNY MILDEW (SPINACH)	
Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog.	2006	Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew.	1454
Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs.	2052	DRUG THERAPY	
Primary pulmonary tumors of the dog a report of sixteen cases.	2054	Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones.	1268
Cutaneous epithelial neoplasms of the dog-- a report of cases.	2055	Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops.	1404
Neuropathology of canine toxoplasmosis.	2057	The efficacy of chemotherapeutic drugs in the control of experimental ulcerative enteritis in quail.	2034
Mast cell leukemia in three dogs.	2058	Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry.	2075
The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog.	2082	Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment.	2089
Clinical and pathological features of some tumours of the central nervous system in dogs.	2086	The sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents of salmonellae isolate from pigs.	2098
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in the dog.	2088	The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood.	2183
Bilateral hydronephrosis resulting from a transitional epithelial carcinoma in a dog.	2090	Persistence of chloramphenicol levels in farm animals.	2255
Melanoblastic tumors in the dog.	2169	Cyanacetylhydrazide as a chemotherapeutic agent in the control of experimental bovine verminous pneumonia.	2290
Adenomyoepithelioma in the dog.	2184	Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas.	2293
Canine histoplasmosis with intestinal involvements.	2196	DRUGS	
Rhabditic dermatitis in the dog.	2233	Drugs and carcass quality.	2073
Observations on a case of primary adrenocortical insufficiency in a dog.	2234	Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334
Survey of cardiovascular disease in dogs--preliminary report on the first 1,000 dogs screened.	2236	DUCKLINGS	
Cutaneous candidiasis in a dog.	2237	Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings.	2033
Two cases of neuroblastomas in dogs.	2252	DUCKS	
Pulmonary arteriotomy for removal of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog.	2281	Salmonella infections in white Pekin duck. A short summary of the years 1950-1960.	1964
Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs.	2284	The first case of Toxoplasma gondii in domestic ducks in Argentina.	1980
Hepatic lesions in dogs with dirofilariasis.	2292	DURUM WHEAT	
Intravenous treatment of whipworm infection in dogs.	2297	Inheritance of stem rust reaction in two durum varieties, Acme and Mindum.	1409
Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens.	2305	DWARF BUNT	
DOMESTIC SHORT-HAIR CATS		Incidence and control of Tilletia contraversa in perennial grasses.	1406
Diagnosis and incidence of rabies in domestic cats.	1846	DWARF DISEASE (RICE)	
DORSAL VESSEL		Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.	1190
Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones.	881	DWARF FRUIT	
DOWNY MILDEW (HOPS)		A comparison of virus isolates, dwarf-fruit and Spy 227-lethal.	945
Hop downy mildew reaction in selected progeny of a susceptible variety.	1065	DWARFISM	
Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, Pseudoperonospora humuli.	1155	Bovine achondroplasia. III. Standards of metacarpal indexes for achondroplastic, brachycephalic dwarfs and controls.	1795
Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops.		EAST AFRICA	
		Observations in East African cattle of the innocuity and immunogenicity of a modified strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus type S.A.T.2.	2077

SUBJECT INDEX

EASTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

EASTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings. 2033

Clinical manifestations of eastern equine encephalomyelitis in pheasants. 2221

ECOLOGY
Ecological relationships of predacious fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 1660

Ecologic considerations in turkey ornithosis. 2154

ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY
A new species of *Nepytia* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia. 813

ECZEMA
Thiram sensitivity. 1893

EDEMA DISEASE
Experimental edema disease (hemolytic *Escherichia coli* toxemia) in pigs and in mice. 1811

EDUCATION
Senator Humphrey introduces bill to expand veterinary medical facilities. 1768

EGG YOLKS
Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease . 1968

EGGPLANT
Screening eggplants for resistance to *Verticillium* wilt. 1276

EGGS
Effectiveness of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 1859

A modified Stoll technique for detecting eggs of *Spirocerca lupi*. 1932

Survival of PPLO injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions. 2038

Dipping of hatching eggs for control of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2093

Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae. 2108

ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS
Electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic patterns of normal lambs. 1776

The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows. 2000

ELECTROLYTES
Release and accumulation of electrolytes by cells and cell fractions after treatment with victorin. 1016

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY
Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts. 1190

Electron microscopic demonstration of sugarcane mosaic virus particles in cells of *Saccharum officinarum* and *Zea mays*. 1240

Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of *Anaplasma marginale* in deer. 2198

Electron microscopy of conidial cell wall of *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*. 2423

ELECTROPHORESIS
Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879). VI. Total serum protein, blood and plasma volume, and electrophoretic serum fractionation in infected and uninfected lambs. 1994

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
A new approach to neuromuscular analysis in the intact free walking insect preparation. 895

ELYMUS CAPUT-MEDUSAE
The medusahead problem in Idaho. 1692

EMBRYOLOGY
On the embryology of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 880

EMULSIONS
Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions. 1197

ENATION MOSAIC (PEAS)
Giant stem enations in *Pisum sativum* L. infected with the pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). . 1073

Relationships of pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) isolates. 1079

Observance of giant stem enations on *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus. 1565

Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). . 2388

Anatomical changes in the stem of *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas. 2395

ENCEPHALITIS
Use of chicks for detecting western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in mosquitoes. 2136

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from foxes suspected of having rabies. 2139

ENDOMETRIUM
Bovine endometritis: A review. 2012

ENDOTHAL
Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats. 1683

ENERGY
Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves. 2489

ENTERIC CYTOPATHOGENIC PORCINE ORPHAN VIRUS
Studies on some of the variables associated with the formation of plaques by the ECP-1 virus. 2056

ENTERITIS
Salmonella infections in white Pekin duck. A short summary of the years 1950-1960. 1964

ENTEROVIRUSES
Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-I. 2163

Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-VI the relationship of the t80 strain of a swine poliocencephalomyelitis virus to some other viruses as shown by neutralization tests in tissue cultures. 2165

Enteroviruses of swine. III. Studies on experimental infection in pigs. 2200

Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity. 2201

ENVIRONMENT
The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 991

Antizoneant treated cloth controls tobacco fleck. 1023

Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 1155

Influence of environmental factors on *Phomopsis juniperovora*. 1540

Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to *Pythium debaryanum*. 1550

Environment and development of Dutch elm disease. 1552

The effect of environment on the comparative resistance of petiole parenchyma to petroleum oils. 1685

Effects of environment upon herbicides applied preemergence. 2360

SUBJECT INDEX

ERYTHROCYTES

Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	2430	EPIZOOTIC DISEASES	
Relation of environmental factors to growth and sporulation of <i>Cercospora zebrina</i> .	2500	A comparison of equine piroplasmosis in South Africa and the United States.	1892
ENZYMES		Rinderpest.	1920
The effect of infection by <i>Helminthosporium carbonum</i> on some CO ₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings.	1005	Epizootiology of bovine leukemia.	1986
Tyrosinase formation by <i>Strobilomyces strobilaceus</i> .	1058	Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960.	2207
Production of proteolytic enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	1162	Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV Epizootiology.	2218
Enzymatic properties of a xylanase system produced by <i>Diplodia viticola</i> .	1176	New waterfowl host records for <i>Sarcocystis rileyi</i> and a review of sarcosporidiosis in birds.	2223
Symptoms of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems.	1353	A study in the epizootiology of CELO virus.	2242
Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy.	1957	Epizootiology, the basis for rational disease control programs.	2250
Blood enzyme interrelationships in white muscle disease.	2230	EPOXY RESINS	
Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	2376	The experimental replacement of segmental defects in bone with a plaster of paris-epoxy resin mixture.	2226
Effects of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on growth and certain respiratory enzymes of corn.	2416	EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS	
Production of extracellular enzymes by <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> .	2437	Eastern and western encephalomyelitis found in florida horses.	1869
Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber.	2454	EQUINE INFLUENZA VIRUSES	
A xylanase system produced by <i>Diplodia viticola</i> .	2472	Neurotropism of equine influenza-abortion virus in infant experimental animals.	2210
Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus.	2501	EQUIPMENT	
Cell-wall degrading enzymes in some plant-parasitic, myceliophagus, and free living nematodes.	2510	Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube.	2353
The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyldon stage with N-(3,4,-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide.	2522	ERGOT	
ENZYMOLGY		Response of ergot fungus to the nutrition available from the host plant.	2439
Inhibition of polygalacturonase by cations.	1309	ERGOT ALKALOIDS	
Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber.	2454	Response of ergot fungus to the nutrition available from the host plant.	2439
EOSINOPHILS		ERWINIA AMYLOVORA	
The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood.	2183	Inhibition of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears.	986
EPIDEMIOLOGY		The prevalence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> in apple buds as detected by phage.	1000
Epidemiological potentials of potato varieties in relation to late blight.	1535	Reversions of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> from the avirulent rough to the virulent smooth form on exposure to aphid extracts.	1124
Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in wisconsin.	1566	ERWINIA CAROTOVORA	
Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals.	1891	pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by <i>Erwinia carotovora</i> .	2384
Observations on the epidemiology of mastitis due to <i>Streptococcus mberis</i> in a laboratory herd during a complete lactation.	1941	ERYSIPELAS BACTERINS	
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada.	1960	The use of tricalcium phosphate for the adsorption and concentration of eryspelas bacterin.	1963
EPITHELIAL TUMORS		ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS	
Cutaneous epithelial neoplasms of the dog-- a report of cases.	153 2055	Hybridization between varieties of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> .	2427
EPITHELIUM		ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS F. SP. HORDEI	
A comparison of the effects of four strains of Newcastle disease virus on a strain of human epithelial-like cells (Maben) and strain L mouse fibroblasts.	2224	Interaction of genes conditioning reaction of Algerian barley and pathogenicity of <i>Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei</i> .	1377
		ERYTHROCYTE SEDIMENTATION REACTION	
		Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry.	1948
		ERYTHROCYTES	
		Stable, standardized, sensitized chicken erythrocytes for the polyvalent salmonella indirect hemagglutination test.	1809
		Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep.	1931
		The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl.	2520

SUBJECT INDEX

ERYTHROMYCIN

- ERYTHROMYCIN
 Generalized staphylococccic infection in a monkey. 1910
 Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs. 1992
 Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeusis. 2145
 Control of experimental Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics. 2213
 Dipping of hatching eggs in erythromycin for the control of Mycoplasma. 2270

ESOPHAGUS

- Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus of an antelope. 2277

ESSENTIAL OILS

- Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana leaves. 1415

ESTERASES

- Symptoms of Fusarium wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353

ESTERS

- The fate of long chain esters of 2,4-D in plants. 2438

ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE

- Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 1654

ETHYLENE OXIDE

- The inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with liquid ethylene oxide. 2129

- The effect of gaseous ethylene oxide on dried foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2133

- Sterilization of wheat seed by ethylene oxide. 2319

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID

- Equine piroplasmosis. 2027

- Hypocalcemia without paresis in cows. 2239

- The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings. 2462

ETIOLOGY

- Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. I. Etiology. 2092

- Studies of anaplasmosis. I. Filtration of the causative agent. 2185

- The aetiology of bovine petechial fever (Ondirt disease). 2259

EUCALYPTUS

- Fusarium wilt of eucalyptus. 1543

EUPHORBIA ESULA

- Anatomical studies of Euphorbia esula L. 1706

EVAPORATION

- Effects of water evaporation, temperature and rates of application on the retention of ethyl-N,N-di-n-propylthiol carbamate in various soils. 2332

EXERCISE (ANIMALS)

- Treatment of cattle bloat. 1850

EXTRACELLULAR SUBSTANCES

- Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from Pythium ultimum, Rhizoctonia solani, and sugar beet seedlings. 1075

- Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit. 2376

- Production of extracellular enzymes by Cladosporium cucumerinum. 2437

EXTRACTS

- Toxin production by Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. 1883

EXUDATES

- Effect of root exudates in overcoming the soil fungistatic principle. 1119

- Exudation patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on Fusarium solani f. phaseoli. 1127

- Influence of virus and fungus lesions on plant exudation and chlamydospore germination of Fusarium solani f. phaseoli. 1457

EYES

- Eye changes in beagles following intravenous injection of radium 226. 1805

FAGUS GRANDIFOLIA

- Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze. 915

FARMING

- Nature and effects of radioactive fallout on the farm. 1772

FASCIOLA

- In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on Fasciola worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288

FASCIOLIASIS

- In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on Fasciola worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288

FAT BODY

- Progressive histochemical change in virus-infected fat body of the western oak looper. 864

FATIGUE (PHYSIOLOGICAL)

- Cage layer fatigue (cage paralysis). 2096

FATS

- Treatment of cattle bloat. 1850

- Pesticide storage in human fat tissue. 1874

- Bloat prevention. 1895

- Fat necrosis in man and animals. 2115

FECES

- A modified Stoll technique for detecting eggs of Spirocerca lupi. 1932

FEED

- Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease. 1825

- Mineral fortification of feeds. 1868

- Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry. 2075

- The effect of green feed and ascorbic acid upon single experimental infections of Trichostrongylus axei (Cobbold, 1879) in the laboratory rabbit. 2116

- Chronic copper toxicosis in sheep fed dry feed. 2253

FEED ADDITIVES

- Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. 2334

FEED TOXICITY

- The pathology of chicks fed histamine. 2150

FEEDING

- The feeding of normal and aster yellows-inoculated corn leafhoppers. 845

- Feeding of ditylenchus destructor on fungi. 1607

- Bloat prevention. 1895

- A possible link in the relationship between silage feeding and listeriosis. 2021

SUBJECT INDEX

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

- FELINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS**
Comparative study of three isolates with the original feline viral rhinotracheitis virus. 1929
- FERBAM**
Decomposition of ferbam. 2516
- FERMENTATION**
Effect of anaerobic fermentation in soil on survival of sclerotia of *Verticillium dahliae*. 1081
- FERTILITY**
Effects of pollens on fecundity and longevity of adult *Scambus buolianae* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera : Ichneumonidae). 856
- FERTILIZERS**
Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table beets. 1305
Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli. 1539
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats. 1671
- FIBERS**
Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber. 2454
- FIBROSARCOMA**
Esophageal neoplasms related to *Spirocerca*. 1881
Multicentric neurofibrosarcoma in a Canada goose, *Branta canadensis*. 2062
- FIGS**
Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus. 1227
- FISHERIES**
Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats. 1683
- FLAG SMUT (WHEAT)**
Postinfection development of flag smut of wheat in relation to controlled soil moisture. 1421
- FLAX**
Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax. 1520
- FLORA**
Bacterial flora of healthy and dead larvae of *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 878
- FLORIDA**
Eastern and western encephalomyelitis found in florida horses. 1869
A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States. 1892
Observations on avian aplastic anemia in Florida. 2069
- FLUE-CURED TOBACCO**
The relationship between certain chemical soil factors and the inoculum potential of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 1287
Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco. 1581
- FLUORESCENCE**
Abnormal pigmentation and fluorescence in canine teeth. 2164
- FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC**
A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves. 1039
- FLUORESCENT DYES**
Use of fluorescent stains in the localization of DNA in oospores of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 2442
- FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES**
The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides. 2561
- FLUORIDES**
Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle. 1915
- FLUORINE**
The use of tail bone biopsy for studying skeletal deposition of fluorine in cattle. 1940
- FOLIAR APPLICATION**
Effects of foliar urea treatment on numbers of actinomycetes antagonistic to *Fusarium roseum* f. *cerealis* in the rhizosphere of corn seedlings. 1298
- FOMES ANNOSUS**
Inoculation and colonization of stumps of *Pinus echinata* by *Fomes annosus*. 1164
Effect of certain chemical treatments on colonization of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1242
Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1243
Fomes annosus root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453
Colonization of pine stem sections by *Fomes annosus* and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 1498
- FOOD ADULTERATION**
The problem of adulterated milk and how it affects the veterinarian. 1765
- FOOD CONTAMINATION**
Salmonellosis in turkeys and chickens associated with contaminated feed. 1956
Studies on *Salmonella* contamination of environment and product of rendering plants. 2320
Comparison of the toxic effects of *Crotalaria spectabilis* and *Crotalaria giant striata* as complete feed contaminants. 2352
An early report on *Crotalaria* poisoning. 2361
- FOOD MOISTURE**
Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans. 1530
- FOOD SANITATION**
Ionizing radiation and food hygiene. 2316
- FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)**
Foot rot in cattle. 1951
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE**
Experiments with a modified strain of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 2076
Observations in East African cattle of the innocuity and immunogenicity of a modified strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus type S.A.T.2. . 2077
The immunization of cattle with a mouse-adapted strain of type S.A.T.2 of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 2078
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS**
The differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods I. Complement fixation test. 2079
Differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods II. Precipitin test in agar gel. 2080
Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney cell suspensions. 2114
Further studies on the survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in meat. 2126
Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies. 2128
The inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with liquid ethylene oxide. 2129
Transfer of immunity to foot-and-mouth disease virus from maternal mice to offspring. 2132

SUBJECT INDEX

FORAGE PLANTS

The effect of gaseous ethylene oxide on dried foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2133

FORAGE PLANTS
A physiological disturbance in animals resulting from ingestion of *Rhizoctonia leguminicola* infested red clover forage. 1815

FOREIGN BODIES
Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows. 1993

FOREIGN TRADE
1962 pesticide exports show gain during first half. 2568

FORMALDEHYDE
Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria. 1839
Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine. 2001
Equine piroplasmiasis. 2027

POWL CHOLEERA
Enhancement of infectivity of hog cholera virus. 1982
The passage of hog cholera virus through cellulose dialysis membranes. 1983
Some factors that may influence hog cholera transmission. 2070
Studies on pasteurellosis V. Two immunogenic types of *Pasteurella multocida* associated with fowl cholera. 2124
Factors influencing immunity in hog cholera vaccination. 2227

POWLPOX VACCINES
Fowlpox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys. 2197

POWLPOX VIRUS
The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses. 1901
Fowlpox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys. 2197

FOXES --
Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from foxes suspected of having rabies. 2139
Trichinosis occurs in foxes. 2282

FRAGARIA VESCA
Evidence that beta-propiolactone can inactivate latent A strawberry virus in *Fragaria vesca* plants. 961

FRANKLINIELLA FUSCA
Frankliniella fusca, an additional vector for the tomato spotted wilt virus, with notes on *Thrips tabaci*, another vector. 1321

FREEZING
Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze. 915

FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION
An improved container for shipping live insects. 2544

FRUIT
Effects of selected *Cytospora* isolates from stone fruits on certain stone fruit varieties. 1234
Shock symptoms of the stone fruit ringspot virus complex in apricot. 1360

FRUIT CULTURE
Simazine for controlling weeds in fruit tree and grape plantings. 1696

FRUIT DECAY
Control of post-harvest fruit decay with 2-aminobutane salt solutions. 2317

FRUIT ROT
Gilbertella fruit rot of peaches in California. 969

FUMIGANTS
The influence of concentration of fumigant and time of exposure on the killing of dormant imbibed seeds. 1703

FUNGI
The storage of ambrosia fungus spores by the pitted ambrosia beetle, *Corythylus punctatissimus* Zimm. (coleoptera: Scolytidae). 871
Use of specific pesticides in determining probable cause of peanut pod rot. 938
Fungi associated with red clover roots in West Virginia. 946
The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on the sporulation of certain fungi. 953
Antagonisms to nematode-trapping fungi in soil. 957
Fungi isolated from discolorations in northern hardwoods. 974
Techniques in isolation of pythiaceus fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue. 980
Fungi which provide some local biological control of *Arceuthobium* spp. in the Pacific Northwest. 1017
Seasonal population of rhizosphere fungi associated with corn roots. 1109
Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington. 1134
The endotropic mycorrhiza of *Acer saccharum* Marsh. 1150
The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes. 1160
Factors influencing storage decay of sugar beets by *Phoma betae* and other fungi. 1192
Fusarium wilt of bean in South Carolina and some host relations of the bean *Fusarium*. 1199
Summation to symposium on *Sclerotium Rolfsii*. 1232
Penetration of meristematic tissues of corn by *Physoderma maydis*. 1267
Pathogenic and cultural variability of single zoospore isolates of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. 1299
Susceptibility of certain *Verticillium*-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen. 1301
Leaf spot of sesame caused by *Cylindrosporium sesami*. 1323
Physiology of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, with emphasis on parasitism. 1351
Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi. 1442
Relative efficiency of three methods of inoculating tree stems with *Cytospora* fungi. 1507
Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat. 1523
Use of nylon mesh in studies of soil fungi. 1529
Similarity of species of fungi isolated from roots of alfalfa and red clover. 1590
Feeding of *ditylenchus destructor* on fungi. 1607
Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891
Zoophilic microsporium. 1896
Avian mycologic survey in Alberta. 1907
Microsporium infections in cats. 1927

SUBJECT INDEX

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Mycotoxins II. antifungal and antimycotoxic efficacy of selected compounds. 1973
- Rhinosporidiosis in a horse. 2194
- An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle. 2359
- A mechanism for mercury tolerance in fungi. 2362
- Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit. 2376
- Differentiation of three *Atropellis* species, based on gross cultural characteristics. 2389
- Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and iodine for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403
- A technique for comparing isolates of *Ascochyta imperfecta* and other fungi. 2406
- Comments on the moisture requirements of fungus germination. 2432
- A rapid technique for fixing and mounting growing fungi. 2459
- The effect of some insecticides on the growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2460
- High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi. 2505
- A rapid cultural test for relative cellulytic activity of fungi. 2507
- FUNGI DISSEMINATION**
- Turbulent transfer of fungus spores. 1369
- FUNGICIDE RESIDUES**
- The analysis of 2-aminobutane residues in citrus and apples. 2328
- FUNGICIDE RESISTANT FUNGI**
- Streptomycin resistant mutants in *Streptomyces scabies*. 1059
- Adapted tolerance to organic fungicides by an isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1090
- Tolerance to PCNB and pathogenicity correlated in natural occurring isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1135
- Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi. 1505
- FUNGICIDES**
- Comparison of the fungicidal and nematocidal properties of a number of compounds in field soil. 911
- Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 916
- An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control. 997
- Control of rose black spot with fungicides. 1019
- Adapted tolerance to organic fungicides by an isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1090
- Effect of root exudates in overcoming the soil fungistatic principle. 1119
- Fungistatic properties of a bacterium isolated from the soil. 1174
- The comparative fungicidal properties of acidic nitrogen derivatives of polyhalo-alkyl sulfonyl chlorides. 1180
- The effect of adsorption of organic cations to plant tissue on their use as systemic fungicides. 1209
- Spread of petal blight of camellias by air-borne ascospores of *Sclerotinia camelliae*. 1249
- The comparative effects of various fungicide programs on fruit numbers and yields of apple trees. 1296
- Control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* with chemicals. 1350
- Fungicidal activity of N-aryl itaconimides. 1440
- Apple scab II. effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees. 1445
- Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop. 1449
- Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees -- inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection. 1491
- Failure to control corn stalk rots with above ground applications of protectant fungicides. 1509
- Soil fungistasis and nematophagus fungi. 1658
- Thiram sensitivity. 1893
- Mycotoxins. III. Antifungal and antimycotoxic activity of 8-hydroxyquinoline under laboratory and simulated field conditions. 1914
- Microsporium infections in cats. 1927
- Studies on the chemistry of the fungitoxicity of Polcid. 2342
- Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone. 2346
- A laboratory method for testing the fungicidal effect of chemicals on fungal spores in soil. 2350
- Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube. 2353
- Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees. 2354
- Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides. 2356
- Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against *Verticillium dahliae*. 2358
- An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle. 2359
- A mechanism for mercury tolerance in fungi. 2362
- Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals. 2364
- Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides. 2368
- Fungistatic and phytotoxic properties of some derivatives of nitrobenzene. 2370
- Toxicometric studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *S. laxa*. 2373
- Biological breakdown of two organic mercurial fungicides. 2475
- Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion. 2485
- Biochemical basis for biological specificity of Dexon (p-dimethylamino-benzenediazo sodium sulfonate) as a fungistat. 2515
- Circular plot designs for evaluation of multiple dosages of agricultural chemicals applied with boom-type field sprayers in a single plot. 2560
- FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
- Symposium on *Sclerotium Rolfsii*. 937
- Colonization of lima bean plants by *Phytophthora phaseoli* as affected by temperature and age of plants. 982
- A parasitic *Rhizoctonia* on species of Thallophytes (al-

SUBJECT INDEX

FURAZOLIDONE

gae), Bryophytes, and Pteridophytes. 995

Nutrient studies on *Leucostoma persoonii* and a Zythiaceae species pathogenic on *Prunus domestica*. 1117

Sclerotium rolfsii, history, taxonomy, host range, and distribution. 1226

Effects of selected *Cytospora* isolates from stone fruits on certain stone fruit varieties. 1234

Leaf spot of sesame caused by *Cylindrosporium sesami*. 1323

Sperulation and sporophore survival of *Echinodontium tinctorum*. 1325

Effects produced in cotton fiber by *Rhizopus*, a boll rot fungus. 1390

Occurrence on *Phyllosticta* leaf spot in beans in 1963. 1394

Observations on the succession of fungi on hardwood pulpwood bolts. 1413

Black root rot in Florida sandhills. 1417

Thielaviopsis basicola associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida. 1418

Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962. 1434

Fungi associated with the discolorations around root columns caused by *Fomes igniarius*. 1437

Early references to *Armillaria* root rot in California. 1467

Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the *Ascochyta* disease of *Chrysanthemum*. 1481

Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 1489

Armillaria mellea in Hawaii. 1502

Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover. 1508

Mode of action of *Septoria linicola*. 1522

Interactions of two pea *Fusaria* in soil and associated host responses. 1554

Weeds as carriers of two potatoe pathogens in Colorado. 1688

Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus. 2501

FURAZOLIDONE

Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline. 2271

FUSARIUM

Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of *Trifolium pratense* and severity of *Fusarium* root rot. 1052

Fusarium root rot of soybean. 1106

Interrelation of bacterial necrosis of *Fusarium* to crop rotation, isolation frequency, and bean root rot. 1144

Lupine, another legume host of the wilt *Fusarium* from U. S. cotton. 1156

Fusarium wilt of bean in South Carolina and some host relations of the bean *Fusarium*. 1199

Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon. 1304

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527

The role of pectic substances in chemically induced resistance to *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. 1622

A synergistic *Fusarium*-nematode interaction in carnations. 1644

FUSARIUM MONILIFORME
Systemic infection of corn by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 1244

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM
Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 928

Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil. 992

Mitigation of *Fusarium* wilt symptoms of tomato seedlings by seed inoculation with a species of *Cephalosporium*. 1012

Semeiology of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. 1050

Symptom retardation of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato seedlings by a *Cephalosporium* species. 1054

Physiology of selective pathogenicity in *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1082

The role of naturally occurring fungitoxicants in selective pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1084

Relationship of root-knot nematodes to the development of *Fusarium* wilt in the sweetpotato. 1120

Fusarium wilt of hemp. 1469

A new form of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1479

Fusarium wilt of eucalyptus. 1543

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. LYCOPERSICI
The effect of metabolites produced by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyd. and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings. 1011

Symptoms of *Fusarium* wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353

Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. VASINFECTUM
Infection relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* in cotton. 921

Comparative reactions of certain cottons to *Fusarium* and *Verticillium* wilts. 1427

FUSARIUM ROSEUM
Fungi associated with crown rot of boxed bananas. 1347

FUSARIUM ROSEUM F. CEREALIS
Effects of foliar urea treatment on numbers of actinomycetes antagonistic to *Fusarium roseum* f. *cerealis* in the rhizosphere of corn seedlings. 1298

FUSARIUM SOLANI
Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 928

Development of *Fusarium* canker of black poplars. 1006

Preconditioning and placement of organic materials in control of bean root rot. 1040

Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in *Fusarium* root rot of bean. 1088

Cottonwood canker caused by *Fusarium solani*. 1428

Influence of virus and fungus lesions on plant exudation and chlamyospore germination of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 1457

Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434

FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PHASEOLI
The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 940

Exudation patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their

SUBJECT INDEX

effect on <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> .	1127	<i>vitro</i> .	2499
Influence of nonsusceptible plants on the survival of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> in soil.	1458	GERM-FREE LIFE	
Penetration and host-parasite relationships of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> in the bean plant.	1461	An apparently virus-free leaf of a systematically invaded plant.	958
FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PISI		GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS	
Interactions of two pea <i>Fusaria</i> in soil and associated host responses.	1554	Incidence of intestinal parasites in German shepherd dogs.	2109
Growth response of several isolates of <i>Fusarium</i> in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants.	2434	GERMINATION (SPORES)	
GALLBLADDER		l-proline and l-alanine as substitutes for higher temperatures in the germination of fungus spores.	1097
Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera.	2064	Studies on the germination of conidiospores of powdery mildew of wheat.	1153
GALLUS ADENO-LIKE VIRUS		Storage viability of bean rust uredospores.	1356
<i>Gallus adeno-like virus</i> in chickens.	1861	Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of <i>Ustilago maydis</i> .	2391
GAMMA GLOBULINS		Stimulation of spore germination and growth of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> by copper and other heavy metal ions.	2404
Agammaglobulinemia in a 3-month-old calf.	1918	GHANA	
GARDENIA		Notes on <i>Salmonella</i> infections in animals in Ghana.	1999
<i>Helicotylenchus nannus</i> , a spiral nematode associated with declining gardenias.	1600	GIBBERELIC ACID	
GARLIC		The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on beans and cotton.	971
<i>Penicillium</i> decay of garlic.	1558	Effect of gibberellic acid on development of hypocotyl lesions caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on Red Kidney bean.	1473
GASES		GIBBERELLINS	
Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure.	1708	Influence of gibberellin on bud differentiation of sour cherry and on damage by sour cherry yellows.	1212
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES		GLADIOLUS	
Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas.	2293	Transmission of some <i>Gladiolus</i> viruses on tools in harvesting flowers and corms.	1397
GEESE		Three cowpea mosaic viruses from <i>Gladiolus</i> .	1399
Multicentric neurofibrosarcoma in a Canada goose, <i>Branta canadensis</i> .	2062	Some properties and fine structure of a new virus isolated from <i>Gladiolus</i> .	1446
GENES		<i>Penicillium</i> core rot of <i>gladiolus</i> .	1499
Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y.	1495	Herbicides for <i>gladiolus</i> .	1691
A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to <i>Puccinia sorghi</i> .	1510	GLOMERELLA CINGULATA	
Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in seedling corn.	1511	Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> on <i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> .	998
Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco.	1513	Stimulation of spore germination and growth of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> by copper and other heavy metal ions.	2404
GENETICS		Effects of various factors on the growth and sporulation of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> .	2440
Interaction of genes conditioning reaction of Algerian barley and pathogenicity of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> .	1377	GLUCOSE	
Inheritance of pathogenicity in a cross of physiological races iii and 36 of <i>Puccinia graminis</i> f. sp. <i>tritici</i> .	2451	The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of <i>Anagasta kuehniella</i> (Zell.).	885
GEORGIA		Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot.	1202
Cultural growth at different temperatures of <i>Ascochyta gossypii</i> from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas.	1181	The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood.	2183
Symptoms associated with watermelon mosaic virus in south Georgia.	1433	GLUTAMINE	
Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962.	1434	Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism.	2498
Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation.	1496	GLYCINE	
Apparent eradication of mosaic of sweetpotatoes in Georgia aided by the disappearance of the insect vector.	1500	Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	1605
GERANIUM		Erythrocyte survival studies in the horse, using glycine-2-C14.	1794
Characterization of five geranium virus isolates and in vitro growth of geranium stem tips.	1049		
Whitefly transmission of <i>Xanthomonas pelargonii</i> and histological examination of leafspots of <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	1525		
Growth and differentiation of geranium apical meristems in			

SUBJECT INDEX

GLYCOLIC ACID			
GLYCOLIC ACID			
Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue.	2521	simazine residues.	1751
GOATS		GRASSHOPPERS	
Some physiologic data on goats.	1782	Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera : Acrididae).	851
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle.	1827	The growth characteristics, in terms of live weight, of some grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) of western Canada.	853
Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	1852	On the lipids of the egg of the grasshopper <i>Aulocara ellioti</i> .	883
Nodular lesions in the omentum of goats.	1978	GRAZING	
Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie.	2024	Effect of grazing intensity on parasitism of beef cattle.	2285
Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of <i>Strongyloides papillosus</i> in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection.	2120	GREEN EAR (PEARLMILLET)	
Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan.	2260	Sporangial germination of <i>Sclerosporia graminicola</i> and artificial infection of <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> .	1588
GOMPHRENA GLOBOSA		GREEN RING MOTTLE (APPLES)	
Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants.	1182	Green mottle virus produces russet ring symptoms on apple fruit.	1278
GOUT		GREENHOUSE CULTURE	
Articular gout in turkeys: a case report.	2216	Effects of different densities of downy brome (<i>Bromus tectorum</i>) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (<i>Agropyron desertorum</i>) in the greenhouse.	1735
GRAIN		GRISEOPULVIN	
<i>Tetranychus sinhai</i> Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley.	862	Equine sporotrichosis.	1871
Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera > Aphididae).	898	Microsporum infections in cats.	1927
Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases.	1092	GROWTH FACTORS	
Survival and yield of winter cereals affected by yellow dwarf.	1485	<i>Rhizoctonia fragariae</i> sp. nov. in relation to strawberry degeneration in Southwestern Ontario.	1546
Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to <i>Meloidogyne</i> spp. and the relation of soil temperature to <i>M. javanica</i> populations.	1627	The effect of growth factors on the growth of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> .	1800
GRAIN MOISTURE		Young calves grow faster without hay.	1886
Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels.	1101	The effect of atmospheric environment upon the growth of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2032
GRAPE VINEYARDS		GRYLLIDAE	
Incidence of systemic dead-arm and its relation to topography in Michigan vineyards.	1262	Free amino acid changes associated with diapause in the egg of the field cricket <i>Teleogryllus</i> .	887
Early references to <i>Armillaria</i> root rot in California.	1467	GUAM DISEASE (COCONUTS)	
GRAPEFRUIT		The significance of empty nuts in the Guam disease of coconut palms.	1357
Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and <i>Radopholus similis</i> -infected grapefruit seedlings.	2479	GUINEA PIGS	
GRAPES		Toxin production by <i>Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae</i> .	1883
The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes.	1160	A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs with naturally-occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in pigs.	2203
The influence of <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> on growth of grape cuttings.	1596	HAEMONCHOSIS	
Evidence suggesting a grape nematode problem in New York vineyards.	1613	Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs.	1890
Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	1654	Resistance to haemonchosis in sheep following phenothiazine treatment of a previous infestation.	2025
Chemical weed control in young grapes.	1677	HAIR	
GRASS SICKNESS		Stinging caterpillars.	1887
Grass sickness in horses.	1845	HAIRY VETCH	
GRASSES		The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	1638
Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash.	1074	HALO BLIGHT (BEANS)	
A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to soil-active herbicides.	1702	Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean.	1568
Forage crop establishment in soil containing atrazine or		Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean.	1571
		Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism.	2498
		HALOGEN COMPOUNDS	
		Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	2371

SUBJECT INDEX

HEPATITIS

- HAMSTERS**
Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin. 2215
- HARDWOODS**
Fungi isolated from discolorations in northern hardwoods. 974
Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods. 1695
- HARVESTING DATE**
Peanut yields and quality increased by delayed harvest and disease control. 1322
- HAWAII**
Armillaria mellea in Hawaii. 1502
Pathogenicity of Helicotylenchus nannus and its relation with Pythium graminicola on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1575
Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii. 1665
Pathogenicity of Meloidogyne incognita acrita and its relation with Pythium graminicola on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1666
Incidence of parasites in calves in Hawaii and the treatment of Cooperia punctata, with special reference to the efficacy of ruelene. 2308
- HAY**
Young calves grow faster without hay. 1886
- HEAD SMUT (CORN)**
Pathogenicity to sorghum and corn of a hybrid between the head smut fungi on each of these crops. 1339
Physiologic specialization of Sphacelotheca reiliana to sorghum and corn. 1340
- HEAD SMUT (SORGHUM)**
Pathogenicity to sorghum and corn of a hybrid between the head smut fungi on each of these crops. 1339
Physiologic specialization of Sphacelotheca reiliana to sorghum and corn. 1340
The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut. 1403
- HEAHT**
Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. 1948
- HEARTWATER DISEASE**
Hickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan. 2260
- HEAT**
Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweet-potato roots. 1273
Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus. 1466
Differentiation of quail bronchitis virus and infectious bronchitis virus by heat stability. 2261
Adaptation and sensitization of bean leaves to heat. 2466
- HEAT TREATMENT**
Heat-induced variegation—a model disease. 1541
Influence of heat treatment on the number of ectopic lymphoid foci in chickens. 2113
- HELICOPTERS**
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture. 2541
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM**
Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains. 1275
Intraspecific variation in pathogenicity in the genus Helminthosporium to Gramineae species. 1423
Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM CARBONUM**
The effect of infection by Helminthosporium carbonum on some CO₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings. 1005
Effect of the Helminthosporium leafspot disease on organic acid content of corn seedlings. 1477
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM**
Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of Helminthosporium sativum and Septoria passerinii in excised barley leaves. 1430
Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of Helminthosporium sativum in soil. 2491
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM**
Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in corn seedlings. 1140
Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of Zea mays to Helminthosporium turcicum. 1497
Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in seedling corn. 1511
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE**
Carbon tetrachloride inactivation of the agent of disease in Helminthosporium victoriae. 1168
Pathogenicity of Helminthosporium victoriae and related species on oats and barley. 1436
The toxicity of citroxinine. 2345
Effect of leaching on respiration of victorin-treated oat tissues. 2417
Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats. 2419
Toxicity of victoxinine. 2421
Morphology and respiration of diseased and normal Helminthosporium victoriae. 2435
- HEMAGGLUTINATION**
A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle. 1789
Stable, standardized, sensitized chicken erythrocytes for the polyvalent salmonella indirect hemagglutination test. 1809
Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating virus. III. Serological studies. 1936
The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep. 2162
A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens. 2189
- HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST**
A previously unreported serotype of avian Mycoplasma. 2244
- HEMOGLOBIN**
Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys. 1804
Hemoglobin determination in swine anemia. 1834
- HEMOLYSINS**
Studies of staphylococci of canine origin with particular reference to the nature and distribution of their haemolysins. 2182
- HEMOLYSIS**
A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle. 1789
- HEPATITIS**
Studies of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis. 1865
Duck hepatitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast cultures. 2026

SUBJECT INDEX

HERBICIDE RESIDUES

Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa.	2063	Recent advances in the chemical control of wild oats.	1756
HERBICIDE RESIDUES		Effects of herbicides on red pine nursery stock.	1758
Comments on tests of herbicide mixtures.	924	Flute-feed applicator for granular herbicides.	1762
Experiments with herbicides in soils.	1680	Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep.	1997
Liquid vs. granular pre-emergence herbicides.	1748	Herbicides on flue-cured tobacco.	2323
Persistence of soil-incorporated EPTC and other carbamates.	2336	Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335
Spray retention by bermudagrass.	2337	Residues in soil one year after herbicides were applied to sorghum.	2339
Dissipation of simazine from the soil.	2338	Effects of environment upon herbicides applied preemergence.	2360
Residues in soil one year after herbicides were applied to sorghum.	2339	Acetylenic derivatives as herbicides.	2363
HERBICIDES		Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.	2364
Comments on tests of herbicide mixtures.	924	Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences.	2365
An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control.	997	Measurement of microbiological effects of herbicides.	2378
Experiments with herbicides in soils.	1680	Herbicides on bluegrass.	2412
Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats.	1683	Variation in morphological characteristics and dalapon susceptibility within the species <i>Setaria lutescens</i> and <i>Setaria faberii</i> .	2420
Pre-emergence weed control in soybeans with mixtures of two herbicides.	1686	Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans.	2446
Herbicides for gladiolus.	1691	Carbohydrate metabolism of Johnsongrass as influenced by seasonal growth and herbicide treatments.	2452
Role of herbicides in soybean production.	1694	Some chemical and physical properties of weed killers, supplement 1.	2525
The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils.	1701	Herbicidal properties of low-volatile esters of dalapon.	2529
A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to soil-active herbicides.	1702	The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides.	2561
Cropping, cultivation, and herbicides to eliminate leafy spurge and prevent reinfestation.	1705	A device for subsurface application of herbicides.	2562
Herbicidal value of arsenic trioxide in Eastern United States.	1709	Techniques for evaluating aquatic weed herbicides.	2567
Influence of droplet size on effectiveness of low-volume herbicidal sprays.	1711	HEREDITY	
Evaluation of herbicides applied to soil for control of aquatic weeds in irrigation canals.	1713	Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, <i>Tilletia caries</i> , in a cross of P.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat.	1085
Interrelations of cultivations, herbicides, and methods of application for weed control in soybeans.	1714	Inheritance of reaction to <i>Puccinia hordei</i> in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties.	1580
Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	1715	HEREFORD CATTLE	
Evaluating herbicides against aquatic weeds.	1721	A critical evaluation of buphenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic in 8 yearling Hereford calves.	1777
Control of bamboo in Puerto Rico by herbicides.	1722	HETERODERA	
Characteristics and herbicidal control of flat pea.	1727	Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	1605
Effect of overhead and furrow irrigation on performance of preemergence herbicides.	1729	Occurrence of <i>Heterodera</i> cysts in association with sugarbeets in eastern South Dakota.	1639
Soil-incorporated pre-planting herbicides for witchweed control.	1730	HETERODERA GLYCINES	
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of several herbicides in aqueous spray systems.	1732	Distribution of cysts of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> in soil at different depths.	1599
Herbicides and herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts.	1734	Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in soil.	1628
Methods of evaluating pre-emergence herbicides for cotton.	1737	Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation.	1629
Movement of herbicides in soil with simulated furrow irrigation.	1744	Lethal time-temperature relation for <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	
A pendulum sprayer for pot cultures.	1747		
Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans.	1754		

SUBJECT INDEX

HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)

- 1647
Penetration, infection, and development of Heterodera glycines in soybean roots and related anatomical changes. 1648
- HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS**
Control of Heterodera rostochiensis by sodium methyl dithiocarbamate. 1615
- HETERODERA SCHACHTII**
Occurrence of Heterodera cysts in association with sugarbeets in eastern South Dakota. 1639
- HETEROSIS**
Responses of corn hybrids to yellow foxtail competition. 1693
- HIBERNATION**
Host-contaminant biology of muscoid flies. III. Effect of hibernation, diapause, and larval bactericides on normal flora of blow-fly prepupae. 896
Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of Puccinia graminis tritici in the Pacific Northwest. 1061
- HISTAMINE**
The pathology of chicks fed histamine. 2150
The distribution of histamine in the sheep stomach. 2204
- HISTIDINE**
Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498
- HISTOCHEMISTRY**
Progressive histochemical change in virus-infected fat body of the western oak looper. 864
Morphologic and histochemical studies of skeletal lesions in rats fed sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus) seeds. 2212
- HISTOLOGY**
The histopathology of foot-and-mouth disease in pregnant and lactating mice. 2131
The uterine biopsy technique for following the histologic changes caused by Vibrio fetus in the uterine mucosa. 2268
- HISTOPATHOLOGY**
Bovine papular stomatitis. III. Histopathology. 2060
- HISTOPLASMOZIS**
Canine histoplasmosis with intestinal involvements. 2196
- HISTORY**
Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals. 1836
- HOG CHOLERA**
Hog cholera colostral antibody studies. 1853
Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever. 1939
Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture. 2039
Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera. 2064
Application of the conglutination complement absorption test to detect hog cholera antibodies. I. The technique. 2081
The transenteral entrance of the virus in hog cholera. 2225
- HOG CHOLERA VACCINES**
Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (1 ml.). 2048
Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (2 and 4 ml.). 2051
The effect of Salmonella choleraesius infection on immunity to hog cholera. 2228
- HOG CHOLERA VIRUS**
Subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus. 1878
Cultivation of hog cholera virus in subculturable swine buffy coat cells. 2071
The effect of Salmonella choleraesius infection on immunity to hog cholera. 2228
- HOLOCELLULOSE**
Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi. 2512
- HONDURAS**
The uneven distribution of Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense in Honduras banana soils. 931
- HOPS**
Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, Pseudoperonospora humuli. 1155
Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants. 1443
- HORMONES**
The effect of ovarian hormones on the uterine defense mechanism during the early stages of induced infection. 2122
- HORSES**
Safety of intravenous proteolytic enzymes (Varizyme) in equine practice. 1779
Erythrocyte survival studies in the horse, using glycine-2-C14. 1794
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827
Grass sickness in horses. 1845
Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control. 1855
Equine sporotrichosis. 1871
Streptococcus equi may be sole cause of strangles. 1873
A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States. 1892
Diabetes mellitus in the horse. 1954
Equine piroplasmiasis. 2027
Vesicular stomatitis- patterns of complement-fixing and serum-neutralizing antibodies in serum of convalescent cattle and horses. 2119
The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood. 2183
Rhinosporidiosis in a horse. 2194
Field studies comparing piperazine-carbon disulfide complex with carbon disulfide for parasite control in the horse. 2295
- HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)**
Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus. 1020
Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of Xiphinema index. 1029
Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus. 1227
Obtaining virus-free stock by index techniques. 1472
Effect of source host on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus isolates. 1584
Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to Meloidogyne spp. and the relation of soil temperature to M. javanica populations. 1627
Host range of Tylenchorhynchus claytoni on some forrest nursery seedlings. 1668

SUBJECT INDEX

HOST PLANTS

HOST PLANTS

Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera > Aphididae). 898

HOT WATER TREATMENT (PLANTS)

Heat therapy of bean rust. 1047

Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 1367

HULL ROT (PRUNUS AMYGDALUS)

The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development. 963

HUMAN DISEASES

Canine whipworm in man. 1870

Incidence of human brucellosis continues decline. 1872

Pesticide storage in human fat tissue. 1874

Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891

Zoophilic microsporium. 1896

Microsporium infections in cats. 1927

Fat necrosis in man and animals. 2115

Rhinosporidiosis in a horse. 2194

HUMIDITY

Equilibrium humidities and survival of some tick larvae. 797

Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Sep toria passerinii* in excised barley leaves. 1430

Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat. 1523

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527

In vitro hatching of *Meloidogyne hapla* eggs as affected by temperature, moisture, and age of egg mass. 2431

Comments on the moisture requirements of fungus germination. 2432

HYACINTH DOLICHOS

A new powdery mildew of *Dolichos lablab* from India. 1258

HYBRIDS

Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations. 1331

Pathogenicity to sorghum and corn of a hybrid between the head smut fungi on each of these crops. 1339

A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426

HYDRACRYLIC ACID BETA-LACTONE

Evidence that beta-propiolactone can inactivate latent A strawberry virus in *Fragaria vesca* plants. 961

HYDRAZONES

Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones. 1268

The fungicidal activity of acrolein phenylhydrazone and related compounds against rust. 2433

HYDROCARBONS

Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode. 2343

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on growth rates of *Phthophora* sp. 1046

Relation of soil pH to development of poinsettia root rots. 1213

Effects of soil acidity on the adsorption, penetration, and persistence of simazine. 2325

HYDROLYSIS

The role of amygdalin breakdown in the peach replant problem. 2474

HYDRONEPHROSIS

Bilateral hydronephrosis resulting from a transitional epithelial carcinoma in a dog. 2090

HYGROMYCIN B

Hygromycin B for removing *Thysanosoma actinioides*, fringed tapeworms from feedlot lambs. 1802

HYPERTENSION

Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude. 1950

HYPERTROPHY

Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude. 1950

HYPODERMA

Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning. 1867

HYPOMAGNESEMIA

Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia. 2013

Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesaemia. 2099

HYPOMYCES SOLANI F. CUCURBITAE

On the genetics of *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* to PCNB and TCNB. 1116

Induction of perithecial primordia in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. 2379

IDAHO

The medusahead problem in Idaho. 1692

ILEX

Pathological anatomy of leaf spots of holly. 923

Histological differentiation of fungal, chemical, mechanical, and insect damage to holly leaves. 941

ILEX OPACA

Significant aspects of bacterial blight of *Ilex opaca* caused by *Corynebacterium ilicis*. 1027

IMMUNITY

Immunity studies on avian infectious synovitis. 1902

The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses. 1946

Transfer of immunity to foot-and-mouth disease virus from maternal mice to offspring. 2132

Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. Z. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination. 2157

Studies on parental immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens. 2180

Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity. 2201

The effect of *Salmonella choleraesuis* infection on immunity to hog cholera. 2228

Further observations on immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis. 2229

Studies on infection and immunity with the cattle lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Bloch). I. Infection in laboratory animals. 2307

Modification of immunity of *Poncirus trifoliata* to yellow-vein virus by the addition of vein-venation virus and susceptible tissue. 2381

IMMUNIZATION

Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X. 1141

SUBJECT INDEX

INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS

Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot.	1142	The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene.	2102
Inoculation and colonization of stumps of <i>Pinus echinata</i> by <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	1164	Susceptibility of Japanese quail (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) to experimental infection with <i>Haemophilus gallinarum</i> .	2146
Artificial inoculation of longleaf pine with <i>Scirrhia acicola</i> .	1229	Immunization against mycoplasma infections of poultry.	2156
Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> .	1236	Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. Z. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination.	2157
A method of controlled inoculations with conidic spores of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> var. <i>tritici</i> .	1261	A study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. II. The duration and degree of immunity induced by conjunctival vaccination.	2171
Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	1380	A killed vaccine against paratuberculosis (Johne s disease) in sheep.	2192
Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> and <i>Seporia passerinii</i> in excised barley leaves.	1430	IMMUNOCHEMISTRY	
Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas.	1459	Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet potato roots in response to black rot infection.	1269
Inoculating barley seedlings with <i>Ustilago nuda</i> and wheat seedlings with <i>U. tritici</i> .	1518	A simplified technique for the serum-neutralization test in infectious bronchitis.	2031
Inoculation with <i>Croopartium ribicola</i> by bark-patch grafting.	1561	IMMUNOLOGY	
Sporangial germination of <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> and artificial infection of <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> .	1588	Studies of Newcastle disease. II. Evaluation of two killed Newcastle disease vaccines.	2123
Allergy studies on cattle vaccinated with killed <i>Mycobacterium paratuberculosis</i> .	1790	The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus.	2217
Testing and marketing of rabies vaccine, modified live virus, chicken-embryo origin.	1828	IN VITRO	
Vaccination safety in small dogs, using bivalent modified live virus vaccine.	1830	In vitro nutrition of the tomato bacterial spot organism.	1569
Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis.	1833	INCLUSION BODIES	
Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria.	1839	Intranuclear inclusion bodies in the leaves of cotton plants infected with leaf crumple virus.	1488
Subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus.	1878	INCUBATION	
The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses.	1901	Apparent natural infection of <i>Coturnix</i> quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report.	1974
Revaccination procedures for infectious laryngotracheitis.	1919	INDIA	
Rinderpest.	1920	The nematode genus <i>Strongyloides grassi</i> , 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (<i>equus asinus</i>).	2107
Vaccination against Johne s disease.	1944	INDICATOR PLANTS	
Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed <i>Vibrio fetus</i> vaccines.	1953	Relative merits of shirofugen and peach trees as indicators for <i>Prunus ringspot</i> virus in prune trees.	1506
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours:coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination.	1962	INDOLEACETIC ACID	
The production and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Komarov strain) in Nigeria.	1970	The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA).	2429
Rabies of farm livestock in Africa.	1981	INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS	
Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine.	2001	Fourth annual meeting of the American Association of AvianPathologists.	1778
A note on the prophylactic vaccination of wild animals.	2005	INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS	
Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	2016	Keratoconjunctivitis associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	2151
Coccidiosis vaccination.	2074	INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS	
The immunization of cattle with a mouse-adapted strain of type S.A.T.2 of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease.	2078	A simplified technique for the serum-neutralization test in infectious bronchitis.	2031
		The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis of chickens by the agar gel precipitin test.	2036
		The effect of infectious bronchitis virus on chickens infected with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2155
		A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens.	2189
		INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS	
		Recent studies on the virus of infectious bronchitis.	2009
		INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS	
		Infectious canine hepatitis virus infects mink.	1854

SUBJECT INDEX

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 1876
 Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity. 2201

INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS

Revaccination procedures for infectious laryngotracheitis. 1919
 Studies on parental immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens. 2180

INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS

A study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. II. The duration and degree of immunity induced by conjunctival vaccination. 2171
 Some observations of the propagation of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in tissue culture. 2243

INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS

Immunity studies on avian infectious synovitis. 1902
 L-phase bacterial forms associated with infectious synovitis in chickens and turkeys. 1943
 The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis. 1945
 Cultivation of the infectious-synovitis-type pleuropneumonia-like organisms. 2267
 Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline. 2271

INFLUENZA

Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888

INFRAED PHOTOGRAPHY

Infrared photography of potato late blight. 2565

INJECTIONS

Safety of intravenous proteolytic enzymes (Varizyme) in equine practice. 1779
 Multidose injection apparatus for Dutch elm disease inoculations. 2536

INOCULUM

Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil. 992
 Development of spring blackstem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation. 1004
 Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus. 1020
 Importance of nonhosts in maintaining the inoculum potential of Verticillium. 1053
 Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 1566

INSECT ANATOMY

Ambrosia fungus storage in two species of Gnathotrichus Eichhoff (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 822

INSECT BEHAVIOR

Competition between two species of mites. II. factors influencing intensity. 805
 Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host. 817
 A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands. 846
 Habituation and associative learning in *Drino bohemica* Mesn. (Diptera: Tachinidae). 855
 Cover selection by adults of *Hypolithus bicolor* Eschscholtz (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 858
 The need for direct observation of behaviour in studies of temperature effects on light reactions. 866

Occurrence of *Pissodes terminalis* Hopp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: life history, behaviour, and cytogenetic identification. 870

Notes on the life history and habits of the spruce cone worm, *Dioryctria reniculella* (Grt.) (Lepidoptera: Tpyralidae). 875

Life history and habits of a spruce needle-miner, *Eucordylea ducharmeii* Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 876

INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY

Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly *Phormia regina*. I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns. 865
 Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones. 881
 Studies on the pteridines in the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dallas). 900

Essential amino acids determined in the two spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae) with glucose U C14. 902

INSECT BIOLOGY

The Aphididae of the Canadian Arctic (Homoptera). 808
 A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands. 846
 The alfalfa plant bug, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan. 852
 Biology of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus monticolae* Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival. 868

Descriptions of immature forms and biology of *Xylotrechus colonus* (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 872

Notes on *Matsucoccus macrocitrices* Richards (Homoptera: Margarodidae) and its association with *Septobasidium pinicola* Snell in eastern Canada. 873

Notes on the life history and habits of the spruce cone worm, *Dioryctria reniculella* (Grt.) (Lepidoptera: Tpyralidae). 875

Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera > Aphididae). 898

Studies on the life-history of *Aedes (Skusea) pembaensis* (Theobald) (Diptera, Culicidae). 907

INSECT CAGES

An improved container for shipping live insects. 2544
 A roll-up field cage for insects. 2545
 A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations. 2547
 A plastic leaf-cage for rearing insects on whole attached leaves. 2550

INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT

A sampling cage for aquatic insects. 2542
 A portable mechanical insect trap. 2546

INSECT COMPETITION

Competition between two species of mites. II. factors influencing intensity. 805

INSECT DISEASES

Survey of biota associated with *Monochamus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Maine. 826
 The role of disease and desiccation in the population dynamics of the gypsy moth *Porthetria dispar* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). 830

Infection of the jack pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus* Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 859

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT NUTRITION

INSECT DISSEMINATION

- A new species of *Anthocoris* from Canada, and distribution records for three other species (Heteroptera: Anthocoriniidae). 800
- Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host. 817
- A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). VII. the subgenus *Eurylophella*. 838
- The status of *Bessa harveyi* (Tnsd.) (Diptera: Achiniidae). 844
- Tetranychus sinhai* Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae), a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley. 862
- Biology of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus monticolae* Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival. 868
- Insect dissemination—a newly discovered mode of spread of bacterial wilt of banana. 1032

INSECT ECOLOGY

- Environmental causes of variation in the sex ratio of an arrhenotokous insect, *Dahlbominus fuliginosus* (Nees) (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). 792
- The rearing of European red mite under controlled environmental conditions. 807
- A further note on the relation of weather to population trends of the plack-headed budworm, *Acleris variana* (Fern.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 823
- Life history and ecology of *Pulvinaria vitis* (L.) (Homiptera: Coccoidea), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario. 848
- Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo. 908
- Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles. 909
- Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario. 2278

INSECT EGGS

- Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 851
- Biology of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus monticolae* Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival. 868
- On the lipids of the egg of the grasshopper *Aulocara ellietti*. 883

INSECT EVOLUTION

- The Aphididae of the Canadian Arctic (Homoptera). 808

INSECT FLIGHT

- A low speed wind tunnel for determining the effects of wind on flight activity of insects. 2543

INSECT GENETICS

- Generic characters in the tribe Ipini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), with a new species, a new combination, and a new synonymy. 819
- Genetics and biological control. 905

INSECT HORMONES

- Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones. 881

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

- A new species of *Anthocoris* from Canada, and distribution records for three other species (Heteroptera: Anthocoriniidae). 800
- The occurrence of *Nemobius fasciatus* (DeGeer) in Newfoundland (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Nemobiinae). 827
- Leucania comma* in North America (Lepidoptera, Noctui-

- dae). 829
- Molluscs and arthropods from cardinal nests at London, Ontario. 839

- Occurrence of *Pissodes terminalis* Hopp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: life history, behaviour, and cytogenetic identification. 870

- First North American record of *Bufo lucilia silvarum* (Meigen) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) parasitizing *Bufo terrestris americanus* Holbrook. 884

INSECT METABOLISM

- Studies on the hormonal control of metabolism in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. II. The fifth-stage insects. 850

- Tryptophan and tyrosine metabolism in the pupa of papilionid butterflies. II The general pattern of tryptophan metabolism during the pupal stage of *Papilio xuthus*. 882

INSECT MIGRATION

- Observations on the migration of larvae of *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 818

- The alfalfa plant bug, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan. 852

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

- The barley jointworm, *Harmolita hordei* (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), in Prince Edwards Island. 794

- Two new dactynotine aphids (Homoptera). 811

- Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties. 816

- Two new species of *Cinara* Curtis (Homoptera: Aphididae) from *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench. 824

- Leafhopper vector cells in vitro. 849

- The alfalfa plant bug, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan. 852

- The growth characteristics, in terms of live weight, of some grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) of western Canada. 853

- Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 860

- Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly *Phormia regina*. I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns. 865

- Developmental rates of larch sawfly (*Pristiphora erichsonii* (Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters. 867

- Descriptions of immature forms and biology of *Xylotrechus colonus* (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 872

- Spiracular structure and water loss from *Tribolium confusum* Jacq. and *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) under reduced pressures. 891

- The functional morphology and interpretation of the insect ovipositor. 892

- Some physiological studies in relation to age in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. 894

- Haemolymph proteins of *Ostrinia nubilalis* during diapause and prepupal differentiation. 901

INSECT MORTALITY

- Some ichneumonid-sarcophagid interactions in the gypsy moth *Porthetria dispar* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). 889

INSECT NUTRITION

- Beeswax in the nutrition of the wax moth *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 893

- A practical apparatus for feeding artificial diets to all stages of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 2566

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT OUTBREAKS

INSECT OUTBREAKS

A further note on the relation of weather to population trends of the plack-headed budworm, *Acleris variana* (Fern.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 823

Life history and ecology of *Pulvinaria vitis* (L.) (Hemiptera: Coccoidea), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario. 848

INSECT PESTS

The barley jointworm, *Harmolita hordei* (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), in Prince Edwards Island. 794

A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan. 798

A new pest of apple in New Brunswick. 804

Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties. 816

A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands. 846

The alfalfa plant bug, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan. 852

Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia. 861

Tetranychus sinhai Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley. 862

Dynamic programming, look ahead programming, and the strategy of insect pest control. 863

Attack and brood production of ambrosia beetles in logging debris. 869

Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario. 2278

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on the hormonal control of metabolism in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. II. The fifth-stage insects. 850

Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly *Phormia regina*. I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns. 865

Ultrasonic production and its reception in some neotropical Tettigoniidae. 877

Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones. 881

The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of *Anagasta kuehniella* (Zell.). 885

Abdominal stretch and inhibition of moulting in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera). 886

Free amino acid changes associated with diapause in the egg of the field cricket *Teleogryllus*. 887

Spiracular structure and water loss from *Tribolium confusum* Jacq. and *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) under reduced pressures. 891

The functional morphology and interpretation of the insect ovipositor. 892

A new approach to neuromuscular analysis in the intact free walking insect preparation. 895

Recovery of cholinesterase activity in organophosphate treated insects. 897

Studies on the pteridines in the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dallas). 900

Haemolymph proteins of *Ostrinia nubilalis* during diapause and prepupal differentiation. 901

Essential amino acids determined in the two spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae) with glucose U C14. 902

Bound acetyl cholinesterase in the central nervous system of

Acheta domesticus (L.) (Orthoptera). 903

Pitch discrimination in the locust ear: observations on single sense cells. 904

INSECT POPULATION

A further note on the relation of weather to population trends of the plack-headed budworm, *Acleris variana* (Fern.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 823

Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario. 2278

INSECT REARING

The rearing of European red mite under controlled environmental conditions. 807

Developmental rates of larch sawfly (*Pristiphora erichsonii* (Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters. 867

A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations. 2547

INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT

New apparatuses and rearing techniques for the study of wireworms (Coleoptera: Elateridae) in organic soils of southwestern Quebec. 2549

A plastic leaf-cage for rearing insects on whole attached leaves. 2550

A 40-cubic-foot air-conditioned cabinet. 2551

INSECT REPELLENTS

Further considerations regarding the repellency of spray components. 842

INSECT TAXONOMY

Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of some native Diprionidae (Hymenoptera). 802

A new birch aphid from central New Brunswick (Homoptera: Aphididae). 803

The Aphididae of the Canadian Arctic (Homoptera). 808

A new species of *Aspidaphis* Gillette (Homoptera: Aphididae). 810

Two new dactynotine aphids (Homoptera). 811

Synopsis of the genus *Orius* Wolff in America north of Mexico (Heteroptera: Anthracoridae). 812

A new species of *Nepytia* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia. 813

Relationships of *Cremafania Czerny* (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and description of a new species. 814

The gilvarius group of *Aspilates Treitschke* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 815

The natural groups of species in the genus *Ips* De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 820

Two new species of *Ips* De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from western Canada and Alaska. 821

Larvae of pine needle miners in Ontario. 825

A note on synchronized emergence in *Gomphus vastus* Walsh (Odonata: Gomphidae). 828

Studies on the Canadian and Alaskan *Pulgoromorpha* (Hemiptera). I. The genera *Achrotile* Fieber and *Laccocera* Van Duzee (Delphacidae). 833

Four males of *Andrena* (Hymenoptera: andrenidae). 835

A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae). VII. the subgenus *Eurylophella*. 838

A new *Hylobius* weevil associated with jack pine stand deterioration (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 840

The status of *Bessa harveyi* (Tnsd.) (Diptera: Achini-

SUBJECT INDEX

IODINE

dae).	844	Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide.	1335
INSECT TEMPERATURE		Reduction of aster yellows in flax via systemic insecticides.	1373
The role of certain gram-negative bacteria and temperature in larval mortality of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth).	879	Natural insect control measures are grossly inadequate for today's farming.	1595
INSECT TRAPS		Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides.	1792
Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles.	909	Problems associated with the use of the newer insecticides for livestock pests.	1793
A portable mechanical insect trap.	2546	A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States.	1892
INSECT VECTORS		Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle.	1996
The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.	843	Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334
Leafhopper vector cells in vitro.	849	Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335
The storage of ambrosia fungus spores by the pitted ambrosia beetle, <i>Corythylus punctatissimus</i> Zimm. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	871	The effect of some insecticides on the growth of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	2460
The attraction of mosquitos by human or animal baits in relations to the transmission of disease.	906	Nicotinoids as insecticides.	2511
Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles.	909	Correlation between biological activity and molecular structure of the cyclodiene insecticides.	2513
A whitefly-transmitted mosaic of <i>Rhynchosia minima</i> and its relation to tobacco leaf curl and other virus diseases of plants in Puerto Rico.	939	INSECTS	
Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries.	1060	Notes on the Volterra equations.	795
Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (<i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i>).	1104	A note on the pterostigma in insects.	809
Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.	1190	INTERFACIAL TENSION	
Aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety.	1193	Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants.	1745
Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies.	1194	INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON	
Ability of single whiteflies to transmit concomitantly a strain of infectious chlorosis of Malvaceae and of <i>Leonurus</i> mosaic virus.	1238	Quantitative analysis of interference produced by related strains of TMV compared with noninfectious TMV components.	1480
Apparent eradication of mosaic of sweetpotatoes in Georgia aided by the disappearance of the insect vector.	1500	INTERNAL CORK (CONVOLVULACEAE)	
Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus.	1517	Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses.	1247
Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington.	1587	INTERNAL CORK (SWEETPOTATOES)	
Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control.	1855	Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus.	1393
INSECTICIDE APPLICATION		INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION	
Carabids collected in a DDT-sprayed peach orchard in Ontario (Coleoptera: Carabidae).	847	Prospective fruits of international cooperation in tropical plant pathology.	1438
Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth.	899	INTESTINES	
Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambdina fuscicornis</i> lugubrosa (Hulst).	2351	Infection of an isolated intestinal loop by Newcastle disease virus.	1988
Insecticide tests on the Douglas-fir cone midge, <i>Oreogaster oregonensis</i> Foote.	2366	Incidence of intestinal parasites in German shepherd dogs.	2109
INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS		Canine histoplasmosis with intestinal involvements.	2196
Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia.	861	INULIN	
INSECTICIDES		The excretion of inulin, creatinine and ferrocyanide by the fowl.	2534
Joint action in insecticides.	841	IODINE	
In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides for disease control in cotton.	919	A preliminary report on the serum protein-bound iodine in dairy cattle.	1770
Systemic insecticides for indirect control of bean yellow mosaic virus in seed fields of yellow lupine.	1222	Equine sporotrichosis.	1871
		Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs.	1898
		Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesaemia.	2099

SUBJECT INDEX

	LEAVES
Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover. 2344	pectinata and <i>Ostertagia osteragi</i> . 2301
LAMBS	
Electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic patterns of normal lambs. 1776	LATE BLIGHT (CELERY) The celery late blight organism <i>Septoria apicola</i> . 1474
Hygromycin B for removing <i>Thysanosoma actinioides</i> , fringed tapeworms from feedlot lambs. 1802	LATE BLIGHT (POTATOES) Epidemiological potentials of potato varieties in relation to late blight. 1535
Pathogenesis of rift valley fever in lambs. 1837	Infrared photography of potato late blight. 2565
Susceptibility of <i>haemonchus contortus</i> to phenothiazine. 1857	LATENT VIRUS (APPLES) Flowering crab apple varieties as quick indicator hosts for latent apple viruses. 975
Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs. 1890	Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus. 1020
Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy. 1957	The prevalence of latent viruses in commercial apple varieties. 1072
Studies on <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> Cobbold, 1879). VI. Total serum protein, blood and plasma volume, and electrophoretic serum fractionation in infected and uninfected lambs. 1994	Detection and identification of latent viruses in apple. 1113
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes. 2022	LATENT VIRUS (STRAWBERRIES) Evidence that beta-propiolactone can inactivate latent A strawberry virus in <i>Fragaria vesca</i> plants. 961
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe s diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation. 2023	LEAD Traces of lead in liver and feces of chickens. 1764
Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease. 2049	LEAD ACETATE The effects of calcium carbonate, lead acetate and copper supplements on blood and liver copper concentrations of young sheep. 2518
Prevention of white muscle disease in lambs by oral and subcutaneous administration of selenium. 2231	Effects of daily administration of lead acetate and zinc sulphate during pregnancy on the copper, lead and zinc status of ewes and their lambs. 2519
Experimental <i>Trichostrongylosis</i> (<i>axei</i>) in lambs, with a discussion of recent research on this disease in ruminants. 2303	LEAF BLIGHT (CORN) Does the corn leaf blight fungus survive Wisconsin winters. 1372
Serum protein changes in lambs with naturally acquired nematode infections. 2313	Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in seedling corn. 1511
Effects of daily administration of lead acetate and zinc sulphate during pregnancy on the copper, lead and zinc status of ewes and their lambs. 2519	LEAF CRUMPLE (COTTON) Intranuclear inclusion bodies in the leaves of cotton plants infected with leaf crumple virus. 1488
LAMPS	LEAF CURL (TOBACCO) A whitefly-transmitted mosaic of <i>Rhynchosia minima</i> and its relation to tobacco leaf curl and other virus diseases of plants in Puerto Rico. 939
Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of <i>Strongyloides papillosus</i> in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection. 2120	LEAF RUST (WHEAT) Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones. 1268
LAND	Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations. 1331
Inactivation of simazine and atrazine in the field. 1752	LEAF SPOT (CORN) Effect of the <i>Helminthosporium</i> leafspot disease on organic acid content of corn seedlings. 1477
LARVAE	LEAF SPOT (SESAME) Leaf spot of sesame caused by <i>Cylindrosporium sesami</i> . 1323
Observations on the migration of larvae of <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 818	LEAVES The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors. 843
The fine structure of synapses tight junction in the central nervous system of the blowfly larva. 832	Histological differentiation of fungal, chemical, mechanical, and insect damage to holly leaves. 941
Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly <i>Pseudosarcophaga affinis</i> . 854	An apparently virus-free leaf of a systematically invaded plant. 958
Developmental rates of larch sawfly (<i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters. 867	Inhibitors of potato virus X in potato leaves with different types of virus resistance. 960
The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of <i>Anagasta kuehniella</i> (Zell.). 885	A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves. 1039
Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848	The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection patterns on banana leaves caused by <i>Cercospora musae</i> . 1112
Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning. 1867	
Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog. 1884	
Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888	
Survival on pasture of infective larvae of <i>Cooperia</i>	

SUBJECT INDEX

LECITHINS

Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees. 1146

Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves. 1152

Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe. 1401

Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana leaves. 1415

Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew. 1476

Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides. 2356

Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). 2388

Effect of tobacco mosaic virus on the mineral content of tomato leaves. 2392

Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry. 2393

The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA). 2429

Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves. 2445

Effect of monuron on C1402 fixation by red kidney bean leaves. 2471

Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14 labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves. 2489

A plastic leaf-cage for rearing insects on whole attached leaves. 2550

LECITHINS

Bloat prevention. 1895

LEGHORN CHICKENS

Mortality in White Leghorn females on a farm in southern Alberta. 1937

Evidence of genetic susceptibility to Hjarre,s disease. 2105

LEGISLATION

Senator Humphrey introduces bill to expand veterinary medical facilities. 1768

LEGUMES

Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae. 1008

Bloat prevention. 1895

LEMONS

Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees. 1136

Incompatibility of Price and Cook Nucellar Eureka lemon trees on No. 1452 citrumelo rootstock. 1486

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Studies on a skin test for leptospirosis. 1909

Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of Leptospiral antibodies in bovine serum. 1933

Culture and serologic studies on four dogs inoculated with two leptospiral serotypes, Leptospira pomona and Leptospira canicola. 1959

Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada. 1960

New concepts of leptospirosis in animals. 1987

Isolation and identification of Leptospira ardjo from cattle in Louisiana. 2004

Experimental leptospirosis. VII. Re-exposure of pregnant sows with Leptospira pomona. 2008

Leptospire isolated from prepuce of boars. 2044

Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs. 2052

Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin. 2215

Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospire in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas. 2247

Problems in treatment and control of leptospirosis. 2266

LETTUCE

Systemic infection of lettuce by Bremia lactucae. 1447

Influence of CDEC on growth, maturity, and yield of head lettuce. 1742

LEUCINE

Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14 labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves. 2489

LEUCOCYTOZOON DISEASE

Studies on leucocytozoonosis of turkeys, with notes on schizogony transmission, and control of Leucocytozoon Smithi. 2121

LEUKEMIA

Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. II. MALIGNANCIES other than lymphoid. 1838

Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. I. Lymphoid malignancies. 1922

Epizootiology of bovine leukemia. 1986

Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog. 2006

Mast cell leukemia in three dogs. 2058

LEUKOCYTES

Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. I. The role of cervical drainage, leukocyte numbers, and noncellular factors in uterine bactericidal activity. 1807

Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned. 1880

The bactericidal properties of uteri and uterine exudates of rabbits with reduced leukocytic activity. 1903

LEUKOPENIA

The effect of an induced state of leukopenia on the uterine bactericidal activity in rabbits. 1806

LIFE CYCLE

Spore stages and life cycle of Puccinia carthami. 2457

LIGHT

The need for direct observation of behaviour in studies of temperature effects on light reactions. 866

Pre- and postinoculation effects of light quality on infection intensity of stem rust of wheat. 1537

The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of Phytophthora. 2387

Effects of light intensity and quality on the growth of Eiodaea densa and Heteranthera dubia. 2400

Effects of reduced sunlight on water stargrass (Heteranthera dubia). 2464

Relation of light quality to effects of 2,4-D on chlorophyll and CO2 exchange. 2493

LILIUM

Colletotrichums associated with lily bulbs. 1295

LILIUM LONGIFLORUM

The effect of soil moisture on the development of Easter lily root rot. 1178

SUBJECT INDEX

LYCOPERSICON

LIMA BEANS		a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of Mycoplasma from experimentally infected chicks.	2269
Viability of the downy mildew fungus of lima beans.	934		
Colonization of lima bean plants by Phytophthora phaseoli as affected by temperature and age of plants.	982		
Occurrence on Phyllosticta leaf spot in beans in 1963.	1394		
LIMING		LIZARDS	
Effect of liming of soil on barley powdery mildew.	1470	Fleas feed on lizards in the laboratory in Puerto Rico.	837
LINDANE		Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of Spirocerca lupi infestation in Nyasaland.	1955
Horses protected from piroplasmosis by vector control.	1855	LOLIUM PERENNE	
Pesticide storage in human fat tissue.	1874	Control of Gloeotinia temulenta in seed fields of Lolium perenne by cultural methods.	1407
LINSEED OIL		LONGEVITY	
Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease .	1968	Effects of pollens on fecundity and longevity of adult Scambus buolianae (Htg.) (Hymenoptera : Ichneumonidae).	856
LINT COTTON		Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae).	860
Dr. Thomas Taylor and the delinting of cotton seed.	1389	Cultivated soil.	
LIQUIDAMBAR		longevity of seeds of wild oats, winter rye, and wheat in.	929
Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi.	2512	Longevity of Radopholus similis under field conditions.	1661
LIRIODENDRON TULIPIFERA		Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of Helminthosporium sativum in soil.	2491
Yellow-poplar butt rot infection from dead ancillary stems.	954	LOOSE SMUT (BARLEY)	
LISTERIOSIS		Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of loose smut.	1195
A possible link in the relationship between silage feeding and listeriosis.	2021	Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291
LIVER		LOOSE SMUT (OATS)	
Dietetic liver cirrhosis of pigs in Ghana.	1998	Temperature in relation to loose smut in barley and wheat.	1519
The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine foetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations.	2241	LOOSE SMUT (WHEAT)	
LIVER DISEASES		Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291
Evidence of genetic susceptibility to Hjarre,s disease.	2105	Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut.	1327
LIVER GLYCOGEN		LOUISIANA	
Liver glycogen in normal and ketotic cows.	2144	Phytophthora cinnamomi associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana.	1408
LIVESTOCK		Isolation and identification of Leptospira ardjo from cattle in Louisiana.	2004
Problems associated with the use of the newer insecticides for livestock pests.	1793	LOUPEING ILL VIRUS	
Seromucoid levels in normal and hospitalized domestic and exotic animal species.	1796	Louping-ill: The red deer (Cervus elaphus) as an alternative host of the virus in Scotland.	2191
Crooked calf syndrome.	1847	LOW-TEMPERATURE RESEARCH	
Toxicity of Helonium microcephalum (Smallhead sneezeweed).	2091	Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures.	2450
Persistence of chloramphenicol levels in farm animals.	2255	LUNGS	
Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario.	2278	Primary pulmonary tumors of the dog a report of sixteen cases.	2054
LIVESTOCK DISEASES		LUPINE	
The programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis.	1819	Systemic insecticides for indirect control of bean yellow mosaic virus in seed fields of yellow lupine.	1222
Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease.	1825	Crooked calf syndrome.	1847
The early control of bovine tuberculosis.	1831	LUPINUS ANGUSTIFOLIUS	
A report on broilers from parents free of Mycoplasma callisepticum.	2002	Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of Glomerella cingulata on Lupinus angustifolius.	998
Bovine endometritis: A review.	2012	Lupine, another legume host of the wilt Fusarium from U. S. cotton.	1156
Avian tuberculosis.	2014	LYCOPERSICON	
Action by poultry inspection to help reduce condemnation losses.	2134	Host-specific lycopersicon strains of tobacco mosaic virus.	1516
Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of			

SUBJECT INDEX

LYMPH

LYMPH
Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. I. Lymphoid malignancies. 1922

LYMPH NODES
Demodex found in variety of internal tissues. 1862

LYMPHOCTOSIS
Bovine lymphosarcoma. 1882

LYMPHOMA
A case report-- lymphoblastic lymphoma in a bovine fetus. 2211

LYMPHOSARCOMA
Bovine lymphosarcoma. 1882

LYSINE
Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498

MACROPHOMINA PHASEOLI
Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 1367

MACROSTELUS FASCIFRONS
The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors. 843

Leafhopper vector cells in vitro. 849

Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (*Macrostelus fascifrons*). 1104

MAGNESIUM
The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. 1783

The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows. 2000

The kinetics of magnesium distribution within the sheep. 2097

MAGNETS
Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows. 1993

MAINE
Survey of biota associated with *Monochamus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Maine. 826

MALARIA
Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles. 909

MALARIA CONTROL
In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on *Fasciola* worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288

MALAYA
Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles. 909

MALLOPHAGA
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan. 798

MALUS
Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in *Malus* related to susceptibility and resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*. 1326

MANEB
Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of *Colletotrichum capsici* following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 2514

MANGANESE
High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi. 2505

MANGE
Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows. 2280

MANITOBA
Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera > Aphididae). 898

MANNITOL
Production of mannitol by the onion pink-root organism. 2482

MASTITIS
The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047

MASTOCYTOMA
Mast cell leukemia in three dogs. 2058

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS
Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation. 1220

MAZZARD CHERRIES
Mode of infection of sweet cherry by *Pseudomonas syringae*. 1308

An attempt to detect virus-free buds in latent virus-infected sweet cherry. 1586

MCPA
Factors influencing the tolerance of peas to MCPA. 1749

MEASLES VIRUS
Sinian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection. 1875

The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses. 1946

Antigenic relationship between canine distemper and measles viruses, the epidemiologic significance of. 1995

MEAT
Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals. 1836

Further studies on the survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in meat. 2126

Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. 2334

MEAT INSPECTION
Meat inspection a local necessity. 2315

Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. 2334

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo. 908

MEDICINE
Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. 2334

Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups. 2569

MELANOBLASTOMA
Melanoblastic tumors in the dog. 2169

MELANOSIS
Malignant melanoma in sheep. 2015

MELOIDOGYNE
effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita, and *Meloidogyne* sp. on *Forsythia intermedia*. 1611

Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627

Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots. 1640

Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to *Meloidogyne* spp. when inoculated by an improved method. 1656

SUBJECT INDEX

MILK

- MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA**
In vitro hatching of *Meloidogyne hapla* eggs as affected by temperature, moisture, and age of egg mass. 2431
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA**
Stability of pathogenicity of B biotypes of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* on tomato. 1281
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA**
Interrelationship of tobacco ringspot virus and *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* in nematode resistant and susceptible soybeans. 917
- Infection relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* in cotton. 921
- Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne incognita acrita*) and a root-lesion nematode (*Pratylenchus penetrans*) on pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*). 1604
- Effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*, and *Meloidogyne* sp. on *Forsythia intermedia*. 1611
- Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes. 1632
- Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode. 1641
- Effects of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* on kenaf and use of photoperiodism in selecting for resistance. 1643
- Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645
- Pathogenicity of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and its relation with *Pythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1666
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA INCOGNITA**
Leaf galls on *Siderasis fuscata* caused by the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita incognita*. 1224
- MELOIDOGYNE JAVANICA**
Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627
- Toxicity of mixtures of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and 1,2-dibromoethane to the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne javanica*. 2369
- MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS**
Infections meningo-encephalitis in cattle, caused by a haemophilus-like organism. 2149
- MENTHA**
Pathogenicity and population dynamics of *Paratylenchus hamatus* Thorne and Allen, on *Mentha* spp. 1096
- Reproduction of *Verticillium* in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species. 1166
- Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to *Verticillium* wilt. 1380
- MERCURY**
Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases. 1092
- A mechanism for mercury tolerance in fungi. 2362
- Biological breakdown of two organic mercurial fungicides. 2475
- MERCURY CHLORIDE**
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine. 1099
- METABOLISM**
Metabolism of atrazine by susceptible and resistant plants. 2329
- The metabolism of phenothiazine in chickens. 2524
- Fasting metabolism of the lactating cow. 2531
- METABOLITES**
The effect of metabolites produced by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings. 1011
- METHIONINE**
Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498
- METHYL BROMIDE**
Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover. 2344
- METHYLENE BLUE**
A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. 2158
- METRITIS**
Bovine endometritis: A review. 2012
- The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog. 2082
- MEXICO**
Ergot of maize in Mexico. 1110
- Evaluation of multigenic field resistance of the potato to *Phytophthora infestans* in 10 years of trials Tolnca, Mexico. 1169
- MICE**
Experimental edema disease (hemolytic *Escherichia coli* toxemia) in pigs and in mice. 1811
- Eradication of the tropical rat mite *Ornithonyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913) from a colony of mice. 2010
- Determination of the optimal age range of mice for use in experimental studies with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2130
- The histopathology of foot-and-mouth disease in pregnant and lactating mice. 2131
- Transfer of immunity to foot-and-mouth disease virus from maternal mice to offspring. 2132
- The use of mice for the assay of erythropoietin in sheep plasmas. 2142
- Cultural characters of scrapie mouse brain. 2232
- MICHIGAN**
A new look at tuberculosis eradication in Michigan. 2087
- MICROBIOLOGY**
Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO). 2172
- Measurement of microbiological effects of herbicides. 2378
- MICROFLORA**
Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds. 1148
- MICROORGANISMS**
The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils. 1701
- Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891
- Structural characterization of *Anaplasma marginale* in acute and carrier infections. 2186
- MICROSCOPY**
The gross and microscopic pathology of an ornithosis virus of low virulence for turkeys. 2045
- MICROSOMES**
The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings. 2462
- MILK**
Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by milk. 1251
- The problem of adulterated milk and how it affects the veterinarian. 1765

SUBJECT INDEX

MILK FEVER			
Presence of blood-serum albumin in mastitic milk.	1851		
Young calves grow faster without hay.	1886	Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease.	1825
The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows.	2000	MOLLUSKS	
Interpretation of the California Mastitis Test results on milk from individual mammary quarters, bucket milk, and bulk herd milk.	2148	Molluscs and arthropods from cardinal nests at London, Ontario.	839
The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detecting abnormalities in milk.	2322	MOLYBDENUM	
Relative importance of persistence, transfer, and milking technique to antibiotic residue contamination of milk.	2331	Molybdenum nutrition of <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus.	1556
A reverse-phase disk assay test for antibiotics in milk.	2552	MONILIASIS	
MILK FEVER		Effect of mycostatin on candidiasis in chickens on a high-glucose diet.	1949
Vitamin D prevents milk fever but may be toxic.	1877	Cutaneous candidiasis in a dog.	2237
MINERAL OIL		MONKEYS	
Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria.	1839	Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys.	1804
MINERALS		Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey.	1863
Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table beets.	1305	Simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection.	1875
Mineral fortification of feeds.	1868	Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey.	1910
Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of <i>Alternaria</i> tomato.	2390	Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. II. Isolation of the etiologic agent.	2007
MINKS		Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. I. Pathology.	2235
Paracin treatment of gray diarrhea in mink.	1824	MONTANA	
Mink and rabbit diseases important.	1841	The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana.	1783
Infectious canine hepatitis virus infects mink.	1854	MONURON	
MINNESOTA		Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods.	1695
<i>Cylindrocladium</i> root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota.	984	Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335
MITES		Effect of monuron on C1402 fixation by red kidney bean leaves.	2471
Competition between two species of mites. II. factors influencing intensity.	805	MORPHOLOGY	
<i>Tetranychus sinhai</i> Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley.	862	Morphological studies of avian PPL0 in semi-solid media.	2263
Essential amino acids determined in the two spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae) with glucose U C14.	902	MORTALITY	
<i>Demodex</i> found in variety of internal tissues.	1862	The role of certain gram-negative bacteria and temperature in larval mortality of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth).	879
The subcutaneous mite of chickens: An incidence report.	2279	Mortality in White Leghorn females on a farm in southern Alberta.	1937
Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows.	2280	The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus.	2104
MITOSIS		MORUS	
Free amino acid changes associated with diapause in the egg of the field cricket <i>Teleogryllus</i> .	887	<i>Stemphylium</i> twig and stem canker of <i>Morus</i> .	1076
MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIRUSES		MOSAIC (ALFALFA)	
Miyagawanellcsis of cattle in Japan.	2028	Inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease.	988
Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep.	2153	Two new strains of alfalfa mosaic virus systemically infectious to bean.	1396
Ovine viral abortion - incidence and distribution in Idaho.	2193	Respiratory metabolism of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses.	2492
MODE		MOSAIC (BEANS)	
A kinetic investigation of the mode of TMV attachment to infectible sites.	981	New types of primary necrotic lesions produced by common bean mosaic virus.	950
MOLDS		A new strain of common bean mosaic virus.	1055
Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe.	1401	Systemic insecticides for indirect control of bean yellow mosaic virus in seed fields of yellow lupine.	1222
Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans.	1530	Two new types of local lesions produced on beans by the common bean mosaic virus.	1382

SUBJECT INDEX

MOUTH

- A new severe symptom-inducing strain of common bean mosaic virus. 1387
- Respiratory metabolism of *Phaseolus vulgaris* infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 2492
- MOSAIC (COWPEAS)**
Field occurrence and properties of the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus. 1231
- Three cowpea mosaic viruses from *Gladiolus*. 1399
- Identity of mosaic virus of cowpea. 1431
- MOSAIC (CUCUMBERS)**
Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies. 1194
- Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses. 1247
- Inheritance of resistance to tobacco ringspot and cucumber mosaic virus in black cowpea crosses. 1264
- Watermelon mosaic virus in Washington. 1582
- MOSAIC (FIGS)**
Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus. 1227
- MOSAIC (OATS)**
Reactions of winter oats to soil-borne mosaic. 1370
- MOSAIC (PEACHES)**
Increased production of geminate buds on peach mosaic-infected peach trees. 973
- Peach mosaic virus in horticultural plum varieties. 1425
- MOSAIC (RADISHES)**
Radish mosaic virus. 1471
- MOSAIC (ROSA)**
Isolation and identification of tomato ring spot virus associated with rose plants and rose mosaic virus. 1313
- MOSAIC (SUGARCANE)**
Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by MC-2 and bromine. 1014
- Electron microscopic demonstration of sugarcane mosaic virus particles in cells of *Saccharum officinarum* and *Zea mays*. 1240
- Bluebonnet 50 rice susceptible to strain h of sugarcane mosaic virus. 1246
- Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by milk. 1251
- MOSAIC (SWEETPOTATOES)**
Apparent eradication of mosaic of sweetpotatoes in Georgia aided by the disappearance of the insect vector. 1500
- MOSAIC (TOBACCO)**
Fruit breakdown of peppers following late season infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 932
- Distribution pattern and persistence of the systemic resistance induced in hypersensitive tobacco plants by tobacco mosaic virus. 964
- A kinetic investigation of the mode of TMV attachment to infectible sites. 981
- An analysis of a new phenomenon of TMV abortive infections. 985
- Interference studies with mixed inocula of related and unrelated strains of plant viruses. 1043
- Biosynthesis of infections tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid in a cell-free medium. 1056
- Photodynamic inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus. 1057
- Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine. 1099
- Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X. 1141
- Characteristics of proteinless mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. 1143
- Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants. 1182
- Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by volatile chemicals. 1186
- Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources. 1265
- Relative inhibitory power of juices from various plants on tobacco mosaic virus. 1290
- Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors. 1343
- A virus inhibitor from tobacco. 1450
- Quantitative analysis of interference produced by related strains of TMV compared with noninfectious TMV components. 1480
- A characteristic form of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato and *Chenopodium murale*. 1482
- Host-specific sycopersicon strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 1516
- Molybdenum nutrition of *Nicotiana tabacum* in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. 1556
- An improved method for assaying infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 1577
- A stable, dense, infective form of tobacco mosaic virus. 1578
- An inhibitor of TMV infection produced by tobacco leaf cells. 2383
- Effect of tobacco mosaic virus on the mineral content of tomato leaves. 2392
- Effect of virus infection on peroxidase activity and C6-C1 ratios. 2398
- MOSAIC (TURNIPS)**
Relationship between turnip mosaic virus and the radish P virus of Japan. 1551
- MOSAIC (WATERMELONS)**
A ringspot of watermelon fruit in Georgia associated with watermelon mosaic virus. 1200
- Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV). 1384
- Symptoms associated with watermelon mosaic virus in south Georgia. 1433
- Resistance in muskmelon to a strain of watermelon mosaic virus. 1448
- Watermelon mosaic virus in Washington. 1582
- MOSAIC (WHEAT)**
Precipitation of plant viruses by polyethylene glycol. 2425
- MOSAIC (WHITE CLOVER)**
Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus. 1517
- MOTHS**
A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands. 846
- MOTTLE (SOYBEANS)**
Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles* 1364
- MOUTH**
A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog. 1803

SUBJECT INDEX

MOWING			
MOWING			
Growth of ironweed as affected by mowing and storage root removal.	1739	NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)	Natural insect control measures are grossly inadequate for today's farming. 1595
Toxicity of <i>Helenium microcephalum</i> (Smallhead sneezeweed).	2091	NATURAL FIBERS	Effects produced in cotton fiber by <i>Rhizopus</i> , a boll rot fungus. 1390
MUCORMYCOSIS		NECROSIS	
Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey.	1863	Bacterial necrosis and isolation frequency of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> from rhizospheres under several cropping sequences. 968	
MUCOSAL DISEASE		Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus. 1466	
Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle I.-preliminary results with the technique. 1938		Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo, a deficiency disease. 1968	
Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever. 1939		Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera. 2064	
MUCOUS MEMBRANE		Fat necrosis in man and animals. 2115	
Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera. 2064		NECROSIS (TOBACCO)	
MULES		Serological evidence that <i>Ospidium</i> zoospores carry tobacco necrosis virus. 1179	
Rhinosporeidiosis in a horse. 2194		Necrotic symptoms of tobacco necrosis virus in roots. 1460	
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY		NECROTIC RING SPOT (CHERRIES)	
Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy. 1957		Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry. 1549	
MUSKMELONS		NECROTIC RING SPOT (PRUNUS)	
Resistance in muskmelon to a strain of watermelon mosaic virus. 1448		Relationships among <i>Prunus</i> viruses of the necrotic ringspot type. 994	
Watermelon mosaic virus in Washington. 1582		NEMATOCIDES	
MYCELIUM		Comparison of the fungicidal and nematocidal properties of a number of compounds in field soil. 911	
Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of <i>Puccinia graminis tritici</i> in the Pacific Northwest. 1061		Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> . 916	
Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of <i>Colletotrichum capsici</i> following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 2514		In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides for disease control in cotton. 919	
MYCOLOGY		Some aspects of nematode control in the equatorial Kenya Highlands. 1601	
<i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> , history, taxonomy, host range, and distribution. 1226		Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in soil. 1628	
Complementary strains of <i>Phytophthora palmivora</i> from Ceylon rubber. 1334		Treatment of propagating stock with chemicals at different temperatures for root-knot control. 1630	
Special contributions from the tropics to phytopathological mycology. 1560		A method for separation and sterilization of <i>Pratylenchus brachyurus</i> from mixed populations of nematodes. 1635	
Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts. 2405		A simple laboratory technique for determining the diffusion rates and patterns of nematocides in soil. 2348	
A rapid technique for fixing and mounting growing fungi. 2459		Toxicity of mixtures of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and 1,2-dibromoethane to the root-knot nematode, <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> . 2369	
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ANTIGENS		Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> . 2371	
A report on broilers from parents free of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> . 2002		The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes. 2385	
A sensitive whole blood test for <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> . 2176		NEMATODE CONTROL	
Control of experimental <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics. 2213		The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes. 2385	
MYCOPLASMOSIS		NEMATODE POPULATION	
Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys. 1843		Pathogenicity and population dynamics of <i>Paratylenchus hamatus</i> Thorne and Allen, on <i>Mentha</i> spp. 1096	
MYCORRHIZA		NEMATODE VECTORS	
The endotrophic mycorrhiza of <i>Acer saccharum</i> Marsh. 1150		Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector. 1091	
MYCOTOXICOSIS		NEMATODES	
Mycotoxicoeses. III. Antifungal and antimycotoxic activity of 8-hydroxyquinoline under laboratory and simulated field conditions. 1914		A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato. 913	
The pathology of mycotoxicosis of certain fungi in chickens. 2209		Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent	
MYZUS PERSICAE			
Aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety. 1193			

SUBJECT INDEX

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS

Verticillium wilt.	918	Clinical and pathological features of some tumours of the central nervous system in dogs.	2086
Observations on the biology and pathogenicity of Ditylenchus radicola.	1597	Melanoblastic tumors in the dog.	2169
Some aspects of nematode control in the equatorial Kenya Highlands.	1601	NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	
New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode.	1609	Multicentric neurofibrosarcoma in a Canada goose, Branta canadensis.	2062
Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in South Carolina, 1959-1962.	1621	NERIUM	
Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania.	1633	Expressions of virulence among isolates of Pseudomonas savastanonoi from olive and oleander.	1125
The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	1638	NEUROUS SYSTEM DISEASES	
A synergistic Fusarium-nematode interaction in carnations.	1644	Neuropathology of canine toxoplasmosis.	2057
Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	1654	Clinical and pathological features of some tumours of the central nervous system in dogs.	2086
Phytopathological notes. infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.	1657	NEUROBLASTOMAS	
Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode.	1663	Two cases of neuroblastomas in dogs.	2252
Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites.	1667	NEUROFIBROMATOSIS	
Distribution of carbon-14 in Ascaridia galli and the host chicken.	1856	Neurofibromatosis in a turkey.	2178
Effectiveness of thiabendazole against Haemonchus contortus in sheep.	1859	NEUROLOGY	
Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs.	1890	Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial muscles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams.	1801
The seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle.	1969	Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis.	2059
The nematode genus Strongyloides grassi, 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (equus asinus).	2107	NEUROTROPIC VIRUSES	
The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep.	2162	Grass sickness in horses.	1845
Serum protein changes in lambs with naturally acquired nematode infections.	2313	NEUTRAL RED	
Cell-wall degrading enzymes in some plant-parasitic, myceliophagus, and free living nematodes.	2510	Photodynamic inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus.	1057
NEMATOTOLOGY		NEW BRUNSWICK	
Host range of Tylenchorhynchus claytoni on some forrest nursery seedlings.	1668	A new birch aphid from central New Brunswick (Homoptera: Aphididae).	803
NEODIPRION SWAINEI		A new pest of apple in New Brunswick.	804
Observations on the migration of larvae of Neodiprion swainei Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	818	NEW YORK	
NEOMYCIN		Evidence suggesting a grape nematode problem in New York vineyards.	1613
Generalized staphylococcic infection in a monkey.	1910	NEWCASTLE DISEASE	
NEOPLASMS		The production and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Komarov strain) in Nigeria.	1970
A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog.	1803	Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. Z. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination.	2157
Pathology of the cetacea. A veterinary study on whales - Part I.	1971	Research note- A rapid macroscopic plate agglutination test for Newcastle disease- A preliminary report.	2159
Pathology of the Cetacea. a veterinary study on whales - Part II.	1972	Studies on an adjuvant Newcastle disease vaccine.	2257
Nodular lesions in the omentum of goats.	1978	NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES	
Cutaneous epithelial neoplasms of the dog-- a report of cases.	153 2055	The production and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Komarov strain) in Nigeria.	1970
Spontaneous tumors in primates--a report of two cases with notes on the apparent low incidence of neoplasms in subhuman primates.	2067	Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine.	2001
		Studies of Newcastle disease. II. Evaluation of two killed Newcastle disease vaccines.	2123
		The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus.	2217
		NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS	
		International Symposium on Newcastle Disease Virus as an Evolving Pathogen.	1812
		Persistence of Newcastle disease virus.	1917
		Evaluation of a tissue-culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	1967
		Infection of an isolated intestinal loop by Newcastle disease virus.	1988
		Studies of Newcastle disease virus strains in various cell cultures.	2065
		The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated	

SUBJECT INDEX

NEWFOUNDLAND

- viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus. 2217
- A comparison of the effects of four strains of Newcastle disease virus on a strain of human epithelial-like cells (Maben) and strain L mouse fibroblasts. 2224
- Sequential changes in the titer of Newcastle disease virus in tissues--a measure of the defense mechanism of the chicken. 2249
- An in vitro method for the identification of strains of Newcastle disease virus. 2251
- Comparison of the pathogenesis of Newcastle disease virus and influenza B in chicken embryos. 2273

NEWFOUNDLAND

- The occurrence of *Nemobius fasciatus* (DeGeer) in Newfoundland (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Nemobiinae). 827

NICKEL

- Control of wheat stem rust with nickel and carbamate sprays. 1132

NICOTIANA GLUTINOSA

- Relative inhibitory power of juices from various plants on tobacco mosaic virus. 1290

NIGERIA

- The seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle. 1969
- The production and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Komarov strain) in Nigeria. 1970

NITRIFICATION

- The effect of high nitrogen fertilizer on the control of bacterial leafspot of peppers caused by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* and the yields of marketable fruit. 1255

NITROBENZENE

- Fungistatic and phytotoxic properties of some derivatives of nitrobenzene. 2370

NITROFURANS

- Salmonellosis in parakeets and canaries treated with nitrofurans in the drinking water. 1975
- Therapeutical experiments with a new nitrofurane compound (Tiafur) in salmonellosis of chicks. 2083
- The activity of nihydrazone in *Eimeria tenella* infections-Laboratory trials. 2117

NITROFURAZONE

- Treatment of canine coccidiosis using nitrofurazone and sulfonamides. 1826
- A 3,800 bird trial of a new coccidiostats. 1835

NITROGEN

- The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 940
- Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves. 1152
- Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties. 1172
- The comparative fungicidal properties of acidic nitrogen derivatives of polyhalo-alkyl sulfenyl chlorides. 1180
- Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats. 1671
- Competition of forage species with Canada thistle, as affected by irrigation and nitrogen levels. 1717
- Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of Phytophthora. 2382
- NITROGEN COMPOUNDS
- Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202

NOMENCLATURE

- Report of the terminology committee, Weed Society of America. 1678

- The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review. 1912
- Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960. 2207

NORTH AMERICA

- Leucania comma* in North America (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 829

NORTH AMERICA

- The natural groups of species in the genus *Ips* De Geer (Coleoptera : Scolytidae) in North America. 820
- The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America. 1030

NUCLEIC ACIDS

- The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in *Prunus mahaleb* seedlings. 1138
- The structure of animal viruses. 2199

NURSERIES

- The use of vermiculite cover as a possible means of increasing dwarf bunt in winter wheat test nurseries. 1579

NURSERY STOCK (HORTICULTURE)

- Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania. 1633

NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)

- Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa. 1528
- Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli. 1539
- Stimulation of spore germination of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis* and *Colletotrichum trifolii*. 2408
- Effects of various factors on the growth and sporulation of *Glomerella cingulata*. 2440

NUTRITION

- The relationship of nutrition to the development of bacterial spot of pepper. 943

NYASALAND

- Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of *Spirocerca lupi* infestation in Nyasaland. 1955

NYLON

- Use of nylon mesh in studies of soil fungi. 1529

OATS

- Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot. 1033
- Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties. 1172
- Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains. 1275
- A leaf blight of Cimarron oats. 1303
- Pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium victoriae* and related species on oats and barley. 1436
- Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax. 1520
- Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings. 1725
- Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants. 2367
- Factors affecting the pattern of respiratory changes in victorin-treated oat tissue. 2418

OBESITY

- The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog. 2082

OESTRIDAE

- The effect of dimethoate on *Dermatobia hominis* in cattle. 2283

SUBJECT INDEX

OXIDASES

- OHIO
Susceptibility of certain *Verticillium*-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen. 1301
- OILS
Treatment of cattle bloat. 1850
Bloat prevention. 1895
- OLIVES
Expressions of virulence among isolates of *Pseudomonas savastananoi* from olive and oleander. 1125
Pathogenicity of an isolate of *Verticillium albo-atrum* from olive. 1451
- OLPIDIUM ERASSICAE
Evidence for the survival of the big-vein virus within *Olpidium* resting sporangia. 1048
Serological evidence that *Olpidium* zoospores carry tobacco necrosis virus. 1179
- OMENTUM
Nodular lesions in the omentum of goats. 1978
- OMPHALITIS
Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae. 2108
- ONIONS
Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties. 816
A report on the testing of onion varieties for resistance to lesion nematodes. 1636
An automatic suction-inpaction type spore trap and its use with onion blotch *alternaria*. 2553
- ONTARIO
Larvae of pine needle miners in Ontario. 825
Molluscs and arthropods from cardinal nests at London, Ontario. 839
Carabids collected in a DDT-sprayed peach orchard in Ontario (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 847
Life history and ecology of *Pulvinaria vitis* (L.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario. 848
Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario. 2278
- OOSPORES
Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with *Sclerospora graminicola*. 1236
Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of *Phytophthora fragariae* in culture. 1381
- OPOSSUNS
Resistance of the opossum to rabies virus. 2195
- ORANGES
Controlling *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain aliphatic amines. 989
Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees. 1146
Effect of excortis on Satsuma orange. 1248
Thielaviopsis basicola associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida. 1418
Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of DECP for control of the citrus nematode. 1651
Influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios. 1659
- OREGON
Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon. 1304
- Kabatiella caulivora, a seed-borne pathogen of *Trifolium incarnatum* in Oregon. 1306
Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 1462
The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils. 1701
Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. 2153
- ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Influence of organic amendments on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in the soil. 1206
Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. 2470
Effect of the addition of organic amendments to soil on root knot of tomatoes. ii. relation of soil temperature, moisture and pH. 2495
- ORNITHINE
Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498
- ORNITHONYSSUS BACOTI
Eradication of the tropical rat mite *Ornithonyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913) from a colony of mice. 2010
- ORNITHOSIS
Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 1876
The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis. 1897
The gross and microscopic pathology of an ornithosis virus of low virulence for turkeys. 2045
Characteristics of an ornithosis virus strain of low virulence in turkeys. 2046
Ecologic considerations in turkey ornithosis. 2154
Experimental ornithosis in turkeys. 2160
Thermal inactivation studies on a turkey ornithosis virus. 2161
- OSMOTIC PRESSURE
Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew. 1476
- OVARIES
Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. I. The role of cervical drainage, leukocyte numbers, and noncellular factors in uterine bactericidal activity. 1807
- OVIDUCTS
A fully formed and functional right oviduct in a Single Comb White Leghorn pullet. 2072
- OVIPOSITION
Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 851
Cover selection by adults of *Hypolithus bicolor* Eschscholtz (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 858
- OVIPOSITORS
The functional morphology and interpretation of the insect ovipositor. 892
- OXALATES
Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease. 1825
Equine piroplasmosis. 2027
- OXIDASES
Symptoms of *Fusarium* wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353

SUBJECT INDEX

OXIDATION-REDUCTION POTENTIAL

Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521

OXIDATION-REDUCTION POTENTIAL

Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn. 2415

OXIMES

Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle. 1996

OXYGEN

The effect of atmospheric environment upon the growth of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2032

OXYTETRACYCLINE

Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849

Canary pox. 1866

The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis. 1897

OZONE

Some effects of ozone on tobacco leaf metabolism. 914

Ozone, a possible cause of white pine emergence tipburn. 925

Antizoneant treated cloth controls tobacco fleck. 1023

Ozone injury to vegetation in the northeastern U.S. . 2324

PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Fungi which provide some local biological control of *Arceuthobium* spp. in the Pacific Northwest. 1017

Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of *Puccinia graminis tritici* in the Pacific Northwest. 1061

Pathogenic races of *Tilletia controversa* in the Pacific Northwest. 1371

PANCREAS

Pancreatic atrophy and absorption failure in a Boxer. 1930

PANCREATIC JUICE

A method for collection of pancreatic juice in the conscious sheep. 2539

PANTOTHENIC ACID

Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly *Pseudosarcophaga affinis*. 854

Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402

PARAFFINS

Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants. 1745

PARALYSIS

Cage layer fatigue (cage paralysis). 2096

PARASITIC INSECTS

Causes of variations in effectiveness of *Bracon cephi* (Gahan) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) as a parasite of the wheat stem sawfly. 796

Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host. 817

Habituation and associative learning in *Drino bohemica* Meun. (Diptera: Tachinidae). 855

Biology of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus monticolae* Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival. 868

First North American record of *Bufo lucilia silvarum* (Meigen) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) parasitizing *Bufo terrestris americanus* Holbrook. 884

PARASITIC NEMATODES

Pathogenicity of *Helicotylenchus nannus* and its relation with *Pythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1575

Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight. 1614

PARASITIC PLANTS

The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of *Rhizoctonia solani* on beans and cotton. 971

Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 1699

PARASITISM

A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan. 798

Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of some native Dipteronidae (Hymenoptera). 802

Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host. 817

Life history and habits of a spruce needle-miner, *Eucordylea ducharroi* Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 876

Physiology of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, with emphasis on parasitism. 1351

Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton. 1424

An ectoparasitic root nematode on lowbush blueberry (*Vaccinium* spp.). 1620

The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch. 1638

A synergistic *Fusarium*-nematode interaction in carnations. 1644

Attraction of parasitic nematodes by plant root emanations. 1653

Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode. 1663

Failure of witchweed to parasitize Smooth Cayenne pineapple. 1719

Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of *Spirocerca lupi* infestation in Nyasaland. 1955

Pathology of the cetacea. A veterinary study on whales - Part I. 1971

Pathology of the Cetacea. a veterinary study on whales - Part II. 1972

Incidence of intestinal parasites in german shepherd dogs. 2109

Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig. 2141

Effect of grazing intensity on parasitism of beef cattle. 2285

Incidence and treatment of parasites in a zoological garden. 2296

PARASITOLOGY

Host range of *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on some forrest nursery seedlings. 1668

PARATYLENCHUS HAMATUS

Pathogenicity and population dynamics of *Paratylenchus hamatus* Thorne and Allen, on *Mentha* spp. 1096

PAREISIS

Hypocalcemia without paresis in cows. 2239

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Calibration of agar columns for particle size determination. 2535

Jet stream atomization. 2557

SUBJECT INDEX

PELARGONIUM HORTORUM

PARTURITION			
Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning.	1867	stem rot.	970
PASTURELLA BACTERINS		Strains of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> differing in pathogenicity to tobacco and peanuts.	1288
Therapy of atrophic rhinitis.	1885	Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves.	1710
Studies on pasteurellosis V. Two immunogenic types of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> associated with fowl cholera.	2124	Herbicides and herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts.	1734
PASTURELLOSIS		PEARLMILLET	
Studies on pasteurellosis V. Two immunogenic types of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> associated with fowl cholera.	2124	Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> .	1236
PASTURES		<i>Tolyposporium smut</i> , a new disease on pearl millet, <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> in the United States.	1432
Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures.	2018	PEARS	
PATHOGENESIS		A graft-transmissible factor associated with pear decline.	927
Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> on <i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> .	998	Inhibition of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears.	986
Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> to two apple varieties. Williams, b j.	1025	A virus disease of pear caused by chlorotic leafspot of apples.	1089
Physiology of selective pathogenicity in <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> .	1082	Bud union anatomy of pear (<i>Pyrus</i>) decline trees.	1115
The role of naturally occurring fungitoxicants in selective pathogenicity of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> .	1084	Susceptibility of pear roots to <i>Phytophthora</i> .	1310
Pathogenicity and population dynamics of <i>Paratylenchus hamatus</i> Thorne and Allen, on <i>Mentha</i> spp.	1096	Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations.	1583
Pathogenic races of <i>Tilletia controversa</i> in the Pacific Northwest.	1371	PEAS	
A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of <i>Puccinia graminis</i> .	1426	Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	972
Pathogenicity of <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> and related species on oats and barley.	1436	A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mo mo genotype.	1123
Pathogenicity of <i>Helicotylenchus nannus</i> and its relation with <i>Pythium graminicola</i> on sugarcane in Hawaii.	1575	Increased susceptibility to root rots in virus infected peas.	1263
Pathogenicity of <i>Pratylenchus scribneri</i> to crop plants.	1606	Interactions of two pea <i>Fusaria</i> in soil and associated host responses.	1554
Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts.	2405	Attraction of <i>Aphanomyces eutiches</i> zoospores to pea and other plant roots.	1563
A root observation box and techniques for studying infection and pathogenesis by nematodes.	2540	Factors influencing the tolerance of peas to MCPA.	1749
PATHOGENICITY		Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV).	2388
Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae.	1008	Anatomical changes in the stem of <i>Pisum sativum</i> infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas.	2395
Syntrophism in <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> in relation to pathogenicity.	1022	PECTASE	
PEACHES		Symptoms of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems.	1353
Life history and ecology of <i>Pulvinaria vitis</i> (L.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario.	848	PECTINASE	
Control of Western X-disease of peach.	951	Inhibition of polygalacturonase by cations.	1309
Gilbertella fruit rot of peaches in California.	969	PECTINS	
Effect of D-D and various dichloropropenes on the resistance of peach seedlings to bacterial canker.	1078	The role of pectic substances in chemically induced resistance to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of tomato.	1622
Infection of lychee and peach seedlings with cultures of <i>Clitochbe tabescens</i> .	1345	PECTOLYTIC ENZYMES	
Relative merits of shirofugen and peach trees as indicators for <i>Prunus</i> ringspot virus in prune trees.	1506	Relationship of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by strains of <i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> to their pathogenicity.	1548
The role of amygdalin breakdown in the peach replant problem.	2474	pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by <i>Erwinia carotovora</i> .	2384
PEANUTS		PEKIN DUCKS	
Use of specific pesticides in determining probable cause of peanut pod rot.	938	Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings.	2033
Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of		Beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity in the white pek in duck.	2355
		PELARGONIUM HORTORUM	
		Whitefly transmission of <i>Xanthomonas pelargonii</i> and histological examination of leafspots of <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	1525

SUBJECT INDEX

PELLICULARIA FILAMENTOSA		
PELLICULARIA FILAMENTOSA		PESTICIDES
Relationship of pectolytic and cellulytic enzyme production by strains of <i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> to their pathogenicity.	1548	Use of specific pesticides in determining probable cause of peanut pod rot.
PENDULOUS CROP		Pesticide storage in human fat tissue.
Pendulous crops in turkeys--an anatomic and pathologic study.	2246	
Pendulous crop in the chicken- a pathologic study.	2248	Pesticides:their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.
PENICILLIN		1962 pesticide exports show gain during first half.
Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating <i>Phytophthora</i> spp. from root tissues.	987	The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation.
Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey.	1910	
Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs.	1992	PETROLEUM
Relative importance of persistence, transfer, and milking technique to antibiotic residue contamination of milk.	2331	The effect of environment on the comparative resistance of petiole parenchyma to petroleum oils.
PENICILLIUM		
Controlling <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain aliphatic amines.	989	PHARMACOLOGY
Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon.	1304	Studies on the pharmacology of N-(ethylmercuri)-p-toluenesulfonamide.
PENICILLIUM FUNICULOSUM		
<i>Penicillium</i> core rot of gladiolus.	1499	PHARYNX
PENNISETUM CLANDESTINUM		A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog.
Control of <i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> , kikuyugrass.	1746	
PENNSYLVANIA		PHEASANTS
Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs.	2052	Clinical manifestations of eastern equine encephalomyelitis in pheasants.
PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE		
On the genetics of <i>Hyponyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> to PCNB and TCNB.	1116	PHENOL COMPOUNDS
Tolerance to PCNB and pathogenicity correlated in natural occurring isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	1135	Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat.
Inoculum potential relationships of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes.	1204	Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves.
Tolerance among naturally occurring isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to pentachloronitrobenzene.	1250	
Peanut yields and quality increased by delayed harvest and disease control.	1322	PHENOLASES
Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop.	1449	Tyrosinase formation by <i>Strobilomyces strobilaceus</i> .
PERENNIAL PLANTS		
Control of field bindweed and other perennial weeds with benzoic and phenylacetic acids.	1707	PHENOLS
PERIODICALS		Relation of histochemical tests for phenols to <i>Verticillium</i> wilt resistance of potatoes.
Avian diseases- Official organ of American Association of Avian Pathologists, Inc.	1820	
PEROXIDASES		PHENOTHIAZINE
Effect of virus infection on peroxidase activity and C6-C1 ratios.	2398	Susceptibility of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> to phenothiazine.
Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue.	2521	
PEST CONTROL		Effectiveness of thiabendazole against <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> in sheep.
Dynamic programming, look ahead programming, and the strategy of insect pest control.	863	Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs.
Attack and brood production of ambrosia beetles in logging debris.	869	Resistance to haemonchosis in sheep following phenothiazine treatment of a previous infestation.
Lethal time-temperature relation for <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	1647	The metabolism of phenothiazine in chickens.
PESTICIDE RESIDUES		
Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334	PHENYLACETIC ACID
Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides.	2356	Control of field bindweed and other perennial weeds with benzoic and phenylacetic acids.
		PHENYLHYDRAZINE
		Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones.
		PHLORIZIN
		Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> , incitant of apple scab.
		PHOMOPSIS JUNIPEROVORA
		Influence of environmental factors on <i>Phomopsis juniperovora</i> .
		PHONOCARDIOGRAMS
		Electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic patterns of normal lambs.
		PHORATE
		Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.
		Efficacy of phorate as a fungicide.
		PHOSPHAMIDON
		Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa</i> (Hulst).

SUBJECT INDEX

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA VAR. NICOTIANAE

PHOSPHATES			
The effect of pH and phosphate on virus infection.	2375		
PHOSPHORUS			
Increased bacterial populations in soybean roots due to phosphorus.	1068	Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction.	1462
Calcium and phosphorus absorption and its relationship to growth in the dog.	1775	A review of problems in teaching tropical plant pathology.	1492
The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana.	1783	Special contributions from the tropics to phytopathological mycology.	1560
The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis.	1945	The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	1638
Phosphorus uptake as influenced by associated plants.	2426	High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi.	2505
PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS		PHYTOPHTHORA	
Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	1852	Techniques in isolation of pythiaceans fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue.	980
PHOTOCHEMISTRY		Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating <i>Phytophthora</i> spp. from root tissues.	987
Photochemical alteration and inactivation of amiben.	1733	Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on growth rates of <i>Phytophthora</i> sp.	1046
Photodecomposition of triazines.	2528	<i>Phytophthora</i> wilt of carnation.	1130
Photodecomposition of substituted phenylureas.	2530	<i>Phytophthora</i> crown rot of <i>Petunia</i> .	1205
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY		Susceptibility of pear roots to <i>Phytophthora</i> .	1310
A rapid technique for fixing and mounting growing fungi.	2459	A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> from plant roots.	1483
PHOTOPERIODISM		Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	2382
Effects of <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> on kenaf and use of photoperiodism in selecting for resistance.	1643	The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	2387
PTHALOFYNE		PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI	
Intravenous treatment of whipworm infection in dogs.	2297	<i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana.	1408
PHYSIOLOGY		PHYTOPHTHORA CRYPTOGEA	
Physiology of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> , with emphasis on parasitism.	1351	Variation in <i>Phytophthora cryptogea</i> from alfalfa.	1094
PHYTOPATHOLOGY		PHYTOPHTHORA DRECHSLERI	
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Lafayette, Ind., August 23, 24, 25, 26, 1964.	910	Selective pathogenesis within <i>Phytophthora drechsleri</i> .	1398
Report and abstracts of the 1964 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	912	PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE	
Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	930	Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> in culture.	1381
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Ore., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1962.	936	Physiologic specialization in <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> .	2455
Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Northeastern Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	1015	PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS	
Symposium on tropical plant pathology: invitational papers presented December 11, 1961 at the meeting of The American Phytopathological Society at Biloxi, Mississippi.	1031	Evaluation of multigenic field resistance of the potato to <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> in 10 years of trials Tolna, Mexico.	1169
Symposium on plant disease losses.	1184	Infrared photography of potato late blight.	2565
Recovery of aster yellow viruses from carrot tissue cultures inoculated in vitro.	1189	PHYTOPHTHORA PALMIVORA	
Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide.	1228	Complementary strains of <i>Phytophthora palmivora</i> from Ceylon rubber.	1334
Effects produced in cotton fiber by <i>Rhizopus</i> , a boll rot fungus.	1390	Complementary isolates of <i>Phytophthora palmivora</i> from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy.	1589
A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV).	1392	PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA	
The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture.	1419	Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> in seedlings of citrus and related genera.	1359
Prospective fruits of international cooperation in tropical plant pathology.	1438	Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium.	2478
		PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA VAR. NICOTIANAE	
		The relationship between certain chemical soil factors and the inoculum potential of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotianae</i> .	1287

SUBJECT INDEX

PHYTOTOXICITY

PHYTOTOXICITY

- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 1464
- The effect of environment on the comparative resistance of petiole parenchyma to petroleum oils. 1685
- Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants. 2367
- Fungistatic and phytotoxic properties of some derivatives of nitrobenzene. 2370

PICEA

- Life history and habits of a spruce needle-miner, *Eucordylea ducharmeii* Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 876
- Artificial infection of small spruce roots with *Polyporus tomentosus*. 1574

PICEA ABIES

- The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes. 2385

PIGEONPOX VACCINE

- The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses. 1901

PIGEONPOX VIRUS

- The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses. 1901

PIGEONS

- Recovery of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from crop washings of experimentally infected pigeons. 2138

PIGMENTATION

- Abnormal pigmentation and fluorescence in canine teeth. 2164

PIGMENTS

- Factors affecting pigmentation by two wood-inhabiting fungi. 1412

PIGMENTS (PLANT)

- Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria. Dunleavy, J. 1070

PIMARICIN

- Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating *Phytophthora* spp. from root tissues. 987
- Effect of streptomycin and pimaricin on growth and respiration of *Pythium* spp. 1128

PINEAPPLES

- Techniques in isolation of pythiaceus fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue. 980
- Failure of witchweed to parasitize Smooth Cayenne pineapple. 1719

PINK ROOT (ONIONS)

- Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus. 1365
- Production of mannitol by the onion pink-root organism. 2482

PINUS

- Larvae of pine needle miners in Ontario. 825
- Dwarf fascicle abnormality of short leaf pine. 1349
- Colonization of pine stem sections by *Fomes annosus* and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 1498

PINUS BANKSIANA

- Stalactiform rust on jack pine. 996

PINUS ECHINATA

- Inoculation and colonization of stumps of *Pinus echinata* by *Fomes annosus*. 1164
- Fomes annosus* root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453

PINUS ELLIOTTII

- Fomes annosus* root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453

- Colonization of pine stem sections by *Fomes annosus* and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 1498

PINUS ELLIOTTII

- Effect of certain chemical treatments on colonization of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1242
- Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1243
- Black root rot in Florida sandhills. 1417
- Fomes annosus* root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453
- Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation. 1496
- Colonization of pine stem sections by *Fomes annosus* and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 1498
- Histology of *Cronartium fnsiforme* in slash pine seedlings. 2456

PINUS PALUSTRIS

- Artificial inoculation of longleaf pine with *Scirrhia acicola*. 1229

PINUS RESINOSA

- Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth. 899
- Effects of herbicides on red pine nursery stock. 1758

PINUS TAEDA

- Fomes annosus* root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453

PIPER NIGRUM

- Effect of some single element deficiencies on pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to pepper plants. 1336

PIPERAZINE

- A review of piperazine and piperazine compounds as poultry ascaricides. 2084
- Field studies comparing piperazine-carbon disulfide complex with carbon disulfide for parasite control in the horse. 2295

PIROPLASMOSIS

- Horses protected from piroplasmosis by vector control. 1855
- A comparison of equine piroplasmosis in South Africa and the United States. 1892
- Equine piroplasmosis. 2027

PISUM SATIVUM

- Anatomical changes in the stem of *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas. 2395

PLACENTA

- Oxygen uptake by maturing bovine placenta. 1766

PLANT ADAPTATION

- Adaptation and sensitization of bean leaves to heat. 2466

PLANT ANATOMY

- Pathological anatomy of leaf spots of holly. 923
- Bud union anatomy of pear (*Pyrus*) decline trees. 1115
- Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple. 1277
- Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with *Heterodera glycines*. 1605
- Anatomical studies of *Euphorbia esula* L. 1706
- Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences. 2365
- Anatomical changes in the stem of *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas. 2395
- Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry root-let. 2467

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY			
Objectives in chemotherapy.	1208	line of Zea mays to Helminthosporium turcicum.	1497
Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1515	Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to Meloidogyne spp. when inoculated by an improved method.	1656
Relationship of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by strains of Pellicularia filamentosa to their pathogenicity.	1548	PLANT BUDDING	
Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves.	1710	An in vitro method of evaluating the activity of buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass (Agropyron repens).	2506
Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	2376	PLANT CUTTINGS	
pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by Erwinia carotovora.	2384	The influence of Tylenchulus semipenetrans on growth of grape cuttings.	1596
Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in unamended soil.	2399	PLANT DECAY	
Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and dodine for receptor sites in fungus spores.	2403	Penicillium decay of garlic.	1558
Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn.	2415	PLANT DISEASE CONTROL	
Effects of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on growth and certain respiratory enzymes of corn.	2416	An effective program for the control of banana mosaic.	947
Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with Colletotrichum lindemuthianum.	2436	Inhibition of Erwinia amylovora by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears.	986
Production of extracellular enzymes by Cladosporium cucumerinum.	2437	An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control.	997
The fate of long chain esters of 2,4-D in plants.	2438	Preconditioning and placement of organic materials in control of bean root rot.	1040
Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves.	2445	Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweet-potato roots.	1273
The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan.	2448	Control of Sclerotium rolfsii with chemicals.	1350
Carbohydrate metabolism of Johsongrass as influenced by seasonal growth and herbicide treatments.	2452	Some contributions from the tropics to plant disease control methods.	1416
Effect of monuron on C1402 fixation by red kidney bean leaves.	2471	Thermotherapy of planting material.	1456
Biochemical changes in the water-insoluble material of maturing apple fruit and their possible relationship to disease resistance.	2494	Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction.	1462
Ascorbic acid oxidase and tyrosinase activities in relation to crown-gall development.	2496	Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the Ascochyta disease of Chrysanthemum.	1481
Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus.	2501	Failure to control corn stalk rots with above ground applications of protectant fungicides.	1509
Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants.	2503	Induction of perithecial primordia in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae.	2379
Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of Colletotrichum capsici following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb.	2514	PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE	
Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue.	2521	Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat.	944
The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyldon stage with N-(3,4,-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide.	2522	Inhibitors of potato virus X in potato leaves with different types of virus resistance.	960
The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome.	2533	Distribution pattern and persistence of the systemic resistance induced in hypersensitive tobacco plants by tobacco mosaic virus.	964
PLANT BREEDING		Resistance to cucurbit viruses in Cucumis melo.	966
Complementary strains of Phytophthora palmivora from Ceylon rubber.	1334	Inhibition of Erwinia amylovora by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears.	986
Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus.	1393	Temperature effects on host predisposition and development of blackspot.	1001
Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of Uromyces striatus medicaginis.	1422	Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust.	1013
Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred		Histological structure of corn stalks in relation to field resistance to stalk rot.	1026
		The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America.	1030
		Hop downy mildew reaction in selected progeny of a susceptible variety.	1065
		Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to Thielaviopsis basicola.	1067
		Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash.	1074

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION

Effect of D-D and various dichloropropenes on the resistance of peach seedlings to bacterial canker.	1078	Verticillium wilts.	1427
The effect of temperature on crown rust reactions.	1083	Resistance in muskmelon to a strain of watermelon mosaic virus.	1448
Linkage of genes conditioning resistance to rust in flax.	1100	Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew.	1454
Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	1107	Influence of nonsusceptible plants on the survival of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> in soil.	1458
A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mo mo genotype.	1123	Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas.	1459
Expression of the monogenic chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	1126	Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew.	1476
Resistance of barley to <i>Ustilago nuda</i> .	1133	Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of <i>Zea mays</i> to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> .	1497
Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	1140	Chemotherapeutic suppression and exaggeration of <i>Cytospora</i> canker disease in peach trees.	1504
The mechanism of resistance to infection with potato virus Y in Italian El pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>).	1147	Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in seedling corn.	1511
Reproduction of <i>Verticillium</i> in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species.	1166	Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco.	1513
Evaluation of multigenic field resistance of the potato to <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico.	1169	Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to <i>Pythium debaryanum</i> .	1550
Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation.	1171	Histology of watermelon anthracnose.	1562
Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants.	1182	Resistance in red clover to five viruses.	1564
Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses.	1247	Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean.	1571
Increased susceptibility to root rots in virns infected peas.	1263	<i>Solanum pennellii</i> , a possible source of tomato curly-top resistance.	1576
Susceptibility of certain <i>Verticillium</i> -resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen.	1301	Inheritance of reaction to <i>Puccinia hordei</i> in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties.	1580
Susceptibility of pear roots to <i>Phytophthora</i> .	1310	Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco.	1581
Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in <i>Malus</i> related to susceptibility and resistance to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	1326	Resistance to snow mold of winter wheat.	1585
Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut.	1327	The role of pectic substances in chemically induced resistance to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of tomato.	1622
Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations.	1331	Resistance of alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes.	1626
Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors.	1343	Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes.	1632
The mechanics of resistance to potato virus Y infection in <i>Capsicum annuum</i> var. Italian El.	1344	An intermediate reaction to victorin.	1646
Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> in seedlings of citrus and related genera.	1359	Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (<i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i>).	1652
Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus.	1365	The nature of locus Rp1 conditioning resistance to rust in corn.	2484
Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	1380	Uptake of cycloheximide by a sensitive and a resistant yeast.	2486
Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus.	1393	Biochemical changes in the water-insoluble material of maturing apple fruit and their possible relationship to disease resistance.	2494
Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower.	1414	Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism.	2498
Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of <i>Uromyces striatus medicaginis</i> .	1422	PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION	
A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of <i>Puccinia graminis</i> .	1426	A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato.	913
Comparative reactions of certain cottons to <i>Fusarium</i> and		Mechanical transmission of two strains of sweet cherry rugose mosaic, mild rusty mottle, and rasp leaf viruses.	967
		Relationship of the iris borer (<i>Macronoctua onusta</i>) to the spread and development of soft rot.	978

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT GENETICS

Acquisition and transmission of asters yellows virus.	993	Crop value and disease.	1465
Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry.	1028	Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli.	1539
Insect dissemination—a newly discovered mode of spread of bacterial wilt of banana.	1032	The necessarily broad view in studying tropical plant diseases.	1542
Transmission of potato spindle tuber virus to tomato.	1041	Comparison of three stem diseases of Melilotus and their causal agents.	1553
Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries.	1060	Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in South Carolina, 1959-1962.	1621
Transmission of unstable viruses from liquid-nitrogen-frozen plant tissue.	1095	The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	1638
Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (<i>Macrosteles fascifrons</i>).	1104	PLANT DWARFING	
Aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety.	1193	Chlorotic leaf spot and dwarfing, as possible contaminants of stem-pitting virus, and their over-all influence on the growth habit of apples.	1137
Soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus.	1286	PLANT ECOLOGY	
Mode of infection of sweet cherry by <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	1308	Kendall's itau coefficient as an index of similarity in comparisons of plant or animal communities.	836
Chlorotic leaf spot from a mechanically transmissible virus from apple.	1330	Colonization of plant debris in soil by <i>Verticillium dahliae</i> .	1314
Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top.	1358	Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites.	1667
Relation of seed position and pod location to tobacco ringspot virus seed transmission in soybean.	1363	An ecological study of lens- and globe-podded hoary cresses in Saskatchewan.	1698
Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles*	1364	PLANT EXTRACTS	
Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus.	1517	Inhibition of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears.	986
Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax.	1520	A variant culture of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> obtained from weed roots.	1274
Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington.	1587	A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> from plant roots.	1483
PLANT DISEASES		Determination of 2,4-D residues in soybeans.	1689
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Lafayette, Ind., August 23, 24, 25, 26, 1964.	910	Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures.	2018
Report and abstracts of the 1964 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	912	Root moisture extraction profiles of various weeds.	2443
Pathological anatomy of leaf spots of holly.	923	Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine (simazine) by extracts of <i>Zea mays</i> .	2517
Pathogenicity and systemic development of <i>Sphacelotheca reiliana</i> in sorghum species.	933	PLANT GALLS	
Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	972	A study of noninsect galls on <i>Carya</i> , <i>Quercus</i> , and <i>Salix</i> .	942
Pathogenicity of Monosporic versus polysporic cultures of <i>Urocystis colchici</i> .	979	The grass root-gall nematode found on annual bluegrass roots in Oregon.	1631
The effect of soil fertility on the development of Kentucky bluegrass diseases.	990	Lethal effect of temperature extremes on <i>Anguina tritici</i> .	1634
Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1002	A method of obtaining <i>Meloidogyne</i> spp. in aseptic cultures.	2441
Symposium on plant disease losses.	1184	PLANT GENETICS	
Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, <i>Tilletia horrida</i> .	1185	Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> on <i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> .	998
Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide.	1228	Studies on genetic control of rust reaction in <i>Puccinia sorghi</i> .	1010
Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963.	1230	Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, <i>Tilletia caries</i> , in a cross of P.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat.	1085
Weather, space, time, and chance of infection.	1352	Linkage of genes conditioning resistance to rust in flax.	1100
<i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments.	1386	On the genetics of <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> and TCNB.	1116
		A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mo mo genotype.	1123
		Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	1140

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT GRAFTING

Evaluation of multigenic field resistance of the potato to *Phytophthora infestans* in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico. 1169

Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut. 1327

Mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 1329

Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of *Uromyces striatus medicaginis*. 1422

A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426

Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 1454

Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y. 1495

Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco. 1513

Somatic recombination in *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 1526

Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean. 1571

Comparative pathology of three tropical corn rusts. 1572

Inheritance of reaction to *Puccinia hordei* in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties. 1580

Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts. 2405

Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2430

The nature of locus Rp1 conditioning resistance to rust in corn. 2484

PLANT GRAFTING

A graft-transmissible factor associated with pear decline. 927

Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry. 1028

Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries. 1060

Bud union anatomy of pear (*Pyrus*) decline trees. 1115

Root grafting of city-planted American elms. 1235

Advantages of determining the tolerance of strawberries by grafting with leaves infected with a virus complex. 1405

Incompatibility of Price and Cook Nucellar Eureka lemon trees on No. 1452 citrumelo rootstock. 1486

Inoculation with *Cronartium ribicola* by bark-patch grafting. 1561

PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS

Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze. 915

Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 928

The effect of growth regulators on oak wilt development. 1114

Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X. 1141

The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047

Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of *Agrostis alba*. 2409

PLANT HARDINESS

Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures. 2450

Winter survival of *Digitaria sanguinalis* in subtropical climates. 2477

PLANT HISTOLOGY

Histological differentiation of fungal, chemical, mechanical, and insect damage to holly leaves. 941

Pathological histology of young sour orange plants bud-inoculated with four citrus viruses. 1253

Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut. 1327

Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus. 1365

Histology of watermelon anthracnose. 1562

Anatomical studies of *Euphorbia esula* L. 1706

Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). 2388

Histology of *Cronartium fusiforme* in slash pine seedlings. 2456

PLANT HOSTS

Causes of variations in effectiveness of *Bracon cephi* (Gahan) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) as a parasite of the wheat stem sawfly. 796

The feeding of normal and aster yellows-inoculated corn leafhoppers. 845

A strain-host combination for studying tomato spotted wilt virus inclusion. 976

Four new hosts of *Cristulariella pyramidalis*. 999

Temperature effects on host predisposition and development of blackspot. 1001

Host range and bioassay of field soil for *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 1036

Importance of nonhosts in maintaining the inoculum potential of *Verticillium*. 1053

Host ranges and races of the corn rusts. 1379

Interactions of two pea *Fusaria* in soil and associated host responses. 1554

New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode. 1609

Suitability of various cover crops as hosts for the lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 1624

Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434

PLANT INJURIES

A new pest of apple in New Brunswick. 804

Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties. 816

Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts. 1190

Prevention of *Cytospora* invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments. 1233

Corn stalk rot symptoms induced by root injury. 1341

Increased stalk rot susceptibility in corn following root and leaf injury. 1342

Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees --inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection. 1491

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT NEMATODES

- Ozone injury to vegetation in the northeastern U.S. . 2324
- Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves. 2445
- PLANT METABOLISM**
- Some effects of ozone on tobacco leaf metabolism. 914
- Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat. 944
- Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties. 1172
- Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*, incitant of apple scab. 1173
- Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in *Malus* related to susceptibility and resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*. 1326
- Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of *Ustilago maydis*. 2391
- The metabolism of C14 chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems. 2401
- The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants. 2428
- The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan. 2448
- Carbohydrate metabolism of Johsongrass as influenced by seasonal growth and herbicide treatments. 2452
- Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium. 2478
- Respiratory metabolism of *Phaseolus vulgaris* infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 2492
- A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi. 2507
- PLANT MORPHOLOGY**
- Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew. 1476
- Morphological effects of colletotrin on tomato and *Digitalis* foliage. 1533
- Morphological and herbicide susceptibility differences among strains of hoary cress. 1684
- Characteristics and herbicidal control of flat pea. 1727
- Variation in morphological characteristics and dalapon susceptibility within the species *Setaria lutescens* and *Setaria faberii*. 2420
- Morphology and respiration of diseased and normal *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 2435
- Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry root-let. 2467
- Growth and differentiation of geranium apical meristems in vitro. 2499
- PLANT MUTATION**
- Streptomycin resistant mutants in *Streptomyces scabies*. 1059
- Mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 1329
- PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE**
- Interrelationship of tobacco ringspot virus and *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* in nematode resistant and susceptible soybeans. 917
- A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode. 1154
- Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana. 1376
- Intraspecific variation in pathogenicity in the genus *Helminthosporium* to Graminus species. 1423
- New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode. 1609
- A method for separation and sterilization of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* from mixed populations of nematodes. 1635
- Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to *Meloidogyne* spp. when inoculated by an improved method. 1656
- PLANT NEMATODES**
- Infection relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* in cotton. 921
- A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode. 1154
- Stability of pathogenicity of B biotypes of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* on tomato. 1281
- Thielaviopsis basicola* associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida. 1418
- Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton. 1424
- Reduction of soil populations of the citrus nematode by the addition of organic materials. 1484
- Helicotylenchus nannus*, a spiral nematode associated with declining gardenias. 1600
- Evidence suggesting a grape nematode problem in New York vineyards. 1613
- Reaction of bermuda grass varieties and lines to root-knot nematodes. 1617
- Relation of physiological age of root-knot larvae to infectivity. 1618
- An ectoparasitic root nematode on lowbush blueberry (*Vaccinium* spp.). 1620
- Relationship of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to roots of corn in New York. 1623
- Resistance of alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes. 1626
- Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation. 1629
- Treatment of propagating stock with chemicals at different temperatures for root-knot control. 1630
- The grass root-gall nematode found on annual bluegrass roots in Oregon. 1631
- Lethal effect of temperature extremes on *Anguina tritici*. 1634
- A method for separation and sterilization of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* from mixed populations of nematodes. 1635
- A report on the testing of onion varieties for resistance to lesion nematodes. 1636
- The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch. 1638
- Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots. 1640
- Host-parasite relations of *Rotylenchus reniformis* on *Gossypium hirsutum*. 1642
- Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645
- Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 1652
- Attraction of parasitic nematodes by plant root emanations. 1653
- Phytopathological notes.

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT NUTRITION

infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 1657

Influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios. 1659

Ecological relationships of predacious fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 1660

The status of bindweeds, *Mikania* spp. as possible hosts of the citrus-root nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 1662

Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii. 1665

Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover. 2344

A root observation box and techniques for studying infection and pathogenesis by nematodes. 2540

PLANT NUTRITION

Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of *Trifolium pratense* and severity of *Fusarium* root rot. 1052

Nutrient studies on *Leucostoma persoonii* and a *Zythiaceae* species pathogenic on *Prunus domestica*. 1117

Influence of organic amendments on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in the soil. 1206

Molybdenum nutrition of *Nicotiana tabacum* in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. 1556

Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean. 1568

In vitro nutrition of the tomato bacterial spot organism. 1569

Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 1699

Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of *Phytotpora*. 2382

High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi. 2505

PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES

Effect of some single element deficiencies on pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to pepper plants. 1336

High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi. 2505

PLANT PEST CONTROL

Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana. 1376

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze. 915

Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot. 970

Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupinus angustifolius*. 998

The effect of metabolites produced by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings. 1011

Characterization of five geranium virus isolates and in vitro growth of geranium stem tips. 1049

Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of *Trifolium pratense* and severity of *Fusarium* root rot. 1052

Physiology of selective pathogenicity in *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1082

The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and P32 content of bean. 1118

Effect of streptomycin and pimarcin on growth and respir-

ation of *Pythium* spp. 1128

Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees. 1136

Influence of organic amendments on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in the soil. 1206

Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower. 1414

Water relations in banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 1441

Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi. 1442

Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi. 1505

Mode of action of *Septoria linicola*. 1522

Barley seedling response to covered smut infection. 1559

Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii. 1665

Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats. 1671

Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 1699

Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings. 1725

Effects of different densities of downy brome (*Bromus tectorum*) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron desertorum*) in the greenhouse. 1735

Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of *Phytotpora*. 2382

The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes. 2385

Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 2390

Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of *Ustilago maydis*. 2391

Effect of high concentrations of cycloheximide on bud differentiation in Montmorency sour cherry. 2394

Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 2404

Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2430

Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434

Influence of isoleucine isomers on development of the perfect stage of *Fusarium solani* f. *curcurbitae*, race 2. 2468

Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. 2470

Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2491

Growth and differentiation of geranium apical meristems in vitro. 2499

The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome. 2533

PLANT PROTECTION

Maintenance of pathogen-free planting stock. 1191

Prevention of *Cytospora* invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments. 1233

Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust. 1531

SUBJECT INDEX

POISONING

PLANT REGULATORS

- Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth. 899
- The effect of plant growth regulators on five genera of bacteria. 2410

PLANT REPRODUCTION

- The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of *Phytophthora*. 2387

PLANT RESIDUES

- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 1464

PLANT RESPIRATION

- The metabolism of C14 chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems. 2401
- Factors affecting the pattern of respiratory changes in victorin-treated oat tissue. 2418
- Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats. 2419
- Morphology and respiration of diseased and normal *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 2435
- Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium. 2478
- Respiratory metabolism of *Phaseolus vulgaris* infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 2492

PLANT SENEESCENCE

- Colonization of lima bean plants by *Phytophthora phaseoli* as affected by temperature and age of plants. 982
- The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum. 1062
- Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to *Pythium debaryanum*. 1550

PLANT TAXONOMY

- Complementary isolates of *Phytophthora palmivora* from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy. 1589
- A taxonomic study of the genus *Sclerophthora*. 2396

PLANT TEMPERATURE

- Rhizoctonia fragariae* sp. nov. in relation to strawberry degeneration in Southwestern Ontario. 1546

PLANT TRANSLOCATION

- The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development. 963
- Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 977
- Transmission of the ringspot virus of stone fruits from squash to squash by foliage contact. 1307
- Translocation of dalapon in yellow nutsedge (*Cyperus esculentus*). 2407
- The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants. 2428

PLANT WATER RELATIONS

- Water relations in banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 1441

PLANTATIONS

- The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture. 1419

PLANTING

- Thermotherapy of planting material. 1456
- Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 1715

PLANTS

- Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 851
- Phosphorus uptake as influenced by associated plants. 2426

PLASTER OF PARIS

- The experimental replacement of segmental defects in bone with a plaster of paris-epoxy resin mixture. 2226

PLATANUS

- The relationship between severity of anthracnose of sycamore and temperature. 1157

PLEUROPNEMONIA

- Antigenicity of *Mycoplasma mycoides*. I.-examination of body fluids from cases of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 1966
- Serotypes of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms. 2187

PLEUROPNEMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS

- Evaluation of tylosin in preventing egg transmission of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chickens. 1985
- A report on broilers from parents free of *Mycoplasma callisepticum*. 2002
- Pleuropneumonia-like organisms associated with synovitis in fowls. 2035
- Effect of dipping eggs in antibiotic solutions on PPLO transmission in chickens. 2037
- Survival of PPLO injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions. 2038
- An evaluation of PPLO agglutination antigens for the detection of PPLO agglutinins in turkey sera, 1957-60. 2040

- The lymphofollicular nodules in turkey tissues associated with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection. 2041

- Dipping of hatching eggs for control of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2093

- Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO). 2172

- A previously unreported serotype of avian *Mycoplasma*. 2244

- Morphological studies of avian PPLO in semi-solid media. 2263

- Cultivation of the infectious-synovitis-type pleuropneumonia-like organisms. 2267

PLUMS

- Peach mosaic virus in horticultural plum varieties. 1425
- Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees. 2354

PNEUMONIA

- XI pneumonia of pigs. 2043

POA

- The grass root-gall nematode found on annual bluegrass roots in Oregon. 1631

POA PRATENSIS

- The effect of soil fertility on the development of Kentucky bluegrass diseases. 990
- Herbicides on bluegrass. 2412

POD MOTTLE (BEANS)

- The growth curve of bean pod mottle virus during systemic infection. 1333

POISONING

- Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852
- Nitrite intoxication in cattle. 1864
- The pathology of chicks fed histamine. 2150

SUBJECT INDEX

POISONOUS PLANTS

Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups. 2569

POISONOUS PLANTS

Toxicity of *Helenium microcephalum* (Smallhead sneezeweed). 2091

POISONS

Sporidesmin poisoning in the rat. I.-chemical changes. 2140

POLLEN

Effects of pollens on fecundity and longevity of adult *Scambus buolianae* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera : Ichneumonidae). 856

POLLINATION

Seed and pollen transmission of *Prunus* ringspot virus in buttercup squash. 949

POLYBUTENES

Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions. 1197

POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL

Precipitation of plant viruses by polyethylene glycol. 2425

POLYHEDROSES

Stress and nuclear polyhedrosis in crowded populations of *Trichoplusia ni* (Hübner). 857

Infection of the jack pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus* Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 859

Progressive histochemical change in virus-infected fat body of the western oak looper. 864

POLYMERIZATION

Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi. 2512

POLYMORPHISM

Dimorphism and interactions between the oak wilt fungus and associated fungi. 1315

POLYMYXIN

Use of pimarin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating *Phytophthora* spp. from root tissues. 987

POLYPORUS TOMENTOSUS

Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation. 1496

Artificial infection of small spruce roots with *Polyporus tomentosus*. 1574

PONCIRUS TRIFOLIATA

Modification of immunity of *Poncirus trifoliata* to yellow-vein virus by the addition of vein-enation virus and susceptible tissue. 2381

POPULATION

Notes on the Volterra equations. 795

POPULUS

Cottonwood canker caused by *Fusarium solani*. 1428

POPULUS NIGRA

Development of *Fusarium* canker of black poplars. 1006

POPULUS TREMULOIDES

Gloeosporium shoot blight and defoliation of trembling aspen. 1045

PORCINE ENTEROVIRUSES

Studies on five porcine enteroviruses. 2053

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings. 2462

POTASSIUM NITRATE

Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402

POTATOES

Inhibitors of potato virus X in potato leaves with different types of virus resistance. 960

Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 1107

Evaluation of multigenic field resistance of the potato to *Phytophthora infestans* in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico. 1169

Aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety. 1193

Chemical control of *Puccinia pitteriana* on potatoes in Ecuador. 1270

Relation of histochemical tests for phenols to *Verticillium* wilt resistance of potatoes. 1366

Epidemiological potentials of potato varieties in relation to late blight. 1535

Serological studies of a virus that produced spindle tuber in potatoes. 1536

Yields and flavor of potatoes and carrots on plots receiving annual soil treatments. 1655

Weeds as carriers of two potato pathogens in Colorado. 1688

a tractor-mounted potato sprayer designed for field plot studies. 2538

POULTRY

Abstracts of papers presented at the 9th annual western poultry disease conference, february 1, 1960, davis, california. 1814

Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals. 1836

Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of *Spirocerca lupi* infestation in Nyasaland. 1955

Infection of an isolated intestinal loop by Newcastle disease virus. 1988

Pleuropneumonia-like organisms associated with synovitis in fowls. 2035

Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture. 2039

Killed and live vaccines plus management. 2068

Observations on avian aplastic anemia in Florida. 2069

Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry. 2075

Cage layer fatigue (cage paralysis). 2096

Influence of heat treatment on the number of ectopic lymphoid foci in chickens. 2113

Immunization against mycoplasma infections of poultry. 2156

Red spot in poultry. 2179

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960. 2207

Desiccated chicken sarcoma viable for twenty years. 2238

Sequential changes in the titer of Newcastle disease virus in tissues--a measure of the defense mechanism of the chicken. 2249

Comparison of the pathogenesis of Newcastle disease virus and influenza B in chicken embryos. 2273

Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens. 2305

SUBJECT INDEX

PRUNES

POULTRY FARM MANAGEMENT		PRECIPITIN TEST	
A review of piperazine and piperazine compounds as poultry ascaracides.	2084	Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies.	1194
POULTRY HATCHERIES		The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis of chickens by the agar gel precipitin test.	2036
Dipping of hatching eggs in erythromycin for the control of Mycoplasma.	2270	Differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods Ii. Precipitin test in agar gel.	2080
POULTRY INDUSTRY		PREDACEOUS FUNGI	
Action by poultry inspection to help reduce condemnation losses.	2134	Ecological relationships of predaceous fungi associated with the citrus nematode.	1660
POWDERY MILDEW (BARLEY)		PREDACEOUS INSECTS	
Effect of liming of soil on barley powdery mildew.	1470	The effect of low temperatures on some predaceous phytoseiid mites, and on the brown mite Bryobia arborea M. and A..	806
POWDERY MILDEW (CUCUMBERS)		Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in british Columbia.	861
Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions.	1197	A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations.	2547
POWDERY MILDEW (PEACHES)		PREGNANCY	
Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew.	1476	Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis.	1833
POWDERY MILDEW (WHEAT)		Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes.	2022
Studies on the germination of conidiospores of powdery mildew of wheat.	1153	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe s diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.	2023
POX		PREPUCE	
Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. II. Isolation of the etiologic agent.	2007	Leptospire isolated from prepuce of boars.	2044
Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. I. Pathology.	2235	PRESSURE	
PRATYLENCHUS		Spiracular structure and water loss from Tribolium confusum Jacq. and Sitophilus granarius (L.) under reduced pressures.	891
Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes.	1632	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	
PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS		Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs.	2284
A method for separation and sterilization of Pratylenchus brachyurus from mixed populations of nematodes.	1635	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	
PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS		The barley jointworm, Harmolita hordei (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), in Prince Edwards Island.	794
Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of Pratylenchus penetrans.	916	PRISTIPHORA ERICSONII	
Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on long island.	922	Developmental rates of larch sawfly (Pristiphora erichsonii (Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters.	867
Relationship of meadow nematodes to Verticillium wilt of strawberries.	1007	PROGESTERONE	
Interaction of Verticillium dahliae and Pratylenchus penetrans in tomato wilt.	1129	The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria.	2047
Nonpathogenicity of Pratylenchus penetrans to sterile low-bush blueberry seedlings.	1259	PROPIONATES	
Effect of some single element deficiencies on pathogenicity of Pratylenchus penetrans to pepper plants.	1336	The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut.	1403
Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (Meloidogyne incognita acrita) and a root-lesion nematode (Pratylenchus penetrans) on pepper (Capsicum frutescens).	1604	PROTEIN HYDROLISATES	
Pathogenicity of Pratylenchus penetrans on strawberry and Ladino clover seedlings.	1608	Field tests of some hydrolyzed proteins as lures for the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh).	1594
effect of Pratylenchus penetrans, Meloidogyne incognita acrita, and Meloidogyne sp. on Forsythia intermedia.	1611	PROTEINASES	
Relationship of Pratylenchus penetrans to roots of corn in New York.	1623	Safety of intravenous proteolytic enzymes (Varizyme) in equine practice.	1779
Suitability of various cover crops as hosts for the lesion nematode, Pratylenchus penetrans.	1624	PROTEINS	
Penetration of roots of potato seedlings by Pratylenchus penetrans.	1625	Characteristics of proteinless mutants of tobacco mosaic virus.	1143
Reaction of lesion nematodes, Pratylenchus penetrans, to cycloheximide and diazomycin A.	2349	Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus.	2501
PRATYLENCHUS SCRIBNERI		PROTOZOA	
Pathogenicity of Pratylenchus scribneri to crop plants.	1606	Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa.	2063
		PRUNE DWARF (CHERRIES)	
		Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry.	1549
		PRUNES	
		Prevention of Cytophora invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments.	1233

SUBJECT INDEX

- PRUNUS**
 Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees. 2354
- PRUNUS**
 Relationships among Prunus viruses of the necrotic ringspot type. 994
 Affinities of viruses affecting fruit trees and raspberry. 1338
- PRUNUS DOMESTICA**
 Nutrient studies on *Leucostoma persoonii* and a Zythiaceae species pathogenic on *Prunus domestica*. 1117
- PRUNUS MAHALEH**
 The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in *Prunus mahaleb* seedlings. 1138
- PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANOI**
 Serological and biochemical evidence of the similarity between *Pseudomonas savastanoi* and *P. tonelliana*. 1145
- PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM**
 A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato. 913
 Designation of races in *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 1034
 Strains of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* differing in pathogenicity to tobacco and peanuts. 1288
 Water relations in banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 1441
- PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE**
 Mode of infection of sweet cherry by *Pseudomonas syringae*. 1308
- PSEUDOPERONOSPORA HUMULI**
 Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 1155
 Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops. 1404
- PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII**
 A new species of *Nepytia* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia. 813
 Botrytis sp. on Douglas fir seedlings. 1311
- PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS**
 Serologic investigation of pseudotuberculosis in sheep. I Agglutination test. 2017
- PTERIDIUM**
 Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned. 1880
- PUBLIC HEALTH**
 The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation. 2570
- PUBLIC OPINION**
 Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups. 2569
 The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation. 2570
- PUCCINIA CARTHAMI**
 Spore stages and life cycle of *Puccinia carthami*. 2457
- PUCCINIA CORONATA**
 Mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 1329
 Some factors affecting germinability of uredospores of *Puccinia coronata*. 2411
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS**
 Isolates of oat stem rust race 6 virulent on variety Saia in Israel. 1354
 Inheritance of stem rust reaction in two durum varieties, Acme and Mindum. 1409
 A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI**
 Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of *Puccinia graminis tritici* in the Pacific Northwest. 1061
 Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402
- PUCCINIA HORDEI**
 Inheritance of reaction to *Puccinia hordei* in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties. 1580
- PUCCINIA RECONDITA**
 Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones. 1268
 Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations. 1331
- PUCCINIA SORGHII**
 Studies on genetic control of rust reaction in *Puccinia sorghii*. 1010
 Host ranges and races of the corn rusts. 1379
 A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to *Puccinia sorghii*. 1510
- PUCCINIA STAKMANII**
 Factors influencing the telial and sporidial stages of *Puccinia stakmanii*. 1018
- PUCCINIA STRIIFORMIS**
 Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by *Puccinia striiformis*. 1131
- PUERTO RICO**
 A whitefly-transmitted mosaic of *Rhynchosia minima* and its relation to tobacco leaf curl and other virus diseases of plants in Puerto Rico. 939
 Control of bamboo in Puerto Rico by herbicides. 1722
- PULLORUM DISEASE**
 Fourth annual meeting of the American Association of AvianPathologists. 1778
 Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae. 2108
- PUPAE**
 Tryptophan and tyrosine metabolism in the pupa of papilionid butterflies. II The general pattern of tryptophan metabolism during the pupal stage of *Papilio xuthus*. 882
- PUPAL CASES**
 Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of some native Dipteronidae (Hymenoptera). 802
- PURIFICATION**
 Purification and serology of a virus associated with the grape yellow vein disease. 1478
- PURPURA HEMORRHAGICA**
 The aetiology of bovine petechial fever (Ondirt disease). 2259
- PYRUVIC ACID**
 Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion. 2485
- PYTHIUM**
 Techniques in isolation of pythiaceae fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue. 980
 Effect of streptomycin and pimarcin on growth and respiration of *Pythium* spp. 1128
 A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium* from plant roots. 1483
- PYTHIUM DEBARYANUM**
 Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to *Pythium debaryanum*. 1550

SUBJECT INDEX

RAMS

PYTHIUM ULTIMUM			
Determinatiou of iuoculum potential of iufested soil.	992		
Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from Pythium ultimum, Rhizoctouia solau, and sugar beet seedlings.	1075		
Isolatiou of Pythium from soil particles.	1297		
P32			
The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.	843		
The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and P32 coutent of beau.	1118		
QUAIL			
The efficacy of chemotherapeutic drugs in the control of experimeental ulcerative euteritis iu quail.	2034		
Susceptibility of Japausee quail (<i>Coturuix coturuix japonica</i>) to experimeental iufection with <i>Haemophilus galliuarum</i> .	2146		
Differeutiatiou of quail brouchitis virus and iufectious brouchitis virus by heat stability.	2261		
QUAIL BRONCHITIS VIRUS			
The relationship between quail brouchitis virus and chicken embryo lethal orphau virus.	2095		
Differentiation of quail brouchitis virus and infectious bronchitis virus by heat stability.	2261		
QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS			
Quaititative analysis of iuterference produced by related straius of TMV compared with uoniufectious TMV compouents.	1480		
QUEBEC			
New apparatuses and reariug techuiques for the study of wireworms (<i>Coleoptera: Elateridae</i>) iu organic soils of southwesteru Quebec.	2549		
QUERCUS			
A study of uoniusect galls ou <i>Carya</i> , <i>Quercus</i> , and <i>Salix</i> .	942		
Inoculation of oaks with <i>Uruala craterium</i> (<i>Schw.</i>) <i>Fr.</i> produces caukers ideutical to <i>Strumella</i> cankers.	1293		
Control of blackjack oak by basal spraying with 2,4,5-T.	1716		
QUERCUS FALCATA LEUCOPHYLLA			
Site affects rate of decay iu cherrybark oak.	1429		
QUERCUS PHELLOS			
New host relationships for some members of the genus <i>Pomes</i> .	1221		
QUERCUS PRINUS			
Sporulation of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> iu wouuds on iufected oak trees.	1318		
QUINONES			
Naturally occurring quiuoues iu wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291		
RABBITS			
Noucellular bactericidal factors in iuflammatary exudate from the uteriue and pleural cavities of estrouis and pseudopregnant rabbits.	1769		
The effect of an induced state of leukopenia ou the uteriue bactericidal activity iu rabbits.	1806		
Mink and rabbit diseases important.	1841		
The bactericidal properties of uteri and uteriue exudates of rabbits with reduced leukocytic activity.	1903		
The effect of green feed and ascorbic acid upou single experimeental iufections of <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> (<i>Cobbold, 1879</i>) in the laboratory rabbit.	2116		
RABIES			
Clinical sigus of rabies iu cattle.	1821		
Testiug aud marketiug of rabies vacciue, modified live virus, chickeu-embryo origiu.	1828		
Diagnosis aud iucideuce of rabies iu domestic cats.	1846		
Rabies of farm livestock iu Africa.	1981		
Colostrai antibody to rabies iu cattle vaccinated with HEP flury straiu of the virus.	2016		
Isolatiou of <i>Listeria mouocytogenes</i> from foxes suspected of having rabies.	2139		
RABIES VIRUS			
Testiug aud marketiug of rabies vacciue, modified live virus, chickeu-embryo origiu.	1828		
Resistance of the opossum to rabies virus.	2195		
RADIATION			
Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog.	2006		
Iouiziug radiation aud food hygieue.	2316		
Physiological differences between a viruleut aud a weakly viruleut radiatiou-iuduced strain of <i>Erwiuia carotovora</i> .	2458		
Quality of radiatiou inhibitory to sporulation of <i>Alteru-aria tomatu</i> .	2480		
RADIOACTIVE CONTAMINATION			
Nature aud effects of radioactive fallout ou the farm.	1772		
RADIOACTIVE TRACERS			
The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.	843		
Effect of gibberellic acid ou development of hypocotyl lesious caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solau</i> ou Red Kidney beau.	1473		
Absorption and distribution of EPTC- S35.	2473		
The use of fluoresceut tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides.	2561		
RADIOISOTOPES			
Effect of gibberellic acid ou development of hypocotyl lesious caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solau</i> on Red Kidney bean.	1473		
RADIOLOGY			
Studies of the dention of sheep, IV.-RADIOLOGICAL studies from iuvestigatiouis iuto the shedding of permaueut incisor teeth by hill sheep.	2103		
RADISHES			
Relationship between turuip mosaic virus aud the radish P virus of Japan.	1551		
Races of clubroot in North America.	1570		
RADIUM			
Eye changes in beagles following iutraveuouis iujectiou of radium 226.	1805		
RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS			
Growth reductiou of citrus seedlings by <i>Fusarium solani</i> as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors.	928		
Longevity of <i>Radopholus similis</i> under field conditions.	1661		
Comparison of free amiuo acids and amides in roots of healthy and <i>Radopholus similis</i> -infected grapefruit seedlings.	2479		
RAMS			
Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial mus- cles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams.	1801		

SUBJECT INDEX

RAPESEED			
RAPESEED			
Powdery mildew - a new disease of rapeseed and mustard in India.	1237	A relationship between vitamin B12 and reproduction, and a method of diagnosing vitamin B12 deficiency in individual swine.	1935
RASP LEAF (CHERRIES)			
Mechanical transmission of two strains of sweet cherry rugose mosaic, mild rusty mottle, and rasp leaf viruses.	967	Some observations of the propagation of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in tissue culture.	2243
RASPBERRIES			
Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries.	1060	Reproductive potential of <i>Cyperus esculentus</i> by tubers.	2488
RATS			
Ectoparasites from <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> (exerleben) on Iwo Jima, volcano islands.	793	REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS	
Studies of the effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E, and Vitamin K on the nutrition of the rat. II. Reproduction.	1799	Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture.	2039
Sporidesmin poisoning in the rat. I.-chemical changes.	2140	RESIDUES	
RATTLE DISEASE (TOBACCO)		Nature and effects of radioactive fallout on the farm.	1772
Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector.	1091	RESISTANCE	
RECREATION		Strains of, resistance to, and antagonists of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> .	1284
The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation.	2570	RESPIRATION	
RED CLOVER		Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from <i>Pythium ultimum</i> , <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> , and sugar beet seedlings.	1075
Fungi associated with red clover roots in West Virginia.	946	RESPIRATORY DISEASES	
Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of <i>Trifolium pratense</i> and severity of <i>Fusarium</i> root rot.	1052	Mink and rabbit diseases important.	1841
Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover.	1508	Killed and live vaccines plus management.	2068
Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to <i>Pythium debaryanum</i> .	1550	Haemophilus infections in chickens. II. The pathology of the respiratory tract.	2152
Resistance in red clover to five viruses.	1564	Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlortetracycline on the isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> from experimentally infected chicks.	2269
Red clover: A new host for potato virus X.	1573	RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	
Similarity of species of fungi isolated from roots of alfalfa and red clover.	1590	Haemophilus infections in chickens. II. The pathology of the respiratory tract.	2152
Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites.	1667	RETICULUM	
A physiological disturbance in animals resulting from ingestion of <i>Rhizoctonia leguminicola</i> infested red clover forage.	1815	Experimental production of frothiness of reticuloruminal contents--its significance as a possible cause of bloat.	2274
Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures.	2450	RHAGOLETIS POMONELLA (WALSH)	
REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)		Field tests of some hydrolyzed proteins as lures for the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> (Walsh).	1594
Fruit breakdown of peppers following late season infection with tobacco mosaic virus.	932	RHINOSPORIDIOSIS	
Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y.	1495	Rhinosporidiosis in a horse.	2194
Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i>) and a root-lesion nematode (<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i>) on pepper (<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>).	1604	RHIZOCTONIA	
Delayed preemergence weed control in seeded tomatoes and peppers.	1726	Bacterial necrosis and isolation frequency of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> from rhizospheres under several cropping sequences.	968
BENIFORM NEMATODES		A parasitic <i>Rhizoctonia</i> on species of <i>Thallophytes</i> (algae), <i>Bryophytes</i> , and <i>Pteridophytes</i> .	995
Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana.	1376	Cellulase and the <i>Rhizoctonia</i> disease of bean.	1214
REPRODUCTION		Activity of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> in soil as affected by carbon dioxide.	1383
Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae).	860	RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI	
Studies of the effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E, and Vitamin K on the nutrition of the rat. II. Reproduction.	1799	Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling pathogens.	956
		The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on beans and cotton.	971
		Chemical control of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> brown patch of bentgrass.	1035
		Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from <i>Pythium ultimum</i> , <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> , and sugar beet seedlings.	1075
		Adapted tolerance to organic fungicides by an isolate of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	1090
		Tolerance to PCNB and pathogenicity correlated in natural occurring isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	1135
		Inoculum potential relationships of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i>	

SUBJECT INDEX

			ROOT ROT
measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes.	1204	RINDERPEST	
Tolerance among naturally occurring isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to pentachloronitrobenzene.	1250	A rapid serologic test for rinderpest.	1818
Infection of seedling cotton by an isolate of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	1254	Rinderpest in pigs of european origin.	1842
Losses caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> borne on bean seed.	1271	Rinderpest.	1920
Effect of gibberellic acid on development of hypocotyl lesions caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on Red Kidney bean.	1473	A note on the prophylactic vaccination of wild animals.	2005
RHIZOMES		RING SPOT (FRUIT)	
Characteristics of Johnsongrass rhizomes.	2413	Transmission of the ringspot virus of stone fruits from squash to squash by foliage contact.	1307
Morphology and development of Johnsongrass plants from seeds and rhizomes.	2463	Shock symptoms of the stone fruit ringspot virus complex in apricot.	1360
An in vitro method of evaluating the activity of buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>).	2506	Preservation of activity of some fruit viruses.	1362
RHIZOPUS		RING SPOT (TOBACCO)	
Effects produced in cotton fiber by <i>Rhizopus</i> , a boll rot fungus.	1390	Interrelationship of tobacco ringspot virus and <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> in nematode resistant and susceptible soybeans.	917
RHIZOPUS NIGRICANS		Effect of deflowering and tobacco ringspot virus on the occurrence of <i>Cercospora kikuchii</i> on soybean.	1003
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on <i>Rhizopus</i> and brown rot of peaches.	2341	Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses.	1247
RHIZOSPHERE		Inheritance of resistance to tobacco ringspot and cucumber mosaic virus in black cowpea crosses.	1264
Reproduction of <i>Verticillium</i> in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species.	1166	Soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus.	1286
Growth response of several isolates of <i>Fusarium</i> in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants.	2434	Eucharis mottle strain of tobacco ringspot virus.	1324
RHYNCHOSPORIUM SECALIS		Soil transmission of the tobacco ringspot virus in the Rio Grande valley.	1439
Effect of alternate wetting and drying on sporulation and survival of <i>Rhynchosporium secalis</i> .	1151	A rapid method for purifying tobacco ringspot virus and its morphology by electron microscopy and negative staining.	1494
RIBOFLAVIN		RING SPOT (TOMATOES)	
Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin.	2215	Isolation and identification of tomato ring spot virus associated with rose plants and rose mosaic virus.	1313
RIBONUCLEASE		Relationship between tomato ringspot and peach yellow bud mosaic viruses.	1337
Inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease.	988	RINGWORM	
Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves.	2445	Zoophilic microsporium.	1896
RIBONUCLEIC ACID		Microsporium infections in cats.	1927
Biosynthesis of infections tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid in a cell-free medium.	1056	RIO GRANDE VALLEY	
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl ₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine.	1099	Soil transmission of the tobacco ringspot virus in the Rio Grande valley.	1439
RICE		RONNEL	
Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, <i>Tilletia horrida</i> .	1185	Lack of larvacidal action of Ronnel and Bayer 21-199 against migrating Ascaric suum in baby pigs.	2312
Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.	1190	ROOT EXCRETIONS	
3,4-dichloropropionanilide for control of barnyardgrass in rice.	1738	Effect of root exudates on germination of conidia and microsclerotia of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> inhibited by the soil fungistatic principle.	1328
RICE HULLS		ROOT HAIRS	
Influence of rice hull soil amendments on soil microfloral populations.	920	Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of <i>Agrostis alba</i> .	2409
RICKETTSIAL DISEASES		ROOT KNOT (COTTON)	
Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan.	2260	Root knot and the seedling disease complex of cotton.	1616
RIFT VALLEY FEVER		ROOT KNOT (TOMATOES)	
Pathogenesis of rift valley fever in lambs.	1837	Stability of pathogenicity of B biotypes of the root-knot nematode <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> on tomato.	1281
Rift valley fever.	1921	Effect of the addition of organic amendments to soil on root knot of tomatoes. ii. relation of soil temperature, moisture and pH.	2495
		ROOT ROT	
		Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of <i>Trifolium pratense</i> and severity of <i>Fusarium</i> root rot.	1052
		Early references to <i>Armillaria</i> root rot in California.	

SUBJECT INDEX

ROOT ROT (BEANS)	1467	Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i>) and a root-lesion nematode (<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i>) on pepper (<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>).	1604
ROOT ROT (BEANS)		ROOTS	
The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> .	940	Fungi associated with red clover roots in West Virginia.	946
Preconditioning and placement of organic materials in control of bean root rot.	1040	Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	972
Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in <i>Fusarium</i> root rot of bean.	1088	Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating <i>Phytophthora</i> spp. from root tissues.	987
Interrelation of bacterial necrosis of <i>Fusarium</i> to crop rotation, isolation frequency, and bean root rot.	1144	The effect of metabolites produced by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>lycopersici</i> (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings.	1011
Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot.	1202	Increased bacterial populations in soybean roots due to phosphorus.	1068
Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in soil.	1219	Seasonal population of rhizosphere fungi associated with corn roots.	1109
Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean.	1464	Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington.	1134
ROOT ROT (CITRUS)		Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X.	1141
Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> in seedlings of citrus and related genera.	1359	Reproduction of <i>Verticillium</i> in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species.	1166
Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium.	2478	Root grafting of city-planted American elms.	1235
ROOT ROT (CONIFERAE)		A variant culture of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> obtained from weed roots.	1274
<i>Cylindrocladium</i> root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota.	984	Susceptibility of pear roots to <i>Phytophthora</i> .	1310
ROOT ROT (CORN)		Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus.	1365
A root rot of corn caused by <i>Helminthosporium pedicellatum</i> .	1139	Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi.	1442
Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in soil.	1219	Necrotic symptoms of tobacco necrosis virus in roots.	1460
ROOT ROT (PEAS)		A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> from plant roots.	1483
Increased susceptibility to root rots in virus infected peas.	1263	<i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> as a citrus root pathogen.	1487
Effect of soil temperature, host variety, and fungus strain on <i>Thielaviopsis</i> root rot of peas.	1266	Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	1605
<i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments.	1386	Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania.	1633
ROOT ROT (PINUS ECHINATA)		Attraction of parasitic nematodes by plant root emanations.	1653
<i>Fomes annosus</i> root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas.	1453	Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	1654
ROOT ROT (PINUS TAEDA)		Growth of ironweed as affected by mowing and storage root removal.	1739
<i>Fomes annosus</i> root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas.	1453	Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover.	2344
ROOT ROT (RED CLOVER)		Root moisture extraction profiles of various weeds.	2443
Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover.	1508	Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry root-let.	2467
ROOT ROT (SAFFLOWER)		A root observation box and techniques for studying infection and pathogenesis by nematodes.	2540
Selective pathogenesis within <i>Phytophthora drechsleri</i> .	1398	ROOTSTOCK	
ROOT ROT (SOYBEANS)		Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations.	1583
<i>Fusarium</i> root rot of soybean.	1106	ROOTSTOCKS	
ROOT ROT (WHEAT)		Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> .	1067
Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in soil.	1219		
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE			
Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco.	1645		
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode.	2343		
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES			
Relationship of root-knot nematodes to the development of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt in the sweetpotato.	1120		
Leaf galls on <i>Siderasis fuscata</i> caused by the root-knot nematode, <i>Meloidogyne incognita incognita</i> .	1224		

SUBJECT INDEX

SALMONELLOSIS

- A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode. 1154
- Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants. 1515
- ROSA
Control of rose black spot with fungicides. 1019
- Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus. 2501
- ROT (APPLES)
Apple rot caused by *Pyrenochaeta mali* n. sp. 1400
- RUST (CORN)
Studies on genetic control of rust reaction in *Puccinia sorghi*. 1010
- Host ranges and races of the corn rusts. 1379
- ROT (GLADIOLUS)
Penicillium core rot of gladiolus. 1499
- A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to *Puccinia sorghi*. 1510
- ROT (STRAWBERRIES)
The role of associated fungi in prevention of *Botrytis* rot of strawberries. 935
- Comparative pathology of three tropical corn rusts. 1572
- ROT (TOMATOES)
Etiology of tomato fruit rot in the Red River valley of Texas. 1064
- The influence of storage conditions on the longevity of urediospores of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. and *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. 2318
- Mycosphaerella* fruit rot of watermelon. 1225
- The nature of locus Rp1 conditioning resistance to rust in corn. 2484
- ROTYLENCHULUS RENIFORMIS
New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode. 1609
- RUST (FLAX)
Linkage of genes conditioning resistance to rust in flax. 1100
- ROUS SARCOMA
Rous sarcoma and its helper viruses. (a review). 2135
- RUST (GRAIN)
The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America. 1030
- ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS
Rous sarcoma and its helper viruses. (a review). 2135
- RUST (PINUS)
Stalactiform rust on jack pine. 996
- RUBBER
Complementary strains of *Phytophthora palmivora* from Ceylon rubber. 1334
- RUST (SAFFLOWER)
The control of seed-borne safflower rust by steam. 959
- Complementary isolates of *Phytophthora palmivora* from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy. 1589
- Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower. 1414
- RUDELNE
Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ruelene in sheep. 1787
- RUST (WHEAT)
Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402
- Incidence of parasites in calves in Hawaii and the treatment of *Cooperia punctata*, with special reference to the efficacy of ruelene. 2308
- RYE
Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains. 1275
- RUGOSE MOSAIC (CHERRIES)
Mechanical transmission of two strains of sweet cherry rugose mosaic, mild rusty mottle, and rasp leaf viruses. 967
- SAFETY EDUCATION
Safety is the key to profit and success. 2555
- RUHEN
Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows. 1993
- SAPFLOWER
Selective pathogenesis within *Phytophthora drechsleri*. 1398
- Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower. 1414
- RUMINANTS
Anthelmintics for ruminants. I. Studies on the toxicity and efficacy of Bayer 21-199 as an anthelmintic. 1786
- A new form of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1479
- Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ruelene in sheep. 1787
- Spore stages and life cycle of *Puccinia carthami*. 2457
- Metabolic aspects of ruminant ketosis. 2240
- SALIX
A study of noninsect galls on *Carya*, *Quercus*, and *Salix*. 942
- Experimental *Trichostrongylosis* (axei) in lambs, with a discussion of recent research on this disease in ruminants. 2303
- SALMONELLA BACTERINS
Notes on *Salmonella* infections in animals in Ghana. 1999
- RUSSET RING (APPLES)
Green mottle virus produces russet ring symptoms on apple fruit. 1278
- The sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents of *salmonellae* isolate from pigs. 2098
- RUST (BEANS)
Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants. 1002
- Incidence of *Salmonella* in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. 2168
- Heat therapy of bean rust. 1047
- SALMONELLOSIS
Salmonellosis in turkeys and chickens associated with contaminated feed. 1956
- The effect of rust on the distribution of C14-containing compounds in bean. 1051
- Salmonella infections in white Pekin duck. A short summary of the years 1950-1960. 1964
- The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and P32 content of bean. 1118
- Salmonellosis in parakeets and canaries treated with nitrofurans in the drinking water. 1975
- Longevity of urediospores of race 33 of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli* in storage. 1312
- Therapeutical experiments with a new nitrofurans compound (Tiafur) in salmonellosis of chicks. 2083
- Storage viability of bean rust urediospores. 1356
- Studies on *Salmonella* contamination of environment and heat adaptation in a rust and a virus. 1466

SUBJECT INDEX

SANDY SOILS		
product of rendering plants.	2320	rolfsii. 1284
Salmonella species contaminants in three animal by-products.	2321	Control of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> with chemicals. 1350
SANDY SOILS		
Black root rot in Florida sandhills.	1417	Physiology of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> , with emphasis on parasitism. 1351
SANITATION		
Incidence of Salmonella in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter.	2168	SCOURS
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours; coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination. 1962		
SAPROPHYTES		
Saprophytic growth of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>niveum</i> in soil.	1501	SCRAPIE
Further experiments on the comparative potency of tissue extracts from mice infected with scrapie. 1905		
Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. 1923		
Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie. 2024		
Cultural characters of scrapie mouse brain. 2232		
SARCOMA		
Bilateral feline embryonal sarcoma.	1832	SEASONAL VARIATION
Desiccated chicken sarcoma viable for twenty years.	2238	Seasonal variation of larval emergence from cysts of the soybean cyst nematode, <i>Heterodera glycines</i> . 1649
SARCOSPORIDIOSIS		
New waterfowl host records for <i>Sarcocystis rileyi</i> and a review of sarcosporidiosis in birds.	2223	SEDATIVES
SU-9064, a water-soluble tranquilizer for handling broilers and replacement pullets. 1947		
SASKATCHEWAN		
The alfalfa plant bug, <i>Adelphocoris lineolatus</i> (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan.	852	SEED COATS
An ecological study of lens- and globe-podded hoary cresses in Saskatchewan.	1698	Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria. <i>dnnleavy</i> , j. 1070
SCAB (APPLES)		
Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> , incitant of apple scab.	1173	SEED DORMANCY
Effect of repeated applications of dodine and of captan on apple scab foliage lesions.	1316	Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure. 1708
Apple scab II. effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees.	1445	Breaking dormancy in seeds of <i>Cuscuta approximata</i> . 2504
Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees --inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection.	1491	SEED GERMINATION
Rapid germination as a viability test for seed of <i>Arceuthobium</i> spp. 1009		
Studies on the germination of conidiospores of <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> . 1158		
The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes. 1160		
Factors influencing germ tube development in conidia of <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> . 1163		
Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees --inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection. 1491		
Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure. 1708		
The influence of temperature on the germination of wild oat seeds. 2397		
Comments on the moisture requirements of fungus germination. 2432		
Breaking dormancy in seeds of <i>Cuscuta approximata</i> . 2504		
SCABIES		
Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows.	2280	SEED TREATMENT
Mitigation of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt symptoms of tomato seedlings by seed inoculation with a species of <i>Cephalosporium</i> . 1012		
Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases. 1092		
Breaking dormancy in seeds of <i>Cuscuta approximata</i> . 2504		
SCARABAEIDAE		
Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> infestation in Nyasaland.	1955	SEED VIABILITY
Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans. 1530		
SCHISTOSOMA		
Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig.	2141	SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES
Seed-borne aspects of <i>Diaporthe phaseolorum</i> in soybean. 1063		
Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal		
SCHISTOSOMIASIS		
Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig.	2141	
SCION		
Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations.	1583	
SCLEROTIA		
Ultrastructure of microsclerotia of <i>Verticillium alboatrum</i> .	1149	
Sclerotium formation by <i>Helminthosporium hawaiiense</i> .	1444	
SCLEROTINIA FRUCTICOLA		
Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi.	1505	
Toximetric studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, <i>Sclerotinia fructicola</i> and <i>S. laxa</i> .	2373	
SCLEROTINIA LAXA		
Toximetric studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, <i>Sclerotinia fructicola</i> and <i>S. laxa</i> .	2373	
SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII		
Some gaps in our knowledge of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> .	1187	
<i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> , history, taxonomy, host range, and distribution.	1226	
Strains of, resistance to, and antagonists of <i>Sclerotium</i>		

SUBJECT INDEX

diseases.	1092	corn seedlings.	2462
<i>Kabatiella caulivora</i> , a seed-borne pathogen of <i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> in Oregon.	1306	Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and <i>Radopholus similis</i> -infected grapefruit seedlings.	2479
Anthracnose of <i>Desmodium</i> in Georgia.	1361		
Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	1566		
SEEDLINGS		SEEDS	
Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling pathogens.	956	Cultivated soil.	
<i>Cylindrocladium</i> root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota.	984	longevity of seeds of wild oats, winter rye, and wheat in.	929
The effect of infection by <i>Helminthosporium carbonum</i> on some CO ₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings.	1005	Seed and pollen transmission of <i>Prunus</i> ringspot virus in buttercup squash.	949
The effect of metabolites produced by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>lycopersici</i> (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings.	1011	An antibacterial substance from cauliflower seeds.	1021
Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust.	1013	Separation of certain stone fruit viruses in Mountmorency cherry seed.	1121
Symptom retardation of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of tomato seedlings by a <i>Cephalosporium</i> species.	1054	Exudation patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> .	1127
Expression of the monogenic chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	1126	Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds.	1148
Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	1131	Relation of seed position and pod location to tobacco ring-spot virus seed transmission in soybean.	1363
The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in <i>Prunus mahaleb</i> seedlings.	1138	The influence of concentration of fumigant and time of exposure on the killing of dormant imbibed seeds.	1703
Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	1140	The influence of temperature on the germination of wild oat seeds.	2397
Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> in seedlings of citrus and related genera.	1359	Morphology and development of Johnsongrass plants from seeds and rhizomes.	2463
<i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana.	1408	SELENIUM	
Inoculating barley seedlings with <i>Ustilago nuda</i> and wheat seedlings with <i>U. tritici</i> .	1518	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes.	2022
Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust.	1531	Prevention of white muscle disease in lambs by oral and subcutaneous administration of selenium.	2231
Barley seedling response to covered smut infection.	1559	Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of ewes on a low selenium ration.	2357
Pathogenicity of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> on strawberry and Ladino clover seedlings.	1608	SEPTORIA LINICOLA	
Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings.	1612	Mode of action of <i>Septoria linicola</i> .	1522
Root knot and the seedling disease complex of cotton.	1616	SERODIAGNOSIS	
Influence of <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios.	1659	Research note- A rapid macroscopic plate agglutination test for Newcastle disease- A preliminary report.	2159
Host range of <i>Tylenchorhynchus claytoni</i> on some forrest nursery seedlings.	1668	Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPL0).	2172
A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to soil-active herbicides.	1702	Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection.	2245
Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335	SEROLOGICAL TESTS	
Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants.	2367	Serological and biochemical evidence of the similarity between <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> and <i>P. tonelliana</i> .	1145
Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with <i>Colletotrichum lindemuthianum</i> .	2436	Identification of two citrus virus diseases by serological agglutination.	1175
Histology of <i>Cronartium fusiforme</i> in slash pine seedlings.	2456	Serological evidence that <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores carry tobacco necrosis virus.	1179
The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and		Purification and serology of a virus associated with the grape yellow vein disease.	1478
		A rapid serologic test for rinderpest.	1818
		Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating virus. III. Serological studies.	1936
		Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever.	1939
		Serologic survey for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine viral diarrhea antibodies.	2042
		A study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. I. Comparison of serologic and immunogenic properties.	2170

SUBJECT INDEX

SEROMUCOID

SEROMUCOID

Seromucoid levels in normal and hospitalized domestic and exotic animal species. 1796

SERUM

Detection of bovine tuberculosis by complement-fixation test. 1840

Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. 1923

Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy. 1957

Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease. 2049

Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesaemia. 2099

Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospire in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas. 2247

SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST

A simplified technique for the serum-neutralization test in infectious bronchitis. 2031

An in vitro neutralization test with avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV). . 2174

SETARIA VIRIDIS

Competition of annual weeds and sugar beets. 1761

SEX BEHAVIOR

Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial muscles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams. 1801

SHEEP

The distribution of the virus of Aujeszky's disease in experimentally infected sheep. 1763

Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ivermectin in sheep. 1787

Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides. 1792

Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827

Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis. 1833

Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849

Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852

Effectiveness of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 1859

Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 1876

Acetate utilization and carbon dioxide production in normal and ketotic sheep pregnant with twins. 1900

Rift valley fever. 1921

Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. 1923

A note on the possible association of *Muellerius capillaris* with enterotoxaemia. 1925

Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep. 1931

Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep. 1997

Malignant melanoma in sheep. 2015

Serologic investigation of pseudotuberculosis in sheep. I Agglutination test. 2017

A virus of ovine abortion--isolation from sheep in the United States and characterization of the agent. 2020

Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs-- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes. 2022

Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs-- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.

2023

Resistance to haemonchosis in sheep following phenothiazine treatment of a previous infestation. 2025

Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis. 2059

The kinetics of magnesium distribution within the sheep. 2097

Studies of the dentition of sheep, IV.--RADIOLOGICAL studies from investigations into the shedding of permanent incisor teeth by hill sheep. 2103

Effects of certain antibiotics in the treatment of vibriosis in sheep. 2110

Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of *Strongyloides papillosus* in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection. 2120

The use of mice for the assay of erythropoietin in sheep plasmas. 2142

Hypocalcemia in ewes - a case report. 2147

Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. 2153

The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep. 2162

Evaluation of cyanacetyldiazide for removal of lungworms from naturally infected sheep. 2188

A killed vaccine against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) in sheep. 2192

Ovine viral abortion - incidence and distribution in Idaho. 2193

The distribution of histamine in the sheep stomach. 2204

The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine fetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations. 2241

Chronic copper toxicosis in sheep fed dry feed. 2253

Studies on the pathology of Johne's disease in sheep. III. Pathologic changes in sheep with naturally occurring infections. 2254

Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan. 2260

Sporadic ovine vibriosis in Virginia. 2262

In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on *Fasciola* worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288

Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879). V. Some quantitative and pathologic aspects of experimental infections with a horse strain in sheep. 2294

A preliminary report on the variation in numbers of nematode eggs demonstrated in individual fecal pellets of sheep. 2300

Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens. 2305

The effect of cadmium compounds on *Strongyloides papillosus* in sheep. 2309

A comparison of nematode egg counting techniques for cattle and sheep feces. 2310

Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of ewes on a low selenium ration. 2357

Effects of daily administration of lead acetate and zinc sulphate during pregnancy on the copper, lead and zinc status of ewes and their lambs. 2519

A method for collection of pancreatic juice in the conscious sheep. 2539

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL FUMIGATION

SHRUBS			
The effect of fenuron on four southwestern shrubs.	926		
SIGATOKA (BANANAS)			
The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection patterns on banana leaves caused by <i>Cercospora musae</i> .	1112		
Relationship between climatic factors and incidence of the sigatoka leaf-spot disease of bananas.	1223		
Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana leaves.	1415		
SILICONES			
Bloat prevention.	1895		
SILVER			
Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and iodine for receptor sites in fungus spores.	2403		
SIMAZINE			
Simazine for controlling weeds in fruit tree and grape plantings.	1696		
Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings.	1725		
Forage crop establishment in soil containing atrazine or simazine residues.	1751		
Inactivation of simazine and atrazine in the field.	1752		
Simazine for annual weed control in cranberries.	1759		
Effects of soil acidity on the adsorption, penetration, and persistence of simazine.	2325		
Mode of action of atrazine and simazine in susceptible and resistant lines of corn.	2330		
Dissipation of simazine from the soil.	2338		
Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants.	2367		
Phytotoxicity of simazine.	2372		
The metabolism of C ¹⁴ chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems.	2401		
The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants.	2428		
The adsorption of some s-triazines in soils.	2490		
Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine(simazine) by extracts of <i>Zea mays</i> .	2517		
SIPHONAPTERA			
Fleas feed on lizards in the laboratory in Puerto Rico.	837		
SKIN			
Thiram sensitivity.	1893		
SKIN DISEASES			
Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow.	2030		
SKIN TESTS			
Studies on a skin test for leptospirosis.	1909		
SMUT (BARLEY)			
Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts.	2405		
SMUT (OATS)			
Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts.	2405		
SMUT (RICE)			
Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, <i>Tilletia horrida</i> .	1185		
SNOW			
Soil-moisture retention and snow-holding capacity as affected by the chemical control of big sagebrush, (<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> Nutt.).	1760		
SNOW MOLD (GRASSES)			
Resistance to snow mold of winter wheat.	1585		
SODIUM CHLORIDE			
Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife.	1810		
A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue.	2158		
SODIUM FLUORIDE			
Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle.	1915		
SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE			
An evaluation of sodium hypochlorite soil applications for control of Dutch elm disease.	1592		
SODIUM NITRATE			
Nitrite intoxication in cattle.	1864		
SODIUM SELENITE			
The effect of sodium selenite on cattle.	1774		
SOIL ADSORPTION			
Effects of soil acidity on the adsorption, penetration, and persistence of simazine.	2325		
SOIL AMENDMENTS			
Influence of rice hull soil amendments on soil microfloral populations.	920		
Aphanomyces root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments.	1386		
Mineral fortification of feeds.	1868		
SOIL ANALYSIS			
Distribution of cysts of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> in soil at different depths.	1599		
Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in South Carolina, 1959-1962.	1621		
Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania.	1633		
Direct assay of soils for fungistasis.	2422		
Determination of volatility losses of C ¹⁴ -CDAA from soil surfaces.	2523		
SOIL CATION EXCHANGE			
Influence of <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios.	1659		
SOIL CHEMISTRY			
Influence of organic amendments on survival of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>cubense</i> in the soil.	1206		
Dissipation of simazine from the soil.	2338		
An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle.	2359		
Behavior and fate of chlorinated aliphatic acids in soils.	2509		
The decomposition of amitrole in California soils.	2526		
SOIL FERTILITY			
The effect of soil fertility on the development of Kentucky bluegrass diseases.	990		
SOIL FUMIGATION			
In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides for disease control in cotton.	919		
Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on long island.	922		
The destruction of viruses by soil fumigants. McKeen, c d.	1077		
Relationship of soil microbes to the widespread soil fungistasis.	1170		
Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation.	1220		
Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop.	1449		

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL FUNGI

- Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes. 1632
- Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 1654
- Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube. 2353
- Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against *Verticillium dahliae*. 2358
- The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes. 2385

SOIL FUNGI

- Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 916
- Multiplication of *Aphelenchus avenae* on phytopathogenic soil fungi. 1037
- Colonization of plant debris in soil by *Verticillium dahliae*. 1314
- A laboratory method for testing the fungicidal effect of chemicals on fungal spores in soil. 2350
- Direct assay of soils for fungistasis. 2422
- A technique for isolating *Pythium aphanidermatum* from soil. 2481

SOIL HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

- The relationship between certain chemical soil factors and the inoculum potential of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 1287

SOIL INSECTS

- New apparatuses and rearing techniques for the study of wireworms (Coleoptera: Elateridae) in organic soils of southwestern Quebec. 2549

SOIL MICROBIOLOGY

- Microbial stimulation of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*. 1024
- Host range and bioassay of field soil for *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 1036
- Inoculum potential relationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes. 1204
- Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube. 2353

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

- Relationship of soil microbes to the widespread soil fungistasis. 1170

SOIL MOISTURE

- Influence of soil moisture and temperature on survival of *Verticillium microsclerotia*. 965
- The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum. 1062
- Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot. 1142
- The effect of soil moisture on the development of Easter lily root rot. 1178
- Influence of environmental factors on the development of wheat bunt in the Pacific Northwest. IV. Effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on infection by soil-borne spores. 1420
- Postinfection development of flag smut of wheat in relation to controlled soil moisture. 1421
- Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 1489
- Soil-moisture retention and snow-holding capacity as affected by the chemical control of big sagebrush, (*Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.). 1760

SOIL ORGANIC MATTER

- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 1464

SOIL PERMEABILITY

- A simple laboratory technique for determining the diffusion rates and patterns of nematocides in soil. 2348

SOIL SAMPLING

- Increasing relative frequency of specific fungus isolations with soil microbiological sampling tubes. 1201
- Inoculum potential relationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes. 1204
- Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube. 2353

SOIL SEPARATES

- Isolation of *Pythium* from soil particles. 1297

SOIL SERIES

- Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against *Verticillium dahliae*. 2358

SOIL TEMPERATURE

- Influence of soil moisture and temperature on survival of *Verticillium microsclerotia*. 965
- Effect of soil temperature, host variety, and fungus strain on *Thielaviopsis* root rot of peas. 1266
- Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to *Verticillium* wilt. 1380
- Influence of environmental factors on the development of wheat bunt in the Pacific Northwest. IV. Effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on infection by soil-borne spores. 1420

- Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627

SOIL TESTING

- A simple laboratory technique for determining the diffusion rates and patterns of nematocides in soil. 2348
- Direct assay of soils for fungistasis. 2422

SOIL TREATMENT

- Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent *Verticillium* wilt. 918
- An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control. 997
- Effect of anaerobic fermentation in soil on survival of sclerotia of *Verticillium dahliae*. 1081
- The use of *Fusarium* culture filtrate media in the isolation of *Fusaria* from soil. 1455
- A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to soil-active herbicides. 1702
- Penetration and persistence of diuron in soil. 1718
- Soil-incorporated pre-planting herbicides for witchweed control. 1730
- Persistence of soil-incorporated EPTC and other carbamates. 2336
- Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover. 2344
- Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone. 2346
- Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides. 2368
- The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides. 2561
- A device for subsurface application of herbicides. 2562

SUBJECT INDEX

SOYBEANS

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

- Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 916
- The control of seed-borne safflower rust by steam. 959
- Evaluation of treatments for control of soil-borne pests in celery seedbeds. 1198
- Reactions of winter oats to soil-borne mosaic. 1370
- Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 1566
- Weeds as carriers of two potatoe pathogens in Colorado. 1688

SOILS

- Comparison of the fungicidal and nematocidal properties of a number of compounds in field soil. 911
- Antagonisms to nematode-trapping fungi in soil. 957
- Techniques in isolation of pythiaceus fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue. 980
- Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil. 992
- Effect of root exudates in overcoming the soil fungistatic principle. 1119
- Soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus. 1286
- Activity of *Rhizoctonia* in soil as affected by carbon dioxide. 1383
- Influence of nonsusceptible plants on the survival of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli* in soil. 1458
- Saprophytic growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *niveum* in soil. 1501
- An evaluation of sodium hypochlorite soil applications for control of Dutch elm disease. 1592
- Experiments with herbicides in soils. 1680
- Fate of amitrole in soil. 1743
- Movement of herbicides in soil with simulated furrow irrigation. 1744
- Dissipation of amiben. 2327
- Effects of water evaporation, temperature and rates of application on the retention of ethyl-N,N-di-n-propylthiol carbamate in various soils. 2332
- Measurement of microbiological effect of herbicides. 2378
- Antibiotic production by *Streptomyces* sp. in unamended soil. 2399
- Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2491
- Decomposition of Vapam in soil. 2508
- The decomposition of amitrole in California soils. 2526

SONCHUS ARVENSIS

- Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. Derscheid, I. A. 1704

SORGHUM

- Pathogenicity and systemic development of *Sphacelotheca reiliana* in sorghum species. 933
- The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum. 1062
- Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 1754
- Residues in soil one year after herbicides were applied to sorghum. 2339

SORGHUM HALEPENSE

- Effects of surfactant concentration on Johnsongrass control with dalapon. 1697
- Characteristics of Johnsongrass rhizomes. 2413

SOUR CHERRIES

- Letter to the editor: Some synonyms of sour cherry yellows virus. 1280
- Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry. 1549
- Cycloheximide behavior in bean and cherry tissue. 2340
- Effect of high concentrations of cycloheximide on bud differentiation in Montmorency sour cherry. 2394

SOUR CHERRY YELLOWS (CHERRIES)

- Fruit set reductions in cherry trees pollinated by trees with sour cherry yellows. 1216
- Reductions in fruit sets on cherry trees pollinated with pollen from trees with sour cherry yellows. 1279
- Letter to the editor: Some synonyms of sour cherry yellows virus. 1280

SOUR ORANGES

- Pathological histology of young sour orange plants bud-inoculated with four citrus viruses. 1253

SOUTH AFRICA

- A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States. 1892

SOYBEANS

- Effect of deflowering and tobacco ringspot virus on the occurrence of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean. 1003
- Seed-borne aspects of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* in soybean. 1063
- Increased bacterial populations in soybean roots due to phosphorus. 1068
- Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria. Dunleavy, J. 1070
- Fusarium* root rot of soybean. 1106
- Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields. 1111
- Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds. 1148
- Web blight - a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico. 1239
- A new bacterial disease of soybeans. 1245
- Relation of seed position and pod location to tobacco ringspot virus seed transmission in soybean. 1363
- A vascular disease of soybeans caused by *Corynebacterium* sp. 1375
- Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans. 1530
- Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with *Heterodera glycines*. 1605
- Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in soil. 1628
- Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation. 1629
- Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645
- Penetration, infection, and development of *Heterodera glycines* in soybean roots and related anatomical changes. 1648
- Soybean leaf and stem infections by *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. 1650

SUBJECT INDEX

SPERMATOOZA

Pre-emergence weed control in soybeans with mixtures of two herbicides. 1686
 Determination of 2,4-D residues in soybeans. 1689
 Role of herbicides in soybean production. 1694
 Interrelations of cultivations, herbicides, and methods of application for weed control in soybeans. 1714
 Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 1715
 Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 1754
 Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans. 2446
 The absorption, translocation, and fate of amiben in soybeans. 2483

SPERMATOOZA

Migration of sperm in *Ditylenchus destructor*. 1603

SPINACH

Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 1454

SPINDLE TUBER (POTATOES)

Transmission of potato spindle tuber virus to tomato. 1041
 Mechanical inoculation of the potato spindle tuber virus in the genus *Solanum*. 1514
 Serological studies of a virus that produced spindle tuber in potatoes. 1536

SPIRACLES

Spiracular structure and water loss from *Tribolium confusum* Jacq. and *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) under reduced pressures. 891

SPORE GERMINATION

Inhibition of spore germination of *Alternaria tenuis* by sulfur dioxide. 1086
 Sporangial germination of *Sclerosporia graminicola* and artificial infection of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 1588
 Stimulation of spore germination of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis* and *Colletotrichum trifolii*. 2408
 The effect of low temperature on germination of chlamydo-spores of *Ustilago avenae*. 2487

SPORES

The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 991
 Development of spring blackstem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation. 1004
 Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae. 1008
 Factors influencing the telial and sporidial stages of *Puccinia stakmanii*. 1018
 Evidence for the survival of the big-vein virus within *Ospidium* resting sporangia. 1048
 The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes. 1160
 Longevity of urediospores of race 33 of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli* in storage. 1312
 Sporulation of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in wounds on infected oak trees. 1318
 Turbulent transfer of fungus spores. 1369
 Uredospore production by *Uromyces phaseoli*. 1463
 A laboratory method for testing the fungicidal effect of chemicals on fungal spores in soil. 2350
 Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, ce-

rium and dodine for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403
 An automatic suction-impaction type spore trap and its use with onion blotch alternaria. 2553

SPORIDESMIN

Sporidesmin poisoning in the rat. I.-chemical changes. 2140

SPOROPHORE

Sporulation and sporophore survival of *Echinodontium tinctorum*. 1325

SPOROTRICHOSIS

Equine sporotrichosis. 1871

SPORULATION

The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on the sporulation of certain fungi. 953

The relation of sporulation of *Ascochyta pisi* to wave length, intensity, and exposure length to monochromatic ultraviolet radiation. 955

Effect of alternate wetting and drying on sporulation and survival of *Rhynchosporium secalis*. 1151

Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 1155

Sporulation and sporophore survival of *Echinodontium tinctorum*. 1325

The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of *Phytophthora*. 2387

Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 2390

Quality of radiation inhibitory to sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 2480

Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2491

SPOTTED WILT (TOMATOES)

A strain-host combination for studying tomato spotted wilt virus inclusion. 976

Frankliniella fusca, an additional vector for the tomato spotted wilt virus, with notes on *Thrips tabaci*, another vector. 1321

SPRAYING

Further considerations regarding the repellency of spray components. 842

Influence of droplet size on effectiveness of low-volume herbicidal sprays. 1711

Control of blackjack oak by basal spraying with 2,4,5-T. 1716

Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of several herbicides in aqueous spray systems. 1732

Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 1754

Spray retention by bermudagrass. 2337

Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides. 2356

Influence of nozzle size and type hardness of water, and wetting agents on spray drift. 2558

Circular plot designs for evaluation of multiple dosages of agricultural chemicals applied with boom-type field sprayers in a single plot. 2560

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

Stationary sprayer components. 1731

A pendulum sprayer for pot cultures. 1747

a tractor-mounted potato sprayer designed for field plot studies. 2538

A variable dosage sprayer for treating small plots. 2548

SUBJECT INDEX

STRAWBERRIES

A small plot sprayer using disposable spray containers.	2556	STERILIZATION	
Jet stream atomization.	2557	Sterilization of wheat seed by ethylene oxide.	2319
Influence of nozzle size and type hardness of water, and wetting agents on spray drift.	2558	STINKING SMUT (WHEAT)	
A two-gun) ground sprayer.	2563	Influence of environmental factors on the development of wheat bunt in the Pacific Northwest. IV. Effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on infection by soil-borne spores.	1420
A carbon dioxide pressured portable field sprayer.	2564	STOMATA	
SPRING BLACK STEM (ALFALFA)		Etiological studies of the ash die-back disease. Stomates as infection courts.	1319
Development of spring blackstem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation.	1004	STORAGE	
Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa.	1528	Maintenance of pathogen-free planting stock.	1191
STALK ROT (CORN)		Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> .	1236
Histological structure of corn stalks in relation to field resistance to stalk rot.	1026	Storage viability of bean rust uredospores.	1356
Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot.	1033	Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat.	1523
Corn stalk rot symptoms induced by root injury.	1341	Pesticide storage in human fat tissue.	1874
Increased stalk rot susceptibility in corn following root and leaf injury.	1342	The influence of storage conditions on the longevity of urediospores of <i>Puccinia polysora</i> Underw. and <i>Puccinia sorgi</i> Schw.	2318
Failure to control corn stalk rots with above ground applications of protectant fungicides.	1509	STORAGE DISEASES	
STATISTICS		Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels.	1101
Notes on the Volterra equations.	795	Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds.	1148
STEAM		Factors influencing storage decay of sugar beets by <i>Phoma betae</i> and other fungi.	1192
The control of seed-borne safflower rust by steam.	959	Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat.	1523
STEM ROT (PEANUTS)		STORAGE INJURIES	
Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot.	970	Factors influencing storage life of <i>Hemicycliophora arenaria</i> , <i>Pratylenchus scribneri</i> , and <i>Trichodorus christiei</i> .	1598
STEM RUST (OATS)		STRAW	
Isolates of oat stem rust race 6 virulent on variety Saia in Israel.	1354	The use of vermiculite cover as a possible means of increasing dwarf bunt in winter wheat test nurseries.	1579
A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of <i>Puccinia graminis</i> .	1426	STRAWBERRIES	
STEM RUST (WHEAT)		The role of associated fungi in prevention of <i>Botrytis</i> rot of strawberries.	935
Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat.	944	Relationship of meadow nematodes to <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of strawberries.	1007
Control of wheat stem rust with nickel and carbamate sprays.	1132	Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry.	1028
Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves.	1152	Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes.	1105
The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut.	1403	Advantages of determining the tolerance of strawberries by grafting with leaves infected with a virus complex.	1405
Inheritance of stem rust reaction in two durum varieties, <i>Acme</i> and <i>Mindum</i> .	1409	Angular leaf spot of strawberry caused by <i>Xanthomonas fragariae</i> sp. nov.	1524
Pre- and postinoculation effects of light quality on infection intensity of stem rust of wheat.	1537	<i>Rhizoctonia fragariae</i> sp. nov. in relation to strawberry degeneration in Southwestern Ontario.	1546
A whole-leaf clearing and staining technique to demonstrate host-pathogen relationships of wheat stem rust.	1545	Interactions between strawberry roots and <i>Rhizoctonia fragariae</i> .	1547
STEMPHYLIUM		Pathogenicity of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> on strawberry and Ladino clover seedlings.	1608
<i>Stemphylium</i> twig and stem canker of <i>Morus</i> .	1076	Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry root-let.	2467
STEMPHYLIUM SARCINAEFORME		Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants.	2503
Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi.	1505		
STEMS			
Comparison of three stem diseases of <i>Melilotus</i> and their causal agents.	1553		
STEPHANURUS DENTATUS			
Observations on the life cycle and pathogenicity of the swine kidney worm (<i>Stephanurus dentatus</i>).	2299		

SUBJECT INDEX

STREPTOCOCCUS BACTERINS			
STREPTOCOCCUS BACTERINS			
Streptococcus equi may be sole cause of strangles.	1873	SUCCULENTS	
Swine jaw abscesses introduced by throat infection.	1894	Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors.	1343
STREPTOMYCES		SUCTION TRAPS	
Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in unamended soil.	2399	An automatic suction-impaction type spore trap and its use with onion blotch alternaria.	2553
STREPTOMYCIN		SUDAN	
Streptomycin resistant mutants in Streptomyces scabies.	1059	Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan.	2260
Effect of streptomycin and pimarinon on growth and respiration of Pythium spp.	1128	SUFFOLK SHEEP	
Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops.	1404	Malignant melanoma in sheep.	2015
Progression in vivo, rate of growth in vitro, and resistance to streptomycin, as indices of virulence of Erwinia amylovora.	1532	SUGAR BEETS	
Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs.	1992	Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from Pythium ultimum, Rhizoctonia solani, and sugar beet seedlings.	1075
Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves.	2489	Factors influencing storage decay of sugar beets by Phoma betae and other fungi.	1192
STRIATE MOSAIC (WHEAT)		Occurrence of Heterodera cysts in association with sugar-beets in eastern South Dakota.	1639
Wheat striate mosaic in Canada.	1159	Competition of annual weeds and sugar beets.	1761
STRIDULATION		SUGARCANE	
Ultrasonic production and its reception in some neotropical Tettigoniidae.	877	Electron microscopic demonstration of sugarcane mosaic virus particles in cells of Saccharum officinarum and Zea mays.	1240
STRIGA ASIATICA		Pathogenicity of Helicotylenchus nannus and its relation with Pythium graminicola on sugarcane in Hawaii.	1575
Penetration and nutrition of Striga asiatica.	1699	Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii.	1665
Failure of witchweed to parasitize Smooth Cayenne pineapple.	1719	Pathogenicity of Meloidogyne incognita acrita and its relation with Pythium graminicola on sugarcane in Hawaii.	1666
STRIFE MOSAIC (BARLEY)		SULFAMETHAZINE	
Liquid-liquid phase separation in concentrating barley stripe mosaic virus.	2537	Blood levels of sulfonamides in swine.	1771
STRIFE RUST (GRASSES)		SULFAMETHOXYPYRIDAZINE	
Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash.	1074	Blood levels of sulfonamides in swine.	1771
STRIFE RUST (WHEAT)		SULFONAMIDES	
Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust.	1013	Treatment of canine coccidiosis using nitrofurazone and sulfonamides.	1826
Measures of the destructive potential of stripe rust in Washington.	1161	Therapy of atrophic rhinitis.	1885
STRONGYLOIDES		SULFUR	
The nematode genus Strongyloides grassii, 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (equus asinus).	2107	Accumulations of sulfur-35 around cucumber anthracnose lesions.	1452
STRONGYLOIDIASIS		The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan.	2448
Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of Strongyloides papillosus in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection.	2120	SULFUR DIOXIDE	
STUBBORN DISEASE (CITRUS)		The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of Botrytis cinerea.	991
Some effects of stubborn disease on bark, foliage, fruit, and size of citrus trees.	1044	Inhibition of spore germination of Alternaria tenuis by sulfur dioxide.	1086
Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees.	1146	SUNFLOWERS	
STUNT (CORN)		Effect of temperature and age of host on infection of sunflowers by Sclerotium bataticola.	1256
Corn stunt virus transmission and attenuation in a new host.	1188	SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS	
A new corn disease in Ohio.	1302	Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants.	1745
STYLETS		The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA).	2429
Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in South Carolina, 1959-1962.	1621	SURGERY	
SUCCINYLCHOLINE CHLORIDE		Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions part II.	1767
A note on the prophylactic vaccination of wild animals.	2005	Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions.	1822

SUBJECT INDEX

TEATS

- SWAYBACK**
Biochemical and neuropathological changes in swayback. 2202
- SWEET ORANGES**
Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 1489
Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings. 1612
- SWEETCLOVER**
Comparison of three stem diseases of *Melilotus* and their causal agents. 1553
Pathogenicity, host-parasite relationships, and morphology of some forage legume cercosporae, and factors related to disease development. 1567
Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning. 1867
- SWEETPOTATOES**
Relationship of root-knot nematodes to the development of *Fusarium* wilt in the sweetpotato. 1120
Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet potato roots in response to black rot infection. 1269
Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweet-potato roots. 1273
Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus. 1393
Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to *Meloidogyne* spp. when inoculated by an improved method. 1656
- SWINE**
Blood levels of sulfonamides in swine. 1771
Experimental edema disease (hemolytic *Escherichia coli* toxemia) in pigs and in mice. 1811
Hemoglobin determination in swine anemia. 1834
Rinderpest in pigs of european origin. 1842
X-ray exposure of swine. 1844
Subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus. 1878
Therapy of atrophic rhinitis. 1885
Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888
Swine jowl abscesses introduced by throat infection. 1894
A relationship between vitamin B12 and reproduction, and a method of diagnosing vitamin B12 deficiency in individual swine. 1935
Enhancement of infectivity of hog cholera virus. 1982
The passage of hog cholera virus through cellulose dialysis membranes. 1983
Detection of swine nasal viruses in cell cultures. 1984
Antibiotics to sows and gilts improves litters. 1990
Experimental leptospirosis. VII. Re-exposure of pregnant sows with *Leptospira pomona*. 2008
XI pneumonia of pigs. 2043
Leptospire isolated from prepuce of boars. 2044
Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (1 ml.). 2048
Isolation and cultivation of swine pox virus in primary cell cultures of swine origin. 2050
Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (2 and 4 ml.). 2051
Some factors that may influence hog cholera transmission. 2070
- Cultivation of hog cholera virus in subculturable swine buffy coat cells. 2071
The sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents of salmonellae isolate from pigs. 2098
Hemadsorption and cytopathic effect produced by african swine fever virus in swine bone marrow and buffy coat cultures. 2112
Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig. 2141
Incidence of *Salmonella* in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. 2168
Enteroviruses of swine. III. Studies on experimental infection in pigs. 2200
Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity. 2201
Factors influencing immunity in hog cholera vaccination. 2227
The effect of *Salmonella choleraesuis* infection on immunity to hog cholera. 2228
Trichinosis occurs in foxes. 2282
Observations on the life cycle and pathogenicity of the swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*). 2299
Efficacy of cyanacetylhydrazide against *Metastrongylus* spp. (lungworms) in swine. 2311
Experimental infections of swine with *Trichuris suis*. 2314
- SYMPOSIUM**
Symposium on tropical plant pathology: invitational papers presented December 11, 1961 at the meeting of The American Phytopathological Society at Biloxi, Mississippi. 1031
Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation. 1220
Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 1462
International Symposium on Newcastle Disease Virus as an Evolving Pathogen. 1812
- SYNOVITIS**
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms associated with synovitis in fowls. 2035
- TAILS**
Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease. 1968
- TAIWAN**
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan. 798
- TANNIC ACIDS**
A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens. 2189
- TAXONOMY**
The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review. 1912
- TEACHING**
A review of problems in teaching tropical plant pathology. 1492
- TEATS**
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions part II. 1767
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions. 1822

SUBJECT INDEX

TEETH

TEETH
Abnormal pigmentation and fluorescence in canine teeth. 2164

TELIOSPORES

Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of *Ustilago maydis*. 2391

TELONE

Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode. 1641

TEMPERATURE

Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly *Pseudosarcophaga affinis*. 854

The need for direct observation of behaviour in studies of temperature effects on light reactions. 866

The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of *Anagasta kuehniella* (Zell.). 885

Colonization of lima bean plants by *Phytophthora phaseoli* as affected by temperature and age of plants. 982

Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupinus angustifolius*. 998

Temperature effects on host predisposition and development of blackspot. 1001

The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum. 1062

The effect of temperature on crown rust reactions. 1083

l-proline and l-alanine as substitutes for higher temperatures in the germination of fungus spores. 1097

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels. 1101

The effect of temperature on multiplication and movement of cabbage virus A in *Nicotinia glutinosa* L. 1122

Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by *Puccinia striiformis*. 1131

Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot. 1142

The relationship between severity of anthracnose of sycamore and temperature. 1157

Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 1367

Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Seporia passerinii* in excised barley leaves. 1430

Temperature in relation to loose smut in barley and wheat. 1519

Effects of temperature on covered smut expression in two barley varieties. 1555

Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings. 1612

Treatment of propagating stock with chemicals at different temperatures for root-knot control. 1630

Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645

Lethal time-temperature relation for *Heterodera glycines*. 1647

Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 1652

Effects of water evaporation, temperature and rates of

application on the retention of ethyl-N,N-di-n-propylthiol carbamate in various soils. 2332

The influence of temperature on the germination of wild oat seeds. 2397

In vitro hatching of *Meloidogyne hapla* eggs as affected by temperature, moisture, and age of egg mass. 2431

TEREPHTHALIC ACID

The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis. 1945

TESCHEN DISEASE

Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating virus. III. Serological studies. 1936

TETRACYCLINE

Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849

Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey. 1910

Antibiotics to sows and gilts improves litters. 1990

Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs. 1992

TEXAS

Etiology of tomato fruit rot in the Red River valley of Texas. 1064

Cultural growth at different temperatures of *Ascochyta gossypii* from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas. 1181

Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospire in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas. 2247

THERAPEUTICS

Killed and live vaccines plus management. 2068

Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeutics. 2145

Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline. 2271

THERMOTHERAPY

Thermotherapy of planting material. 1456

THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA

Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling pathogens. 956

Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 1067

Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 1219

Precautions in isolating *Thielaviopsis basicola* with carrot discs. 1260

Effect of soil temperature, host variety, and fungus strain on *Thielaviopsis* root rot of peas. 1266

Isolation of *Thielaviopsis basicola* from bean rhizosphere. 1395

Thielaviopsis basicola associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida. 1418

Thielaviopsis basicola as a citrus root pathogen. 1487

Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 1489

Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium. 2478

THIRAM

Thiram sensitivity. 1893

THRIPS TABACI

Frankliniella fusca, an additional vector for the tomato spotted wilt virus, with notes on *Thrips tabaci*, another vector. 1321

SUBJECT INDEX

TORTRICIDAE

THYROXINE			
Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indicies of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs.	1898		
TILLAGE			
Cultivated soil.			
longevity of seeds of wild oats, winter rye, and wheat in.	929		
Interrelations of cultivations, herbicides, and methods of application for weed control in soybeans.	1714		
Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	1715		
Cultivation techniques in combination with chemical weed control in cotton.	1736		
TILLETIA CARIES			
Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, <i>Tilletia caries</i> , in a cross of P.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat.	1085		
TILLETIA CONTRAVERSA			
Incidence and control of <i>Tilletia contraversa</i> in perennial grasses.	1406		
TILLETIA CONTROVERSA			
Pathogenic races of <i>Tilletia controversa</i> in the Pacific Northwest.	1371		
TIMBER			
Inoculation and colonization of stumps of <i>Pinus echinata</i> by <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	1164		
Control of madrone and tanoak stump sprouting.	1740		
TIME			
Weather, space, time, and chance of infection.	1352		
Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of <i>Macrophomina phaseoli</i> .	1367		
TIPBURN (PINUS STROBUS)			
Ozone, a possible cause of white pine emergence tipburn.	925		
TISSUE CULTURE			
Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources.	1265		
The use of tissue culture-propagated bluetongue virus for vaccine preparation.	1773		
Evaluation of a tissue-culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	1967		
Duck hepatitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast cultures.	2026		
The chicken-embryo-lethal-orphan (CELO) virus as a tissue-culture contaminant.	2029		
The isolation of a latent adeno-like virus from chicken kidney cell cultures.	2173		
Some observations of the propagation of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in tissue culture.	2243		
TISSUES			
Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating <i>Phytophthora</i> spp. from root tissues.	987		
Trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with <i>Ustilago nuda</i> .	1292		
A rapid method for the determination of copper in biological tissues by means of zinc dibenzylidithiocarbamate.	2532		
TOBACCO			
Some effects of ozone on tobacco leaf metabolism.	914		
Distribution pattern and persistence of the systemic resistance induced in hypersensitive tobacco plants by tobacco mosaic virus.	964		
Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector.	1091		
Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome			
fragmentation.		1171	
The interaction of potato viruses X and Y in tobacco leaf tissue differing in age.		1215	
Strains of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> differing in pathogenicity to tobacco and peanuts.		1288	
Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top.		1358	
A virus inhibitor from tobacco.		1450	
Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus.		1466	
Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco.		1581	
Effect of source host on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus isolates.		1584	
Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco.		1645	
Herbicides on flue-cured tobacco.		2323	
An inhibitor of TMV infection produced by tobacco leaf cells.		2383	
TOMATOES			
An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control.		997	
The effect of metabolites produced by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>lycopersici</i> (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings.		1011	
Transmission of potato spindle tuber virus to tomato.		1041	
Semeiology of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of tomato.		1050	
Symptom retardation of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of tomato seedlings by a <i>Cephalosporium</i> species.		1054	
Etiology of tomato fruit rot in the Red River valley of Texas.		1064	
Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X.		1141	
Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963.		1230	
Susceptibility of certain <i>Verticillium</i> -resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen.		1301	
Morphological effects of colletotol on tomato and <i>Digitalis</i> foliage.		1533	
<i>Solanum pennellii</i> , a possible source of tomato curly-top resistance.		1576	
Delayed preemergence weed control in seeded tomatoes and peppers.		1726	
Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of <i>Alternaria</i> tomato.		2390	
Effect of tobacco mosaic virus on the mineral content of tomato leaves.		2392	
Effect of the addition of organic amendments to soil on root knot of tomatoes. ii. relation of soil temperature, moisture and pH.		2495	
TONGUE			
A revised concept of the pathologic changes of the tongue in cattle with vesicular stomatitis.		2127	
TOPOGRAPHY			
Incidence of systemic dead-arm and its relation to topography in michigan vineyards.		1262	
TORTRICIDAE			
On the embryology of the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae).		880	

SUBJECT INDEX

TOXAPHENE			
TOXAPHENE	Horses protected from piroplasmosis by vector control.	1855	
TOXICITY	Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallyctamide compounds to sheep.	1997	
TOXICOLOGY	Herbicidal value of arsenic trioxide in Eastern United States.	1709	
	Methods of evaluating pre-emergence herbicides for cotton.	1737	
	Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife.	1810	
	Toxicity of haloxon.	2291	
	Studies on the chemistry of the fungitoxicity of Folcid.	2342	
	Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode.	2343	
	The toxicity of citroxinine.	2345	
	Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone.	2346	
	Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambda fiscellaria lugubrosa</i> (Hulst).	2351	
	Comparison of the toxic effects of <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> and <i>Crotalaria giant striata</i> as complete feed contaminants.	2352	
	Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees.	2354	
	An early report on <i>Crotalaria</i> poisoning.	2361	
	Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.	2364	
	Insecticide tests on the Douglas-fir cone midge, <i>Contarinia oregonensis</i> Foote.	2366	
	Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	2371	
	Penetration and translocation of Rogor applied to plants.	2377	
	Toxicity of victoxinine.	2421	
	Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine(simazine) by extracts of <i>Zea mays</i> .	2517	
	Techniques for evaluating aquatic weed herbicides.	2567	
	Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups.	2569	
TOXINS	The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development.	963	
	Toxin production by <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> on synthetic media containing different nitrogen sources.	1348	
	Toxin production by <i>Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae</i> .	1883	
	Partial reactivation of formalin-inactivated <i>Clostridium botulinum</i> type C toxin.	2347	
	Toxicity of victoxinine.	2421	
	Genetic control of toxin production in <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	2461	
TOXOPLASMOSIS	Neuropathology of canine toxoplasmosis.	2057	
	Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis.	2059	
	TRACTORS		
	A tractor-mounted experimental plot sprayer.	1687	
	TRANQUILIZERS		
	SU-9064, a water-soluble tranquilizer for handling broilers and replacement pullets.	1947	
	TREE ABNORMALITIES		
	Dwarf fascicle abnormality of short leaf pine.	1349	
	TREE DISEASES		
	A chemical that retards development of dutch elm disease.	1210	
	Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	1243	
	Host range of <i>Tylenchorhynchus claytoni</i> on some forrest nursery seedlings.	1668	
	TREE INJURIES		
	Some factors associated with maple decline in New Hampshire.	1538	
	TREES		
	Increased production of geminate buds on peach mosaic-infected peach trees.	973	
	Relative efficiency of three methods of inoculating tree stems with <i>Cytospora</i> fungi.	1507	
	TREHALOSE		
	The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of <i>Anagasta kuehniella</i> (Zell.).	885	
	TRIAZINE		
	Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves.	1710	
	Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallyctamide compounds to sheep.	1997	
	The adsorption of some s-triazines in soils.	2490	
	TRICHINOSIS		
	Trichinosis occurs in foxes.	2282	
	TRICHODORUS		
	Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector.	1091	
	TRICHODORUS CHRISTIEI		
	Factors influencing storage life of <i>Hemicycliphora arenaria</i> , <i>Pratylenchus scribneri</i> , and <i>Trichodorus christiei</i> .	1598	
	Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode.	1663	
	TRICHOPLUSIA NI		
	Stress and nuclear polyhedrosis in crowded populations of <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Hubner).	857	
	TRICHURIS		
	Canine whipworm in man.	1870	
	Intravenous treatment of whipworm infection in dogs.	2297	
	TROPICAL PLANTS		
	Symposium on tropical plant pathology: invitational papers presented December 11, 1961 at the meeting of The American Phytopathological Society at Biloxi, Mississippi.	1031	
	Some contributions from the tropics to plant disease control methods.	1416	
	The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture.	1419	
	Prospective fruits of international cooperation in tropical plant pathology.	1438	
	A review of problems in teaching tropical plant pathology.	1492	
	The necessarily broad view in studying tropical plant diseases.	1542	

SUBJECT INDEX

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Special contributions from the tropics to phytopathological mycology.	1560	Characteristics of an ornithosis virus strain of low virulence in turkeys.	2046
TRYPAN BLUE		The control of paracolon and paratyphoid infections in turkey poults.	2085
Trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with <i>Ustilago nuda</i> .	1292	Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment.	2089
TSUGA		Studies on leucocytozoonosis of turkeys, with notes on schizogony transmission, and control of <i>Leucocytozoon smithi</i> .	2121
Hemlock canker.	1591	Ecologic considerations in turkey ornithosis.	2154
TUBERCULIN		Experimental ornithosis in turkeys.	2160
Tuberculin reaction size as related to the number of simultaneous tuberculin injections.	1788	Thermal inactivation studies on a turkey ornithosis virus.	2161
A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle.	1789	Neurofibromatosis in a turkey.	2178
The programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis.	1819	Fowlpox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys.	2197
TUBERCULIN TEST		The blood cells of the turkey.	2206
The tuberculin test.	1823	Articular gout in turkeys: a case report.	2216
The early control of bovine tuberculosis.	1831	Some physicochemical properties of turkey hepatitis virus.	2219
Vaccination against Johne's disease.	1940	Further studies of virus hepatitis of turkeys.	2220
Recent changes in tuberculosis incidence and mortality in Scotland.	1958	Pendulous crops in turkeys--an anatomic and pathologic study.	2246
Avian tuberculosis.	2014	TURNIPS	
TUBERCULOSIS		A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV).	1392
The programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis.	1819	TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLAYTONI	
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle.	1827	Host range of <i>Tylenchorhynchus claytoni</i> on some forest nursery seedlings.	1668
The early control of bovine tuberculosis.	1831	TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS	
Detection of bovine tuberculosis by complement-fixation test.	1840	A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode.	1154
Recent changes in tuberculosis incidence and mortality in Scotland.	1958	The influence of <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> on growth of grape cuttings.	1596
Avian tuberculosis.	2014	Citrus tree decline caused by <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> and tree response following chemical treatment.	1602
A new look at tuberculosis eradication in Michigan.	2087	Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings.	1612
Bovine tuberculosis-- studies of complement fixation antigens.	2111	Phytopathological notes.	
TUBERS		infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	1657
Reproductive potential of <i>Cyperus esculentus</i> by tubers.	2488	Influence of <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios.	1659
TURF		The status of bindweeds, <i>Mikania</i> spp. as possible hosts of the citrus-root nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	1662
The occurrence and control of <i>Typhula itoana</i> and <i>Calonectria graminicola</i> on turfgrass.	1098	Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	2371
TURKEYS		ULCERATIVE ENTERITIS	
Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys.	1843	The efficacy of chemotherapeutic drugs in the control of experimental ulcerative enteritis in quail.	2034
Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys.	1876	ULMUS	
The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis.	1897	Root grafting of city-planted American elms.	1235
L-phase bacterial forms associated with infectious synovitis in chickens and turkeys.	1943	Multidose injection apparatus for Dutch elm disease inoculations.	2536
Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry.	1948	ULTRAVIOLET RAYS	
Salmonellosis in turkeys and chickens associated with contaminated feed.	1956	The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on the sporulation of certain fungi.	953
An evaluation of PPLO agglutination antigens for the detection of PPLO agglutinins in turkey sera, 1957-60.	2040	The relation of sporulation of <i>Ascochyta pisi</i> to wave length, intensity, and exposure length to monochromatic ultraviolet radiation.	955
The lymphofollicular nodules in turkey tissues associated with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection.	2041		
The gross and microscopic pathology of an ornithosis virus of low virulence for turkeys.	2045		

SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED STATES

Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation. 1108

UNITED STATES
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada. 1960

UNITED STATES
A virus of ovine abortion--isolation from sheep in the United States and characterization of the agent. 2020

UPLAND COTTON
Host-parasite relations of *Rotylenchus reniformis* on *Gossypium hirsutum*. 1642

UREA
Effect of urea applications on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in soil. 1207

UREA HERBICIDES
Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods. 1695

UREDINALES
The fungicidal activity of acrolein phenylhydrazone and related compounds against rust. 2433

UREDIOPORES
Some factors affecting germinability of uredospores of *Puccinia coronata*. 2411

UREDOSPORES
Free amino acid content of stripe rust uredospores. 1042
Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of *Puccinia graminis tritici* in the Pacific Northwest. 1061
Mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 1329
Storage viability of bean rust uredospores. 1356
The influence of storage conditions on the longevity of uredospores of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. and *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. 2318

URIC ACID
The renal clearance of uric acid and p-amino-hippurate in the fowl. 2205

URINE
Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. 1923
Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers. 1934

UROLITHIASIS
Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers. 1934

UROMYCES PHASEOLI
Etiological studies on the ash die-back disease. Leaf age and susceptibility. 1320

UROMYCES PHASEOLI VAR. PHASEOLI
A revised system for identification of races of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli*. 1080
Longevity of urediospores of race 33 of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli* in storage. 1312

USTILAGO AENAENAE
The effect of low temperature on germination of chlamydospores of *Ustilago aenae*. 2487

USTILAGO NUDA
Resistance of barley to *Ustilago nuda*. 1133
Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of loose smut. 1195
Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi. 1291
Trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with *Ustilago nuda*. 1292
Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat

seedlings with *U. tritici*. 1518

USTILAGO TRITICI
Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi. 1291
Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat seedlings with *U. tritici*. 1518

UTERUS
Noncellular bactericidal factors in inflammatory exudate from the uterine and pleural cavities of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbits. 1769
The effect of an induced state of leukopenia on the uterine bactericidal activity in rabbits. 1806
Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. I. The role of cervical drainage, leukocyte numbers, and noncellular factors in uterine bactericidal activity. 1807
The bactericidal properties of uteri and uterine exudates of rabbits with reduced leukocytic activity. 1903
The effect of ovarian hormones on the uterine defense mechanism during the early stages of induced infection. 2122
The uterine biopsy technique for following the histologic changes caused by *Vibrio fetus* in the uterine mucosa. 2268

VACCINES
The use of tissue culture-propagated bluetongue virus for vaccine preparation. 1773
Vaccination safety in small dogs, using bivalent modified live virus vaccine. 1830
Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture. 2039
Killed and live vaccines plus management. 2068

VACCINIA VIRUS
Propagation and titration of vaccinia virus in bovine epidermal cells. 2275

VAPAM
Decomposition of Vapam in soil. 2508

VARIEGATION
Heat-induced variegation--a model disease. 1541

VASCULAR SYSTEM (PLANTS)
A vascular disease of soybeans caused by *Corynebacterium* sp. 1375

VEIN BANDING (STRAWBERRIES)
Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes. 1105
Fragaria virginiana, an indicator host for veinbanding virus of strawberry. 1521

VEIN ENATION (CITRUS)
Modification of immunity of *Poncirus trifoliata* to yellow-vein virus by the addition of vein-enation virus and susceptible tissue. 2381

VENTURIA INAEQUALIS
Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of *Venturia inaequalis* to two apple varieties. williams, b j. 1025
Phloridzin--its metabolism and role in resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*, incitant of apple scab. 1173
Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in *Malus* related to susceptibility and resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*. 1326

VERMICULITE
The use of vermiculite cover as a possible means of increasing dwarf bunt in winter wheat test nurseries. 1579

SUBJECT INDEX

VIROLOGY

VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS
 Clinical and hematologic studies on pure Dictyocaulus viviparus (Block) lungworm infections in calves. 1797
 Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888
 A note on the possible association of Muellerius capillaris with enterotoxaemia. 1925
 Evaluation of cyanacethydrazide for removal of lungworms from naturally infected sheep. 2188
 Studies on infection and immunity with the cattle lungworm, Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch). I. Infection in laboratory animals. 2307

VERNONIA
 Growth of ironweed as affected by mowing and storage root removal. 1739

VERTICILLIUM
 Screening eggplants for resistance to Verticillium wilt. 1276

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM
 Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent Verticillium wilt. 918
 Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on long island. 922
 Relationship of meadow nematodes to Verticillium wilt of strawberries. 1007
 Importance of nonhosts in maintaining the inoculum potential of Verticillium. 1053
 Mechanisms of variation of Verticillium albo-atrum. 1102
 Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by Verticillium albo-atrum. 1107
 Ultrastructure of microsclerotia of Verticillium albo-atrum. 1149
 Reproduction of Verticillium in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species. 1166
 Susceptibility of certain Verticillium-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen. 1301
 Effect of root exudates on germination of conidia and microsclerotia of Verticillium albo-atrum inhibited by the soil fungistatic principle. 1328
 Comparative reactions of certain cottons to Fusarium and Verticillium wilts. 1427
 Pathogenicity of an isolate of Verticillium albo-atrum from olive. 1451
 Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of Verticillium albo-atrum. 2430
 The effect of some insecticides on the growth of Verticillium albo-atrum. 2460

VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE
 Effect of anaerobic fermentation in soil on survival of sclerotia of Verticillium dahliae. 1081
 Interaction of Verticillium dahliae and Pratylenchus penetrans in tomato wilt. 1129
 Colonization of plant debris in soil by Verticillium dahliae. 1314
 Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against Verticillium dahliae. 2358

VERTICILLIUM WILT
 Relation of histochemical tests for phenols to Verticillium wilt resistance of potatoes. 1366
 Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to Verticillium wilt. 1380

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS
 Vesicular stomatitis- patterns of complement-fixing and serum-neutralizing antibodies in serum of convalescent cattle and horses. 2119
 A revised concept of the pathologic changes of the tongue in cattle with vesicular stomatitis. 2127

VETERINARY MEDICINE
 The problem of adulterated milk and how it affects the veterinarian. 1765
 Senator Humphrey introduces bill to expand veterinary medical facilities. 1768

VIBRIO FETUS BACTERINS
 Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis. 1833
 Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849
 Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed Vibrio fetus vaccines. 1953
 Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia. 2262

VIBRIOSIS
 The effect of growth factors on the growth of Vibrio fetus. 1800
 Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed Vibrio fetus vaccines. 1953
 Effects of certain antibiotics in the treatment of vibriosis in sheep. 2110
 Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia. 2262

VICTORIA BLIGHT (OATS)
 Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats. 2419

VICTORIN
 Release and accumulation of electrolytes by cells and cell fractions after treatment with victorin. 1016
 Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties. 1172
 An intermediate reaction to victorin. 1646
 Factors affecting the pattern of respiratory changes in victorin-treated oat tissue. 2418

VICTOXININE
 The toxicity of citroxinine. 2345
 Toxicity of victoxinine. 2421

VIRAL VACCINES
 Studies of Newcastle disease. II. Evaluation of two killed Newcastle disease vaccines. 2123

VIREMIA
 Fowlpox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys. 2197

VIRGINIA
 Horsenettle and Osborne s cyst nematodes - two undescribed nematodes occurring in Virginia. 1610
 Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia. 2262

VIROLOGY
 Characteristics of filamentous viruses isolated mechanically from apple. 1332
 Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV). . 1384
 Identity of mosaic virus of cowpea. 1431
 An improved method for assaying infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 1577
 Apparent natural infection of Corturnix quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report. 1974
 The structure of animal viruses. 2199

SUBJECT INDEX

VIRUCIDES

VIRUCIDES

Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors. 1343
 A virus inhibitor from tobacco. 1450
 Thermal inactivation studies on a turkey ornithosis virus. 2161

VIRULENCE

Complementary effects of related viruses mixed in serial dilutions. 1038
 Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation. 1108
 Expressions of virulence among isolates of *Pseudomonas savastananoi* from olive and oleander. 1125
 Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources. 1265
 Mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 1329
 Survival of PPLO injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions. 2038
 Physiological differences between a virulent and a weakly virulent radiation-induced strain of *Erwinia carotovora*. 2458
 A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi. 2507

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

Experimental studies on a new feline virus. 1928
 Detection of swine nasal viruses in cell cultures. 1984
 Recent studies on the virus of infectious bronchitis. 2009
 Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture. 2039
 Studies on five porcine enteroviruses. 2053
 Serologic relationship of new feline cytopathogenic virus. 2066
 Experimental ornithosis in turkeys. 2160
 Louping-ill: The red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) as an alternative host of the virus in Scotland. 2191

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

A comparison of virus isolates, dwarf-fruit and Spy 227-lethal. 945
 New types of primary necrotic lesions produced by common bean mosaic virus. 950
 An apparently virus-free leaf of a systematically invaded plant. 958
 Resistance to cucurbit viruses in *Cucumis melo*. 966
 Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 977
 A kinetic investigation of the mode of TMV attachment to infectible sites. 981
 Transmissible decline diseases of apple. 983
 Acquisition and transmission of asters yellows virus. 993
 Relationships among *Prunus* viruses of the necrotic ringspot type. 994
 Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry. 1028
 Complementary effects of related viruses mixed in serial dilutions. 1038
 Interference studies with mixed inocula of related and unre-

lated strains of plant viruses. 1043
 Characterization of five geranium virus isolates and in vitro growth of geranium stem tips. 1049
 Further studies on the woody gall virus disease of citrus. 1071
 The destruction of viruses by soil fumigants. McKeen, C. D. 1077
 Transmission of unstable viruses from liquid-nitrogen-frozen plant tissue. 1095
 Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes. 1105
 Separation of certain stone fruit viruses in Mountmorency cherry seed. 1121
 The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in *Prunus mahaleb* seedlings. 1138
 Identification of two citrus virus diseases by serological agglutination. 1175
 Recovery of aster yellow virus from carrot tissue cultures inoculated in vitro. 1189
 Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus. 1227
 Effect of excortis on Satsuma orange. 1248
 Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple. 1277
 Soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus. 1286
 A new corn disease in Ohio. 1302
 Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV). 1384
 Effect of virus infection on persistence of ladino clover. 1388
 Transmission of some *Gladiolus* viruses on tools in harvesting flowers and corms. 1397
 Advantages of determining the tolerance of strawberries by grafting with leaves infected with a virus complex. 1405
 Weak peach, a new virus disease of peach. 1410
 Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962. 1434
 Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas. 1459
 Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover. 1508
 Heat-induced variegation—a model disease. 1541
 Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry. 1549
 A stable, dense, infective form of tobacco mosaic virus. 1578
 The effect of pH and phosphate on virus infection. 2375
 Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry. 2393
 Test of a fixative for virus-infected plant cells. 2476
 VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS
 Some properties and fine structure of a new virus isolated from *Gladiolus*. 1446
 VIRUS HEPATITIS
 Some physicochemical properties of turkey hepatitis virus. 2219
 Further studies of virus hepatitis of turkeys. 2220

SUBJECT INDEX

WEEDS

VIRUS MUTATION		
Characteristics of proteinless mutants of tobacco mosaic virus.	1143	
VIRUS 2 (BEANS)		
A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mo mo genotype.	1123	
VIROSES		
Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources.	1265	
Characteristics of filamentous viruses isolated mechanically from apple.	1332	
Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top.	1358	
A rapid method for purifying tobacco ringspot virus and its morphology by electron microscopy and negative staining.	1494	
Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax.	1520	
Resistance in red clover to five viruses.	1564	
Eastern and western encephalomyelitis found in florida horses.	1869	
Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys.	1876	
Bovine lymphosarcoma.	1882	
Therapy of atrophic rhinitis.	1885	
The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review.	1912	
Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	2016	
Ovine virus abortion.	2019	
An in vitro neutralization test with avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV).	2174	
The structure of animal viruses.	2199	
The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus.	2217	
VISCERA		
Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog.	1884	
VITAMINS		
Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by Puccinia graminis tritici.	1402	
VOLATILE SUBSTANCES		
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by volatile chemicals.	1186	
VOLVA		
Squamous-cell carcinoma of the vulva of cattle in Kenya.	2256	
WASHINGTON		
Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash.	1074	
Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington.	1134	
Measures of the destructive potential of stripe rust in Washington.	1161	
Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington.	1587	
WATER		
Lethal time-temperature relation for Heterodera glycines.	1647	
Influence of nozzle size and type hardness of water, and wetting agents on spray drift.	2558	
WATER TREATMENT		
The effect of applied water on preemergence applications of amiben.	2326	
WATERMELONS		
Mycosphaerella fruit rot of watermelon.	1225	
Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV).	1384	
Symptoms associated with watermelon mosaic virus in south Georgia.	1433	
Histology of watermelon anthracnose.	1562	
WEAK PEACH (PEACHES)		
Weak peach, a new virus disease of peach.	1410	
WEATHER		
Weather, space, time, and chance of infection.	1352	
Turbulent transfer of fungus spores.	1369	
The seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle.	1969	
Winter survival of Digitaria sanguinalis in subtropical climates.	2477	
WEB BLIGHT (BEANS)		
Web blight -a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico.	1239	
WEB BLIGHT (SOYBEANS)		
Web blight -a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico.	1239	
WEED CONTROL		
Host specificity of Calophasia lunula (Hufn.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	801	
Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1961.	1670	
Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1960.	1672	
Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1960.	1674	
Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1960.	1676	
Chemical weed control in young grapes.	1677	
Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1959.	1679	
The bristly thistle and its control.	1681	
Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	1715	
Bibliography of weed investigations for July-december 1961, table of contents.	1720	
Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings.	1725	
Delayed preemergence weed control in seeded tomatoes and peppers.	1726	
Herbicides and herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts.	1734	
Weed control in castorbeans.	1753	
WEEDS		
A variant culture of Xanthomonas malvacearum obtained from weed roots.	1274	
Bibliography of weed investigations - April, May, June, 1959.	1669	
Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1961.	1670	
Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1960.	1672	

SUBJECT INDEX

WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS

Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1960. 1673

Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1960. 1674

Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1959. 1675

Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1960. 1676

Report of the terminology committee, Weed Society of America. 1678

Weeds as carriers of two potatoe pathogens in Colorado. 1688

The role of chemical research in developing selective weed control practices. 1690

Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 1699

Weed control in cotton over a ten-year period by use of the more promising materials and techniques. 1724

Research and organizational needs in the field of weed control. 1728

Weed control research - past, present and future. 1741

Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences. 2365

Root moisture extraction profiles of various weeds. 2443

WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS

Recovery of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from crop washings of experimentally infected pigeons. 2138

WHEAT

Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat. 944

Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust. 1013

Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot. 1033

A technique for measuring CO₂ production of wheat at 15-16 percent moisture content. 1066

Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, *Tilletia caries*, in a cross of P.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat. 1085

Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by *Puccinia striiformis*. 1131

Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington. 1134

Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves. 1152

Wheat striate mosaic in Canada. 1159

Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains. 1275

Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut. 1327

Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402

Postinfection development of flag smut of wheat in relation to controlled soil moisture. 1421

Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat seedlings with *U. tritici*. 1518

Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat. 1523

Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust. 1531

Pre- and postinoculation effects of light quality on infec-

tion intensity of stem rust of wheat. 1537

Resistance to snow mold of winter wheat. 1585

Sterilization of wheat seed by ethylene oxide. 2319

WHEY

Presence of blood-serum albumin in mastitic milk. 1851

Experimental studies on the occurrence of staphylococcal antitoxin in the whey of cows. 1904

WHITE CLOVER

Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus. 1517

Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures. 2450

WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE

Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe s diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation. 2023

Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease. 2049

Blood enzyme interrelationships in white muscle disease. 2230

Prevention of white muscle disease in lambs by oral and subcutaneous administration of selenium. 2231

WILDFIRE (TOBACCO)

Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation. 1171

Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco. 1513

WILDLIFE

Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus of an antelope. 2277

Trichinosis occurs in foxes. 2282

WILDLIFE DISEASES

Apparent natural infection of *Coturnix* quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report. 1974

WILT (BANANAS)

Effect of urea applications on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in soil. 1207

WILT (COTTON)

Infection relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* in cotton. 921

Comparative reactions of certain cottons to *Fusarium* and *Verticillium* wilts. 1427

WILT (DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS)

Phytophthora wilt of carnation. 1130

WILT (MUSKMELONS)

Sudden wilt of muskmelon in New York state. 1218

WILT (QUERCUS)

The effect of growth regulators on oak wilt development. 1114

WILT (STRAWBERRIES)

Relationship of meadow nematodes to *Verticillium* wilt of strawberries. 1007

WILT (TOMATOES)

Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent *Verticillium* wilt. 918

Mitigation of *Fusarium* wilt symptoms of tomato seedlings by seed inoculation with a species of *Cephalosporium*. 1012

Semeiology of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. 1050

Symptom retardation of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato seedlings by a *Cephalosporium* species. 1054

Interaction of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in tomato wilt. 1129

Symptoms of *Fusarium* wilt in relation to quantity of fungus

SUBJECT INDEX

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

and enzyme activity in tomato stems.	1353	XYLOTRECHUS COLONUS	Descriptions of immature forms and biology of <i>Xylotrechus colonus</i> (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	872
WIND TUNNELS		YEAST CULTURES	Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion.	2485
A low speed wind tunnel for determining the effects of wind on flight activity of insects.	2543	YEASTS	Uptake of cycloheximide by a sensitive and a resistant yeast.	2486
WINGS (INSECTS)		YELLOW BUD MOSAIC (PEACHES)	Relationship between tomato ringspot and peach yellow bud mosaic viruses.	1337
A note on the pterostigma in insects.	809	YELLOW DWARF (BARLEY)	Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide.	1335
A flexible cuticle in the wing bases of Lepidoptera.	831	Hill technique for evaluating the resistance of cereals to barley yellow dwarf virus.	1374	
WISCONSIN		Latent periods in the aphid transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus.	1411	
Does the corn leaf blight fungus survive Wisconsin winters.	1372	Survival and yield of winter cereals affected by yellow dwarf.	1485	
Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	1566	Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington.	1587	
WOOD DECAY		YELLOW EDGE (STRAWBERRIES)	Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes.	1105
Site affects rate of decay in cherrybark oak.	1429	YELLOW MOSAIC (BEANS)	Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid <i>Myzus persicae</i> .	977
Resistance of extrative-free coniferous woods to decay by white-rot fungi.	1593	YELLOW MOSAIC (TURNIPS)	A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus.	1391
Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi.	2512	A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV).	1392	
WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI		YELLOW VEIN (GRAPES)	Purification and serology of a virus associated with the grape yellow vein disease.	1478
<i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana.	1408	YELLOWS (CHERRIES)	Influence of gibberellin on bud differentiation of sour cherry and on damage by sour cherry yellows.	1212
Site affects rate of decay in cherrybark oak.	1429	YOLK SAC	Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae.	2108
Fungi associated with the discolorations around root columns caused by <i>Pomes ignarius</i> .	1437	ZEBU CATTLE	The seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle.	1969
Artificial infection of small spruce roots with <i>Polyporus tomentosus</i> .	1574	ZINEB	A rapid method for the determination of copper in biological tissues by means of zinc dibenzylidithiocarbamate.	2532
A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi.	2507	ZINOPHOS	Nematode control in cranberry.	1637
WOOD DURABILITY		ZOALENE	A 3,800 bird trial of a new coccidiostats.	1835
Resistance of extrative-free coniferous woods to decay by white-rot fungi.	1593	The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene.	2102	
WOOD STAINING FUNGI		ZOOGEOGRAPHY	Principles and methods of zoogeography: the field approach.	799
Factors affecting pigmentation by two wood-inhabiting fungi.	1412	ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	Incidence and treatment of parasites in a zoological garden.	2296
WOODY GALL (CITRUS)				
Further studies on the woody gall virus disease of citrus.	1071			
WORLD AGRICULTURAL SITUATION				
Symposium on plant disease losses.	1184			
Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide.	1228			
WYOMING				
Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions.	2276			
XANTHOMONAS FRAGARIAE				
Angular leaf spot of strawberry caused by <i>Xanthomonas fragariae</i> sp. nov.	1524			
XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM				
A variant culture of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> obtained from weed roots.	1274			
In vitro nutrition of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> .	2444			
XANTHOMONAS PELARGONII				
Whitefly transmission of <i>Xanthomonas pelargonii</i> and histological examination of leafspots of <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	1525			
XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA				
The effect of high nitrogen fertilizer on the control of bacterial leafspot of peppers caused by <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> and the yields of marketable fruit.	1255			
XYLANAS				
A xylanase system produced by <i>Diplodia viticola</i> .	2472			
XYLEM				
Similarity of movement of N-alkyl quaternary ammonium compounds in aqueous systems on paper chromatograms and in plant xylem.	2447			

SUBJECT INDEX

ZOOSPORES

ZOOSPORES

- Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 972
- Serological evidence that *Olpidium* zoospores carry tobacco necrosis virus. 1179
- Pathogenic and cultural variability of single zoospore isolates of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. 1299
- Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of *Phytophthora fragariae* in culture. 1381
- Attraction of *Aphanomyces eutiches* zoospores to pea and other plant roots. 1563
- 1,2-DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE**
 Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots. 1640
- Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode. 1641
- Toxicity of mixtures of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and 1,2-dibromoethane to the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne javanica*. 2369
- 2,4-D**
 Determination of 2,4-D residues in soybeans. 1689
- The fate of long chain esters of 2,4-D in plants. 2438
- The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings. 2462
- Penetration of living and non-living surfaces by 2,4-D as influenced by ionic additives. 2497
- 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID**
 Control of blackjack oak by basal spraying with 2,4,5-T. 1716
- 2,6-DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE**
 Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* and brown rot of peaches. 2341

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Fisher, K D

Adler, H E		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	2152	National Institutes Of Health Grant HE-08460-02	2355
Adler, H E		National Institutes Of Health	2155	Carpenter, J B	
Adler, H E		National Institutes Of Health	2156	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Indio, Calif.	
Alexander, A F		National Institutes Of Health	1950	Agricultural Research Service	
Allen, R K		National Science Foundation	838	Crops Research Division	1359
Anderson, A S		Royal Veterinary And Agricultural College, Copenhagen		Chalquest, R R	
		Dept. Of Plant Physiology	1531	Dr. Salsbury s Turkey Research Fellowship	2038
Anderson, M H		Oregon State University, Corvallis		Chalquest, R R	
		Entomology Dept.	800	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Asdell, M K		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	2249	Agricultural Research Service, W-5	
Athow, K L		Furdue University Agricultural Experiment Station	1363	Animal Disease And Parasite Division	
Bacle, J F		Canada Dept. Of Fisheries, Quebec	1907	U. S. Public Health Service	2267
Barber, C W		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.		Chandra, P	
		Agricultural Research Service		University Of Baghdad, Abu Garib, Iraq	
		Animal Diseases And Parasite Research Division	2040	College Of Agriculture	1701
Barber, C W		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.		Chute, H L	
		Agricultural Research Service		Chas. Pfizer And Co., Groton, Conn.	2209
		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2041	Cohen, M	
Barnes, E H		Michigan Concord Grape Research Fund	1262	University Of Florida, Fort Pierce	
Bateman, D F		National Institutes Of Health	1214	Citrus Experiment Station	
Beamer, P D		Public Health Service		Indian River Field Laboratory	1345
		Division Of Research Grants		Collier, J R	
		National Institutes Of Health	2195	Colorado Serum Company	1952
Bell, A A		University Of Maryland, College Park	2492	Collins, K E	
Benda, G T A		National Science Foundation	1541	Associated Veterinary Laboratories, Inc.	1982
Benton, W J		Public Health Service		Collins, K E	
		National Institute Of Health		Associated Veterinary Laboratories, Inc.	1983
		National Cancer Institute	2181	Cornelius, C E	
Beran, G W		Silliman University	2200	California Thoroughbred Breeders Foundation	1794
Besch, E D		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	2300	Cornelius, C E	
Bhatt, D D		Tri-chandra College, Kathmandu, Nepal	1304	California Thoroughbred Breeders Foundation	1796
Biely, J		National Cancer Institute Of Canada, Toronto	2104	Crandell, R A	
Blackburn, R D		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Office Of Naval Research	1928
		Crops Protection Research Branch	2400	Cundy, K R	
Blodgett, E C		Washington State Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser	1583	U. S. Public Health Service Grant AI 03916	2146
Bohler, E H		Public Health Service		Cunningham, J L	
		National Institutes Of Health	2053	University Of Toledo	
Bovey, R W		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Texas A. And M. University		Dept. Of Biology	1563
		Agricultural Research Service		Davis, C I	
		Crops Research Division	1754	U. S. Public Health Service	
Bovey, R W		University Of Nebraska	2533	Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	2030
Brodie, B B		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Lubbock	1424	del Mundo, A	
Brown, W E		National Institutes Of Health	2189	Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia	1534
Broyles, J W		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Detweiler, D K	
		Agricultural Research Service		National Institutes Of Health	
		Crops Research Division	1267	National Heart Institute	2236
Burdin, M L		Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge	2256	Dimopoulos, G T	
Burke, C N		Public Health Service Research Grant No. AI-03217-05	2173	National Institutes Of Health	2003
Burnside, O C		University Of Nebraska		Domeruth, C H	
		Dept. Of Agronomy	2338	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Burnside, O C		University Of Nebraska		Agricultural Research Service	
		Dept. Of Agronomy	2372	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2263
Calnek, B W		DeKalb Agricultural Association, Inc., DeKalb, Ill.	2218	Domeruth, C H	
Carlton, W W				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
				Agricultural Research Service	
				Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2264
				Dozza, I	
				Regional Research Funds	2268
				Drudge, J H	
				Veterinary Division Of The Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.	2295
				Du Bose, R T	
				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	
				Dept. Of Animal Pathology	2095
				Dziuk, H E	
				Iowa State University, Ames	
				College Of Veterinary Medicine	2018
				Eisa, A M	
				Burroughs Wellcome And Co., Tuckahoe, N. Y.	1777
				Ellingboe, A H	
				Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	
				Biological Laboratories	1526
				Endo, R M	
				University Of California, Riverside	
				Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1374
				Ennis Jr, W B	
				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
				Agricultural Research Service	
				Crops Research Division	
				Crops Protection Research Branch	1711
				Fabricant, C G	
				U. S. Public Health Service	
				National Institutes Of Health	
				National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases.	2032
				Fincher, M G	
				U. S. Public Health Service	
				Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection	2331
				Fisher, K D	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Ford, R E			
University Of Vermont		Washington State University	
Dept. Of Botany	1639	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1371
Ford, R E		Holden, P	
Oregon State University, Corvallis		National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Division Of Research Services	
Agricultural Research Service		Laboratory Aids Branch	2136
Crops Research Division	1215	Hooker, A L	
Forgacs, J		Dept Of Health, Education And Welfare	
Good Samaritan Hospital, Suffern, N. Y.	1914	Public Health Service	
Forgacs, J		National Institutes Of Health	1510
American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N. J.		Hooker, A L	
Agricultural Division	1973	Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare	
Fowler, E B		Public Health Service	
U.S. Public Health Service		National Institutes Of Health	1511
National Institute Of Health	2058	Borner, C E	
Funderburk Jr, H H		United States Brewers Association	1404
Auburn University		Hughes, R W	
Botany Dept.	2415	Public Health Service	
Funderburk Jr, H H		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	2070
Auburn University		Husain, S M	
Botany Dept.	2416	Glassboro State College, N.J.	2553
Gabrielson, R L		Husain, S S	
Washington State University		Colombo Plan	1546
Western Washington Experiment Station	1474	Husain, S S	
Gaskin, T A		Colombo Plan	1547
Warren s Turf Nursery, St. Palos Park, Ill.	1327	Hwang, J	
Goetz, M E		American Poultry And Hatchery Federation	2174
California State Dept. Of Public Health		Hwang, J	
2151 Berkely Way		American Poultry And Hatchery Federation	2177
Berkeley, California	2085	Ikenberry Jr, G J	
Gooding Jr, G V		Michigan State University, East Lansing	
North Carolina Research Triangle, Durham		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1303
U. S. Forestry Sciences Laboratory	1478	Inman, R E	
Goth, R W		University Of Nebraska	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1515
Agricultural Research Service		Jaques, R P	
Crops Research Division	1517	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	
Goth, R W		Dept. Of Entomology	857
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Jaskoski, B J	
Agricultural Research Service		Society Of The Sigma Xi	2296
Crops Research Division	2487	Jordan, B E	
Graves, J H		Port Dodge Laboratories	2188
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.		Kamimura, S	
Agricultural Research Service		National Institutes Of Health	2489
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2079	Kasza, I	
Graves, J H		Public Health Service	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.		National Institutes Of Health	2050
Agricultural Research Service		Kavanagh, T	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2080	University College, Dublin, Ireland	
Greenberg, B		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1518
National Science Foundation Grant, G9934	896	Kavanagh, T	
Gregory, D W		University College, Dublin, Ireland	
Affiliated Laboratories Corp., White Hall, Ill.	1811	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1519
Grimm, R B		Kawashima, N	
U. S. Public Health Service	2419	Japan Monopoly Corp., Yutaka-machi, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo	
Grover, R K		Central Research Institute	1269
University Of Panjab, Chandigarh, India		Kleckner, A L	
Dept. Of Botany	2373	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Gupta, J		Agricultural Research Service	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2187
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2274	Koestner, A	
Hahn, A W		U. S. Public Health Service	
Auburn Research Foundation		Institutes Of Health	2057
Scott Research Grant	2287	Kontaxis, D G	
Hall, C F		Philippine Packing Corp., Manila	1468
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Lannek, N	
Agricultural Research Service		State Veterinary Medical Institute, Stockholm	2083
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2093	Larson, E J	
Hall, C F		Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.	1780
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Leaf, A L	
Agricultural Research Service		American Smelting And Refining Co., South Plainfield N. J.	1709
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2094	Legenhausen, D H	
Hampton, R O		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service	
Vegetables And Ornamentals Research Branch		Animal Disease Eradication Division	2123
Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser	1586	Levine, N D	
Herridge, E A		Smith, Kline, And French Laboratories	2309
University Of California, Berkeley		Levine, P P	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	923	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Heuschele, W B		Agricultural Research Service	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
Agricultural Research Service		Flum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	2277
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		Lingappa, B T	
Flum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	2277	National Science Foundation	2422
Hill Jr, R F		Lister, R M	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.		Scottish Horticultural Research Inst., Invergowrie, Dundee	1330
Dept. Of Plant Breeding	1422	Lutey, R W	
Hobbs, E L			
Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.	2411		
Hoffman, J A			

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Malting Barley Improvement Association, Milwaukee, Wis		Agricultural Research Service	2154	Selleck, G W
Mace, M E	1527	Page, L A		
United Fruit Company, Norwood, Mass.		University Of California, Davis		
Central Research Laboratories	1291	School Of Veterinary Medicine		
Maddy, K T		Dept. Of Avian Medicine	2160	
Arizona Tuberculosis And Health Association	2137	Page, L A		
Malca, I		University Of California, Davis		
Herman Fransch Foundation	1477	School Of Veterinary Medicine		
Martin, M W		Dept. Of Avian Medicine	2161	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Patel, P N		
Agricultural Research Service		University Of Wisconsin		
Crops Research Division	1576	Research Committee Of The Graduate School	1568	
Martinson, C A		Patel, P N		
Oregon State University, Corvallis	1204	Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	2498	
Matta, A		Pieczarka, S J		
Istituto Di Patologia Vegetale, Turin, Italy	1353	Ferry-Morse Seed Co., Salinas, Calif.	1703	
Maurer, F D		Pirone, T P		
U. S. Army Medical Research Laboratory, Fort Knox, Ky.		Louisiana State University		
Pathology Division	1920	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1556	
Mayer, G P		Price, J I		
U.S. Public Health Service	2239	New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca	1964	
McLaughlin, R E		Price, J I		
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.	878	Long Island Duck Research Cooperative, Inc.	2033	
McLaughlin, R E		Reber, E F		
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.	879	Swift And Co.		
McLean, J G		Research Laboratories	1799	
Extension Vegetable Crops	1366	Rehfeld, C E		
McWhorter, C G		U. S. Atomic Energy Commission	1805	
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville	2365	Rigdon, R H		
Delta Branch		U. S. Public Health Service		
McWhorter, C G		National Institute Of Neurological Diseases And Blindness	2246	
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville	2452	Ristic, M		
The Delta Branch		University Of Illinois		
McWhorter, C G		College Of Veterinary Medicine		
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville	2463	Dept. Of Pathology And Hygiene	1798	
The Delta Branch		Ristic, M		
McWhorter, C G		U. S. Public Health Service		
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville	2561	National Institutes Of Health	2185	
Melville, G S		Ristic, M		
U. S. Air Force		University Of Illinois		
School Of Aviation Medicine	1804	College Of Veterinary Medicine		
Miller, R E		Dept. Of Pathology And Hygiene	2186	
Grange League Federation Exchange, Incorporated	1623	Roberts, E D		
Moll, T		Iowa State University, Ames		
Office Of Naval Research	2265	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2027	
Moore, R W		Rochow, W F		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		National Institutes Of Health	1411	
Agricultural Research Service		Ross, J P		
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	1897	University Of North Carolina, Raleigh	1364	
Moorhouse, D E		Roth, J N		
University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia	909	Goshen College, Goshen, Indiana		
Dept. Of Parasitology		Dept. Of Biology	2430	
Morter, R L		Rubin, R		
Iowa State University		Burroughs Wellcome And Co.	2289	
Veterinary Medical Research Institute	2008	Saidak, W J		
Morton, D J		Plant Research Institute, Ottawa, Ontario	2407	
Malting Barley Improvement Association	1292	Salerno, M		
Munnecke, D E		University Of Catania, Italy		
California Agricultural Experiment Station	2368	Institute Of Plant Pathology	2447	
Murphy, L C		Sanford, J		
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.		University Of Glasgow Veterinary Hospital		
National Cancer Institute		Dept. Of Veterinary Pharmacology	2204	
Virology Research Resources Branch	1921	Schafer, J F		
Nagel, W P		Purdue University		
Oregon State University, Corvallis		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1555	
Dept. Of Entomology	817	Schafer, J F		
Wayudu, M V		Purdue University		
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	1569	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1559	
Nielsen, S W		Scheffer, R P		
The American Cancer Society	2055	National Science Foundation	2421	
Olesiuk, O M		Schelo Jr, H W		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U. S. Forest Service, Gulfport, Miss.		
Agricultural Research Service		Southern Forest Experiment Station	1540	
Contract No. 12-14-100-5414 (45)	2213	Schieber, E		
Olson, C		Rockefeller Foundation	1572	
University Of Wisconsin		Schliebe, K A		
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2229	San Juan Basin Experiment Station	2327	
Olson, N O		Schmitthener, A F		
Regional Project NE-5	2271	Rockefeller Foundation	1297	
Padgett, G A		Schreiber, L R		
Washington State University, Pullman		Shade Tree And Ornamental Laboratory, Delaware, Ohio		
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2011	Agricultural Research Service	1328	
Page, L A		Scudder, G G E		
National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	2145	National Research Council Of Canada	892	
Page, L A		Sehgal, O P		
U. S. Dept Of Agriculture		University Of Missouri, Columbia		
		Dept. Of Field Crops (genetics)	2503	
		Selleck, G W		
		Monsanto Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mo.	1755	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Sequeira, L			
Sequeira, L		College Of Agriculture Experiment Stations	
University Of Wisconsin		Coastal Plain Experiment Station	1432
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1206	Wenner, H A	
Sequeira, L		National Foundation	2201
University Of Wisconsin, Madison		Wescott, E W	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1207	U. S. Public Health Service	2486
Sheets, T J		Whiteside, J S	
University Of California, Davis	1725	Cornell University	
Shibley, G P		New York State College Of Agriculture	
Dr. Salsbury s Laboratories		Dept. Of Agronomy	2378
Charles City, Iowa	2170	Will, D H	
Shifrine, M		Mark L. Morris Animal Memorial Foundation	1775
U. S. Public Health Service	2150	Wilson, J D	
Shipton, W A		Ohio State University	
Wheat Indnstry Council Of Australia	1545	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1300
Siebnrth, J M		Wilson, V E	
University Of Rhode Island		University Of Iowa, Ames	
Narragansett Marine Laboratory	1809	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1436
Simon, J		Winstead, N N	
University Of Florida		University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville	1281
Cancer Research Laboratory	2252	Winter, A J	
Simons, J N		Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	1806
James G. Boswell Foundation	1343	Winter, A J	
Simons, J N		Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	1807
James G. Boswell Foundation	1344	Witter, R L	
Singh, K V		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U. S. Public Health Service		Respiratory Disease Project, NE5	2036
National Institutes Of Health	2056	Worley, D E	
Snoeyenbos, G H		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.	2293
Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.	2220	Wright, M L	
Solberg, R A		Cyanamid Of Canada Limited.	2061
Montana State University, Missoula	2476	Yale Jr, J W	
Spnrr Jr, H W		Pent-A-Vate, Inc., Lindsay, Calif.	
Rockefeller Foundation	2496	Biological Testing And Research Laboratory	1305
Staples, R C		Yoder, Jr., H W	
Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N. Y.	2501	Eli Lilly And Co.	1985
Starzyk, M J		Zaitlin, M	
Northern Illinois University, Oregon, Ill.	2340	National Science Foundation	1450
Strobel, G A		Zemjanis, R	
U. S. Public Health Service	2472	Louis W. And Maud Hill Family Foundation	1800
Stubbs, E L		Zimmer, D E	
Goldhaft Poultry Research Fund	2238	U. S. Dept Of Agriculture,	
Swan, D G		Agricultural Research Service	
Pendleton Branch Experiment Station, Pendleton, Ore.	2483	Crops Research Division	1329
Szabo, S S			
New Mexico State University	2497		
Talbert, R E			
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville	1752		
Talbert, R E			
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville			
Dept. Of Agronomy	2490		
Talerico, R L			
Northeastern Region Of The Forest Service, Upper Darby, Pa.	899		
Taylor, P J			
Animal Medical Center, New York	2214		
Tourtellotte, M E			
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture			
Agricultural Research Service	2172		
Trainer, D O			
Federal Aid To Wildlife Restoration	1810		
Tzianabos, T			
Chas. Pfizer And Co., Terr Haute, Ind.	2219		
Vickery, V R			
Lyman Entomological Museum	827		
Walker, C R			
Missouri Conservation Commission			
Fisheries Section	1683		
Walker, J C			
Wisconsin Pickle Packers Association	1566		
Walker, J C			
U. S. Public Health Service			
National Institute Of Allergy And Infections Diseases	1571		
Walker, J T			
Brooklyn Botanic Garden	1630		
Waterworth, H E			
Graduate School Of The University Of Wisconsin	1549		
Weide, K D			
Kansas State University, Manhattan			
School Of Veterinary Medicine			
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory	2048		
Weide, K D			
Kansas State University			
School Of Veterinary Medicine			
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory	2051		
Weinhold, A R			
University Of California, Berkeley	1476		
Wells, H D			
University Of Georgia			

AUTHOR INDEX

Byrd, W P

Abdella, A	1968	1064,	2362	Benda, G T A	1541	2533	
Ablashi, D V	2029	Aspitarte, T R	961	Benjamin, D M	840	Bowman, G W	2302
Abu-Gharbieh, W	1007	Atherton, D R	1805	Benjamin, M M	1952	Boyce Jr., J S	1498
Ackers, G K	2535	Athow, K L	1363	Bennett, D G	1857	Boyce Jr., J S	1496
Adam, A V	947	Atwood, C E	835	1890		Boyd, J W	1899
Adams, O R	1951	Aves, I J	2310	Benson, D C	1794	1957	
Adams, R E	1668	Awad, F I	2017	Bentley, R M	2349	Boyer Jr., C I	1956
2385		Aycock, R	1232	Benton, W J	2180	Boylan, C G	1963
Adler, H E	2150	Bachrach, H L	2114	2181		Boyle, A M	1451
2152,	2156	2128		Benzie, D	2103	Boyle, J S	932
Aftosmis, J G	2172	Bacle, J F	1907	Beran, G W	2200	2392	
2176		Bacon, E	2172	2201		Bozarth, R F	964
Agawalian, H	1742	Bagnall, R H	1193	Berbee, J G	1045	Bradbury, J F	1197
Aichelle, M D	1583	Bailey, D M	1932	Berger, K C	2253	Bradley, G A	824
Aichelle, M D	1020	Baines, R C	911	Berger, R D	1008	Brady, U E	897
Al-Sohaily, I A	1339	1136		1567,	2500	Brambell, M R	2025
1340		Baird, D M	2285	Bergeson, G B	1636	Brandt, W H	1315
Albert, J J	1316	Baird, E R	1766	Bergman, E L	2392	2430	
Albert, L	2184	Baker, G L	883	Berkman, R N	1967	Braun, A J	1028
Albert, L T	2252	Baker, K F	1456	Berry, C R	925	1613	
Alberts, J O	2197	1481		Berry, D M	2166	Braverman, S W	1275
Alcorn, S M	1435	Baker, R	952	Berry, J W	1403	1276	
Alexander, A F	1950	1201,	1203	Berry, R W	1010	Braye, E T	1779
Alexander, F	2183	1205,	2353,	1348		Breen, H	2276
Alexander, J	900	Bald, J G	976	Berry, S Z	1380	Brennan, E	1273
Alexander, L J	1301	992,	1482,	Besch, E D	2300	2324	
1516		Baldwin Jr, C H	1000	Best, K F	1687	Bretschneider, B F	989
Alexander, M	2378	1124		Betts, A O	2163	Brierley, P	1399
Alexander, M A	1802	Baldwin, R E	946	2165		Brierley, Philip	1397
Alexander, P M	1621	1591,	1667	Bhambhani, H J	891	Brim, A	2139
Alibasoglu, M	1916	Ball, E M	1536	Bhandar, D S	1236	Brimhall, P B	1761
Alicata, J E	2308	Palmer, E	1618	1237		Brion, A S	2031
Allap, R E	1013	Bancroft, J B	1330	Bhatt, D D	935	Brister, L R	1376
Allcroft, R	1940	1332		1304		1609	
Allen, A M	2298	Bankowski, R A	1917	Bhelwa, P W	1012	Britton, M P	1509
Allen, M W	1091	2157		Biberstein, E L	2149	Brodey, R S	1803
Allen, R K	838	Bankuti, M D	1180	Bickford, A A	2072	Brodie, B B	1424
Allen, W R	994	Banttari, E E	1004	Biely, J	2104	Brooksby, J B	2076
Alley, H P	1760	1520,	1528	2105		Broome, A W	1807
1761		Barakat, M Z	1968	Bierer, B W	1948	Brown Jr, I F	962
Allington, W B	1536	Barbee, J G	1006	2352,	2361	Brown, C M	1485
Allison, C C	1012	Barber, C W	2040	Bigland, C H	1907	Brown, J F	1545
1054		2041		Bingham, S W	1762	Brown, M S	2527
Allison, P V B	2386	Barber, J M	1434	2414,	2521,	Brown, N A	2518
Allred, K R	2504	Barber, T L	2129	Birchfield, W	1087	2519,	2532
Alper, M	1183	Barden, E S	2209	1376,	1609,	Brown, R D	1965
Amador, E J	2417	Bardin, R	1165	Bird, G H	1637	Brown, R T	1248
2418		Bardon, P	2531	Bird, J	939	Brown, R W	1791
Amin, J V	2362	Barker, K R	1548	Bird, L S	919	1858	
Andersen, A L	968	Barksdale, T H	1212	1181		Brown, W E	2189
Andersen, R N	1731	Barnes, E H	1262	Bishop, J A	1796	Browning, J A	1030
Anderson, A B	1144	Barnett, H L	2387	Biswas, P K	1710	Broyles, J W	1267
Anderson, A S	1531	2505		Bitters, W P	1154	Bruehl, G W	1585
Anderson, G W	2061	Baron, R R	1934	1486		1587	
Anderson, J L	1562	2193		Bittle, J L	2066	Bruins, H W	2102
Anderson, L E	2413	Barr, T R B	2195	Bizzell, W E	2285	Brun, W A	1441
Anderson, N A	984	Bartell, P	2275	Black, H S	1016	Bruner, B W	1956
996,	1525	Bartley, T R	2567	Blackburn, R B	1721	Bruner, D W	1964
Anderson, N B	800	Basak, W	1212	Blackburn, R D	2400	Bryans, J T	1873
Anderson, R V	1603	Basch, H I	2220	Blackmore, J S	2136	Buchanan, R S	2235
1607		Eateman, D F	1213	Bladwin, D E	2126	Buchholtz, K P	2497
Andison, H	2550	1214,	1219	Blank, L M	1018	2506	
Andrews, H	1844	Bates, J D	1491	Bleakney, J S	884	Buck, W B	1792
Angstrom, C I	2207	Batte, E G	2299	Blenden, D C	1909	Buckner, C	2245
Anzalone Jr, L	1014	Baxter, J T	2015	Blincoe, C	2230	Buddenhagen, I	1032
1246,	1251	Bayona, I G	837	Blodgett, E C	1020	1034	
Apple, J L	1287	Beamer, P D	2195	1583		Buddenhagen, I W	1441
Appleby, A P	1702	Beasley, C A	1706	Bloom, J R	1633	Bugbee, W M	984
2413		Beauregard, M	1937	1634		1036,	1525
Apt, W J	1575	Beaver, P C	1848	Boatwright, R S	2006	Burdin, M L	2256
1665,	1666	Beck, E W	1222	Boehringer, E G	1980	Burgis, D S	1691
Aragaki, M	1130	Beck, G E	1049	Boehringer, I K	1980	Burke, C N	2173
2390,	2480	Beck, S D	901	Boettcher, A D	2499	Burke, D W	1038
Arean, V M	1883	Becker, R B	1797	Bohl, E H	2050	1040	
Ares, F N	2563	Beckett, S D	1865	2053,	2056	Burkhart, D M	1975
Armour, J	1969	Beckman, C H	1441	Bohn, G W	966	Burleigh, J R	1042
Armstrong, G M	1156	1442		Bollen, W B	1701	Burnett, H C	1227
1199		Bedford, E R	1035	Bool, P H	1979	Burnett, T	2547
Armstrong, J K	1156	Bega, R V	1367	Boone, D M	1022	Burns, K N	1940
1199		Behrens, R	1731	1025,	2503	Burns, M J	1770
Arnold, J P	2226	2338,	2372	Boosalis, M G	2491	1865	
Arnold, J W	809	Belkengren, R O	1105	Booth, J A	1024	Burnside, O C	1753
Arny, D C	1092	Bell, A A	2492	Booth, N H	1776	1754,	2326,
Arya, H C	1543	Bell, D L	1309	Boothroyd, C W	1026	2338,	2339,
Asbury, A C	1864	Bell, D S	2049	1623		Burr, W E	2321
2147		Bell, O E	2285	Bootroyd, C W	1109	Burton, G W	1432
Asdell, M K	2249	Bell, R R	1786	Bordt, D	2065	Bussell, R H	1908
Ashton, F M	1743	1787,	2301	Boswell, S B	1136	Butler, E E	969
1744,	2471	Bell, W	1196	Boswell, T E	1635	Buxton, A	2203
Ashworth Jr, L J	920	Belloff, G B	1947	Bovey, R W	1754	Byrd, W P	1370

AUTHOR INDEX

Byrne, J L							
Byrne, J L	2320	Chisler, J A	1054	1741	Deem, A W	1952	
Cabasso, V J	1912	Chorin, M	1271	Craig, C H	852	del Mundo, A	1137
1913		Chow, T L	1952	Cram, W T	2550	1534	
Cabrera, D	1932	Christensen, C M	1066	Crandell, R A	1928	Delfel, N E	1415
Cadman, C H	1337	1101, 1523,	1527	1929		Denning, J M	2523
1338		Christianson, D W	1044	Crane, J L	1003	Denington, E M	2113
Cairns, E J	1618	Christie, G S	2222	Crawford, R D	1933	Dennis, H E	1448
Calavan, E C	1044	Christie, M G	2025	Creamer, A A	2235	Derbyshire, J B	1904
Caldecott, R S	1368	Chubb, L G	1976	Cresswell, E	2103	Derscheid, L A	1705
Caldwell, R M	1331	2520		Crews, J W	1581	1706,	2360
Callis, J J	2128	Chute, H L	2207	Crispin, A	1239	DeTray, D E	1842
Calnek, B W	2218	2208,	2209	Cristou, T	1461	Detweiler, D K	2236
Calner, B W	2214	Giordia, H	2285	Crittendon, H W	917	Deutsch, D B	2517
Calpouzos, L	1223	Clack, F B	2052	1003		DeVay, J E	963
1415,	1416	Clark, C H	1865	Crosier, W F	1275	971,	1078,
Caltrider, P G	2391	1930,	1931	Crossan, D F	943	1473	
Cameron, H R	1046	Clark, D T	2310	997,	2514	Dewey, W G	1579
1308,	1310	Clark, G W	2042	Crozier, J A	1218	Dewolfe, T A	911
Cameron, J M	2559	Clark, H C B	886	Cruickshank, J G	2166	1136,	2478
Campbell, A	2268	Clark, R L	1582	Crum, R A	1264	deZeeuw, D J	1194
2270		Clarkson, M J	2206	Crump, M	2274	1264	
Campbell, C H	2132	Claus, K D	1839	Crump, M H	1815	Dhaliwal, A S	1056
Campbell, R N	1048	Clayton, C N	1282	Cruzado, H J	1722	1578	
1471		Clerx, W A	2528	Culver, A W	1165	Diaz, J R	1270
Campbell, R W	2412	2530		Cundy, K R	2146	Dickey, R S	1217
Campbell, S G	1829	Clopton, J R	1774	Cunningham, C H	2009	Dickson, J G	1555
Campbell, W A	1408	Coarse, G	1851	Cunningham, C J	2269	1559,	1572
Carphell, B	1801	Cobb, F W	1318	Cunningham, H S	1655	DiEdwardo, A A	1224
Campbell, R W	830	Cochran, G W	1056	Cunningham, J L	972	Diener, T O	1391
889,	890	1578		1563		1392	
Cannon, F M	794	Cochran, L C	1425	Cuozzo, R F	2208	Dieter, C E	1198
Cappellini, R A	2384	Cockrill, W R	1971	Dadd, R H	893	Dietz, S M	1074
Cappellini, R A	2341	1972		Daines, R H	1272	1076	
2440		Coffin, D L	1926	1273,	2324	Diller, J D	2389
Care, A D	2097	Coffman, F A	1370	Dale, J L	1617	Dinalla, G G	1072
Carlos, E R	2297	Coggins Jr, C W	2530	Dalton, R G	1880	Dimock, A W	1211
Carlson, H C	2554	Coggins, L	1853	Daly, J A	1537	1481	
Carlstrom, R C	2358	Cohen, M	1345	Damon, R A	2042	Dimond, A E	1208
Carlton, W W	2355	Colber, C	1223	Damsteegt, V D	1587	1209,	1353,
Caroselli, N E	1011	Colberg, C	1415	Dana, M N	1759	Dimopoulos, G T	2003
1544		Cole, C R	2055	Danielson, L	2353	Dingman, E	2460
Carpenter, G P	1307	2057,	2059,	Danielson, L L	2336	Directo, A C	2297
Carpenter, J B	1359	Cole, J S	1358	Danskin, D	2257	Djafar, M I	1797
Carroll, L H	1876	Coles, G C	850	2259		Doane, J F	858
Carroll, R B	1590	Colglazier, M L	2305	Darby, J F	1198	Doll, C C	1677
Carroll, T W	927	Collier, J R	1894	Darbyshire, J H	1938	Dollahite, J W	2091
Cartier, J J	860	1952		1939		Domernuth, C H	2263
Cartwright, E	2566	Collins, K E	1982	Darcel, C Le Q	1937	2264	
Case, M T	2194	1983		Dardiri, A H	2242	Doasch, K H	2368
Casida, L E	1806	Collins, R P	1058	2243		Dougherty 3rd, E	2033
1807		Combs, A W	2315	Darling, H M	1603	Dougherty, E.	1964
Cassidy, D R	1902	Comes, R D	1713	1607,	1664	Dow, C	1763
2279		Compton, L E	1331	Darne, A R	1879	1816,	2100,
Castelfranco, P	2517	Comstock, J A	846	Das, C R	949	Doyle, T M	2101
2527		Connell, R	1937	Davey, C B	1383	Dozsa, L	2268
Cation, D	945	Conner, G H	1781	1386,	1395	Drake, R J	1071
Cavill, J P	1866	Conroy, J D	1927	Daviault, L	875	Draudt, H N	2494
Cazier, M A	834	Converse, R H	1060	Davie, J	2076	Drechsler, C	934
Cetas, R C	922	1381,	2455	Davies, E B	2078	Drehle, I E	1773
Chabas, D	2031	Conway, D P	1859	Davis, A D	2265	Drever, H	1680
Chalquest, R R	2035	Cook, A A	1495	Davis, C L	2030	Driver, C H	1242
2038,	2267	Cook, R J	1088	Davis, D	1082	1243	
Chamberlain, E W	1761	Cooper, C S	1717	1084		Dropkin, V H	1645
Chambers, A Y	1641	Cooper, G R	2565	Davis, D E	1681	2510	
Chambers, E E	2426	Cooper, W E	1284	1682,	2329,	2400	
Chambers, H L	1050	1424		2401		Drouin, J A	870
Chambers, T S	1446	Corbett, M K	1494	Davis, F S	1714	Drudge, J H	1994
Chand, J N	1566	Corden, M E	1050	Davis, H H	1871	2294,	2295
Chandiramani, N K	2213	1622,	2508	Davis, L H	1481	Du Bose, R T	2095
Chandra, P	1701	Cordon, M E	1309	Davis, L R	2302	Duberman, D	1826
Chandrasekhar, B K	1056	Cormack, M W	1192	Davis, R	1757	Dubose, R T	2261
2445		Cornelius, C E	1794	Davis, R G	2443	Dudley, J W	1422
Chang, P W	2029	1796		Davis, T C	999	Dukes, P D	1287
2242,	2243	Cornwell, G	2223	Davison, A D	1080	Dungworth, D L	2144
Changxi, W	1493	Corstvet, R E	2157	1312		Dunleavy, J	1068
Charlebois, G J	1830	Cotter, R U	1426	Davison, A M	2202	1245,	1375
Charleston, W A G	2025	Cottral, G E	2126	Dawson, A M	2024	Dunn, A M	2191
Chen, P S	865	Couch, H B	1035	Dawson, F L M	2012	Dunn, G M	2450
Chen, T-A	1608	Couch, J R	2246	Day, B E	1747	Dunn, S	2493
2344		Couey, H M	991	2337,	2526,	Dunne, H W	1916
Cherewick, W J	2405	1086		2529,	2530	2064	
Chi, C C	1052	Couling, E B	2507	De Groot, Th.	2000	Duran, R	979
1550		Coupland, R T	1755	De Hertough, A A	2323	Durbin, R D	1051
Chiarappa, L	927	Cover, M S	2179	de la Isla, M d L	1110	1066	
1228		2180,	2181,	de Pietri-Tonelli, P	2377	Dutcher, R M	2217
Chiaravalle, P D	1597	Covey, R P	1522	de Sousa, J	907	Dutra, J C	1158
Chidester, J L	1056	Cowling, E B	1593	Deauville, G A	1875	1160	
1578		2512		DeCamp, D	2134	Dyer, E D A	869
Chinn, S H F	2350	Cox, B F	2126	Decker, G C	1595	Dziuk, H E	2018
Chippendale, G M	901	Crafts, A S	1680	DeEds, F	2115	Easterday, B C	1837

AUTHOR INDEX

Hatziolos, B C

Eastin, E F	2330	Fletchall, O H	1751	Ganaway, J R	1929	2089,	2092,	2093
2402		1752		Garber, M J	911	2095,	2096,	2261
Easton, G D	1514	Fletchhall, O H	2490	1136		Grundbacher, F J		1652
Ebert, P S	1988	Flor, H H	1100	Gard, D I	1967	Grunsell, C S		2142
Echandi, E	1241	Flores, E	1238	Gardiner, J L	2117	Guba, E F		1027
Echeverria, J	1270	Flowers, A I	2089	Gardiner, M R	1925	Gupta, J		2274
Eckert, J W	987	2093,	2261	Gardner, A F	2212	Guss, S B		1916
989,	1483,	Foley, D C	1244	Gardner, J L	2118	Gustafson, D P		1878
2328,	2368,	Fontaine, M	2031	Gardner, L M	872	2070,	2071	
Edgington, L V	918	Fontaine, M P	2031	Gardner, M W	1467	Guthrie, J W		1366
1209,	1210,	Footte, F J	1486	Garren, K H	938	Guthrie, R S		2331
2447		Footte, L E	2003	970		Gysin, H		1690
Edmunds Jr, G F	838	Foott, W H	805	Gaskin, T A	1327	Haas, J H		1019
Edmunds, L K	1062	Forbes Jr, I	998	Gates, D H	1723	Haas, R H		1692
Edwards, J S	903	Forbes, Jr, I	1361	Geary, T F	1114	Haberman, R T		1959
Egdhal, R H	2006	Ford, E J H	1899	Gebhardt, M R	1715	Habutsu, Y		908
Eisa, A M	1777	1900		Geleczai, E	2065	HacsKaylo, J		2335
Elam, G W	2294	Ford, H W	1418	Geleta, J N	2119	2453		
2295		Ford, R E	1215	Genter, W A	2336	Hagadorn, D J		1563
Elder, C	2227	Fordyce Jr, C	1102	Gentile, A G	1656	Hagedorn, D J		972
2228		Forgacs, J	1914	Gentner, W A	1732	1079,	1554,	1565
Eleazar, T H	1948	1973		George, I G	1896	2388		
Ellett, C W	1302	Fornari, O E	1980	Georgopoulos, S G	1116	Hahn, A W		2287
Ellett, E W	2090	Forrest, H S	900	Gershman, M	2208	Haiba, M H		2288
Ellingboe, A H	1153	Poster, J W	2189	Gerwitz, D L	1118	Haig, D A		2257
1261,	1526	Foster, R E	1448	Ghent, A W	836	2259		
Ellinwood, E H	2315	Fowler, E H	2058	Giamalva, M J	1120	Halber, M		1311
Elliot, E S	990	Fox, I	837	Gillaspie, A G	1333	Halfon-meiri, A		1271
1590,	1591	Fox, L E	2307	Gillespie, J H	1908	Halisky, P M		933
Elsaid, H M	1090	Fox, P H	1601	Gillespie, R W H	2266	Hall, C F		2089
1253		Fox, R I	837	Gilmer, R M	1216	2093,	2094	
Elsasser, T A	1032	Foy, C L	1712	1277,	1279,	Hall, D H		1139
Elson, J E	1309	1745,	2517	Ginns, J H	954	Hall, H R		962
Emge, S	2168	Frank, R I B	1446	Girard, A	1936	Halliwell, R S		1313
Endo, B Y	1605	Frank, F W	1934	Girardeau, Jr J H	1500	Halmos, S		1442
1647,	1648	2110,	2193	Gisler, D B	1863	Hamblen, M L		1617
Endo, R M	1374	Frank, N A	2047	Goedhloed, E	1979	Hamilton, R H		2333
1485		Frank, P A	1713	Goetz, M E	2085	Hampton, R E		902
Englehard, W E	2081	2567		Gold, A H	1091	Hampton, R O		1038
English, H	1476	Fraser, G	2182	1095		1586		
English, W H	1078	Frazier, L M	2149	Goldberg, H S	1909	Hancock, B B		2053
Ennis Jr, W B	1711	Frazier, M N	2178	Gomez, D	903	Hancock, J G		2408
Enzie, F D	2305	Frederick, G L	1935	Gonzalez, L C	1122	Hanks, R W		2479
Epps, N A	2061	Frederiksen, R A	1104	Goode, M J	1452	Hanley, J E		2069
Epstein, A H	1592	1373		Goodin, J R	1746	Hanna, G C		1656
Ercanbrack, S K	2110	Freed, V H	2332	Gooding Jr, G V	1478	Hannon, C I		1661
Brickson, L C	1692	2428,	2429	Goodman, R N	1000	1662		
2533		Freeman, B M	1976	1124,	1532,	1533		
Erwin, D C	1094	Freeman, T E	1172	2489		Hansbrough, T		1695
Ethiraj, S	2399	French, D W	996	Goodno, R W	1212	Hansen, H N		1558
Evans, R A	1735	French, E R	1106	Goos, R D	1347	Hansen, M F		1856
Exner, B B	1254	French, F E	1862	Gore, U R	1370	2293		
Fabricant, C G	2032	French, W J	2354	Goth, R W	934	Hansen, R		2168
Fabricant, J	2032	Frey, K J	1030	950,	1055,	Hanson Jr, L E		2197
2035,	2037,	1368		1385,	1387,	Hanson, E W		1008
Faddoul, G P	2221	Friedman, B A	1108	1517,	1573,	1052,	1550,	1553
Fang, S C	2332	2458		2487		1564,	1567,	2500
Farkas, G D	944	Friend, W G	2566	Gottlieb, D	2391	Hanson, J B		2462
Farley, J D	1263	Fries, G F	1781	Gough, F J	1409	Hanson, L E		2199
Farris, S H	822	Friesen, G	2397	Gourlay, R N	1966	Hanson, R P		2249
Farstad, C W	796	Fritz, T E	2196	Gourley, I M G	2226	2250,	2251,	2273
Faulkner, L R	1096	Frontali, N	881	Gowing, D P	924	Hara, J		2328
Faustine, R	1771	Froyd, G	2258	Gowing, G M	2088	Harding, H P		1998
Feder, W A	1418	Fry, D E	2029	Graham, T W	1632	Hardison, J R		1406
2459		2242,	2243	Grant, T J	1419	1407,	2560	
Feldman, A W	2479	Fuentes, S	1110	Graves, J A	2130	Hardy, W T		2091
Feldmesser, J	1662	Fukushi, T	1190	Graves, J H	2079	Hare, W C		1882
Fellowes, O N	2129	Fulton, R H	1112	2080		Harjung, M K		2381
Fellowes, G W	2221	Fulton, R W	1549	Gray, D M	2148	Harkema, R		2299
Fellows, O N	2133	Funderburk Jr, H H	1681	Gray, M L	2021	Harnish, W N		2387
Fergus, C L	1318	1682,	2329,	Green Jr, R J	1102	Harris, C I		2509
Ferguson, D C	829	2415,	2416	1119,	1328,	Harris, J M		2010
Ferguson, T M	2246	Fung, J	2320	Green, J H	1883	Harris, L		1802
Fernandez, C E	1241	Furr, J R	1359	Greenberg, B	896	Harris, P		801
Field, E J	2232	Furtick, W R	1701	Greene, G L	1347	Harris, V C		1724
Filer, T H	1098	1702		Greene, J W	1991	Harrison, A L		1322
Filmer, R S	1335	Furumoto, W	981	Gregory, D W	1811	1350		
Fincher, M G	2331	Putrell, M C	1132	Gregory, P W	1795	Harrison, H F		1734
Fink, R J	1751	1348,	1402,	Greig, A S	1936	Harrison, M B		1610
Finlayson, T	802	Gabelman, W H	1365	Gressitt, J L	799	1615,	1655	
Finnamore, D B	804	Gabrielson, R L	1474	Grice, H C	1961	Harrison, M D		1688
Finnegan, R J	871	Gainer, J H	2027	Gries, G A	1024	Harrison, W B		922
Fischer, W R	1585	Gale, C	1967	Griesemer, R A	2060	Harrold, D R		2153
Fisher, K D	1639	2045,	2046	Grimm, R B	2419	Hartthoorn, A M		2005
Fisher, R W	1197	Gallegos, C C	1239	Grogan, C O	2330	Hartman, H A		2175
Fitts, R H	1832	Galton, M M	1959	2402		Hartwig, Q L		1804
Fitzsimmons, W M	1955	2004		Grogan, R G	1474	Harvey, W R		1788
Flanagan, T R	1757	Galvez, G E	1536	Gross, W B	2263	Harwood, P D		1975
Flangas, A L	1010	Galvin, T J	1786	Grover, R F	1950	Hash, T R		2270
Fleming, A A	1497	1787,	2301	Grover, R K	2373	Hassall, K A		2364
				Grumbles, L C	1902	Hatziolos, B C		2210

AUTBOR INDEX

Bauser, E W							
2211		2244		Jacobs, N	2168	Kennedy, B W	1148
Hauser, E W	1734	Hogan, T W	887	Jacobs, R E	2176	1524,	1530
Hawk, H W	1769	Holbrook, A A	2119	Jain, G L	1543	Kennedy, P C	2149
1903,	2122	Holden, P	2136	James, H G	2542	Kenzy, S G	1949
Hawkins Jr, W W	2022	Hollander, S L	2209	Jansen, L L	2336	2266	
2023		Hollis, J P	1601	Janson, B F	1302	Keplinger, J A	1028
Hay, D	2112	Holm, E W	1466	Jaques, R P	857	1613	
Hay, J R	1686	Holm, L G	2426	Jaskoski, B J	2296	Kernkamp, H C H	2225
Hebert, T T	1291	Holmes, F O	1357	Jasmin, J J	816	Kerr, H D	1723
1370,	2425	Holmes, F W	2536	Jaworski, E G	1268	1727	
Hedden, O K	2356	Holmes, N D	796	Jenifer, F G	1392	Kessler Jr, K J	1150
Heddleston, K L	1843	Holowczak, J	1326	Jenkins Jr, J M	1539	Ketter, W E	2279
2124		Holstun Jr, J T	1736	Jenkins, J H	1255	Khadga, B B	1254
Heikkenen, J	899	1737,	2365	Jenkins, W R	1007	Kiesel, G K	1770
Heimpel, A M	888	Holzworth, J	1838	1336,	1611,	1931	
Heishman, J O	2269	1922		1638		Kikumoto, T	2423
2270,	2272	Homer, D W	1222	Jensen, B J	1600	Kilgore, R L	2075
Helmboldt, C F	2170	Honeycutt, R P	1138	1631		Kilpatrick, R A	2344
2171,	2173,	Hood, J R	1455	Jensen, L L	1732	2450	
2178,	2321	Hooker, A L	1126	Jensen, R	1833	Kim, W S	960
Helper, L C	2196	1140,	1509,	Jensen, R J	1953	Kimble, K A	1656
Helton, A W	1233	1511		Jewell, F P	2456	King, A S	2143
1234,	1503,	Hooker, R L	2484	Jha, S K	1782	King, T H	1521
1506,	1507,	Hooker, W J	960	Johnson, B G	2506	1524,	2442
Hemingway, R G	2518	Hooks, J W	2323	Johnson, C	828	King, W R	1064
2519,	2532	Hoppe, P E	1372	Johnson, G V	1146	Kinsey, M G	1475
Hemwall, J B	1220	Hopping, G R	819	Johnson, L F	2495	Kiraly, Z	944
Hendrix Jr, F F	1164	820,	821	Johnson, S D	2331	1152	
1458		Horava, A	2054	Johnson, W P	2283	Kirkpatrick, B C	1362
Hendrix, J W	1061	Horn, N L	1255	Johnston, R F	1782	1584	
1074,	1286	Horne, R D	1881	Jones, D O	2050	Kirkpatrick, J D	1154
Hendrixson, R T	1747	Horner, C E	965	Jones, K B	987	1486	
2526,	2529	1053,	1166,	Jones, R K	1445	Kitchell, R L	1801
Henning, J N	1815	1404		1491		Kittock, D L	1753
Henson, J B	2091	Horov, L	2090	Jordan, B E	2188	Kiuna, H	908
2092		Horst, R K	1298	Jordan, L S	1747	Kleckner, A L	2187
Herbel, C H	2563	Bouse, H L	854	2337,	2526,	Klemmer, H W	980
Herlich, H	2302	Houston, B R	971	2529,	2530	Kline, D M	1423
Herman, H A	1784	1473,	1479	Josephs, M J	2363	Klingman, D L	1714
Hernandez, T P	1120	Houston, D R	1293	Joyner, J F	1643	Klingman, G C	2323
Herne, D H C	847	Howard, C M	978	Joyner, L P	1942	Klisiewicz, J M	1398
Herold, F	1240	Howarth, J A	2149	Judd Jr, R W	2450	1479	
Herr, L J	1298	Howell, J G	2202	Judd, W W	839	Klosterman, H J	2537
Herrick, W C	2277	Hoyman, W G	2460	Julian, L M	1795	Klotz, L J	911
Herridge, E A	923	Hoyt, H H	1800	Jungherr, E L	1911	987,	2478
941		Hsi, D C H	1142	2177		Knabe, E L	1748
Hess, W R	2114	Hsu, B	1947	Jungk, N K	1963	Knerer, G	835
2128		Hsu, S	898	Kachroo, J V	1257	Knuelle, W	797
Heuberger, J W	1445	Hubben, K	2236	Kado, C I	2375	Kobayashi, S	2284
1491		Huber, D M	968	Kahn, R P	1324	Koch, H	1914
Heuschele, W B	2277	1144		Kais, A G	1552	1973	
Hewitt, W B	1160	Hudson, W	1480	Kamimura, S	2489	Koerber, T W	2366
Hewlett, P S	841	Huffaker, R C	1005	Kanarek, A D	2166	Koestner, A	2057
Hilborn, M T	1259	Hughes, J P	2151	Kaneko, J J	1794	2059,	
Hildebrand, E M	1393	Hughes, R E	2429	Kaneko, K	908	Kohn, A	1861
Hildebrandt, A C	1049	Hughes, R W	2070	Kano, R	908	1988	
2496,	2499	Hulet, C V	2110	Karrar, G	2260	Koike, H	1575
Hill Jr, R R	1422	2193		Karstad, L	1810	1665,	1666
Hill, D H	2141	Humphrey, R D	2110	Karzon, D T	1908	Kolbezen, M J	989
Hill, E R	2380	2193		Kasza, L	2050	2317,	2328
Hill, R W	1974	Hunter, G D	1905	2053		Kommedahl, Thor	2488
Hilmy, M I	1776	Husain, A	1236	Katayama, M	882	Konicek, D E	1234
Hilty, J W	1299	Husain, S M	2553	Kates, K C	2303	1600	
Hilu, H M	1126	Husain, S S	1546	Katz, S	1099	Kontaxis, D G	1468
Himelick, E B	1157	1547		Kaufman, D D	2509	Kosikowski, F V	2331
1235		Hussain, A	1237	Kavanagh, T	1518	2552	
Hine, R B	1128	Hutchins, P C	2459	1519		Kosuge, T	1158
1130,	1501,	Hutchins, R G	942	Kawakubo, A	2039	1160	
2481		Hutchison, J A	1961	Kawashima, N	1269	Kottke, M	2485
Hines, M P	2315	Hutzler, L B	2295	Kay, B L	1740	Kowalczyk, T	2253
Hinsman, E J	1779	Hwang, J	2026	Keane, F W L	983	Kozelnicky, G M	1497
Hirumi, H	849	2174,	2177	Kearney, P C	2509	Kozlowski, T T	1758
Hitchner, S B	1901	Hybal, J	2439	Keenum, R D	2102	Kral, F	2237
1919		Byodo, H	1269	Keil, H L	986	Krauss, W C	2180
Hiura, U	2427	Hyre, R A	982	Keilin, J	2164	2181	
Hobbs, C D	1132	Ikenberry Jr, G J	1303	Keith, T B	1934	Kreitlow, K W	1388
1402		Ingle, M	2465	Kelber, W J	1830	Kronfeld, D S	2144
Hobbs, C S	2245	Inglis, J S S	2518	Kelley, G W	1802	2239	
Hobbs, E L	2411	2519		2311,	2312	Kronfield, D S	2240
Hocking, B	842	Inman, R E	1002	Kelman, A	1034	Krook, L	2082
Hodges Jr, C S	1164	1515		1288,	1540	Krupp, J H	2306
Hodges, H G	2331	Ishii, S	2028	Kelton, L A	800	Krzeminski, W	2296
Hodgson, J M	1717	Ives, W G H	867	812		Kuc, J	1162
Hodgson, R H	1713	Jabara, A G	2222	Kelton, W H	1843	1173,	1326,
Hoes, J A	1134	Jackson, C	2351	Kemeny, L	1773	2436,	2437,
Hoffman, J A	1371	Jackson, C R	1499	Kempen, H M	1712		
Hoffman, O L	1708	Jackson, C	2551	Kendrick, E L	1371	Kuhlman, E G	1164
Hoffman, P F	1268	Jackson, J B	1792	1420		Kuhn, C W	1231
Hoffman, W S	1874	Jackson, R F	2292	KenKnight, G	1410	Kume, S	2284
Hofstad, M S	1985	Jackson, W T	2409	Kenard, W C	1722	Kunkel, J F	1068
						Kuntz, J E	1114

AUTHOR INDEX

Morris, O N

1758		266		2105		Meiners, J P	1371
Kuo, J S	798	Loan, R W	1878	Marks, G C	1045	Meinersshagen, W A	1934
Kupfer, H G	2006	2071		Marlatt, R B	1447	2110,	2193
Kuppuswamy, P	1909	Lobl, K	1918	1449		Melville, G S	1804
Kurtz, H	1844	Lock, J A	2005	Marr, T G	2531	Melvin, J C E	844
Kusch, M	1764	Locke, I N	2062	Marsh, C L	2312	Menaker, M	900
Kuttler, A K	2193	Lockwood, J L	1170	Marsh, H	1783	Menges, R M	1729
Kuttler, K L	2231	1260,	1263,	Marsh, P B	1390	Menges, R W	1959
2313		2422		2454,	2510	Menon, M R	1054
L Ecuyer, C	1984	Loebenstein, G	1182	Marshak, R R	2234	Menzies, J D	1059
Labanuskas, C K	1612	1183,	2398	Martin, A G	2446	1081	
Lacasse, N L	1538	Loeering, W Q	2451	Martin, B R	1954	Merriam, D C	1514
Lachman, W H	2380	Loosli, J K	1868	Martin, J P	1136	Merrifield, R G	1695
Lacy, M L	1166	Loosli, J L	1886	1659		Merriman, G M	2245
Lafrance, J	2549	Loring, L B	1631	Martin, M	2066	Metzger, R J	1085
Lagace, A	2048	Lovely, W G	1694	Martin, M W	1576	Michaux, H R	1817
2049		Lucas, A M	2113	Martin, W B	2078	Michelsen, A	904
Lamborn, C A	1577	Lucas, G B	1186	Martin, W J	1120	Milbrath, J A	949
Langford, E V	1937	1285,	1290	1247		951,	975,
Langham, R F	2008	Ludwig, R A	914	Martinson, C	1201	1313,	1472
Lannek, N	2083	Iueke, A J	2064	Martinson, C A	1053	Millan, S J	2081
Larsen, A B	1788	Luginbuhl, R E	2170	1204,	1314	Millar, R I	2408
1790,	1840,	2171,	2173	Marty Jr, E W	2347	Miller, C W	2441
Larsen, R P	1696	2174,	2177	Mascoli, C C	2374	2442	
Larson, E J	1780	Luhn, C H	1454	Mathur, S B	1256	Miller, D	2304
Larson, L L	1801	Luke, H H	1172	Matsui, C	2423	Miller, G W	1915
Larson, R E	1714	1646		Matsuura, M	2423	Miller, H	1844
Larson, R H	1365	Lukens, R J	2342	Matsuzawa, H	2039	Miller, H N	1224
2502		2448		Matta, A	1353	Miller, J H	1712
Larsson, S	2082	Lukezic, P L	1078	Matumoto, M	2028	Miller, L I	1610
Latch, G C M	1553	Lukezic, L F L	1117	Maurer, C L	1202	Miller, L P	1097
Laviolette, F A	1363	Lumb, W V	1782	2353		2403	
Lavy, T L	2327	Luna, L V	2481	Maurer, P D	1920	Miller, P M	916
Law, A G	1098	Lund, S	1335	1929		918	
Lawrence, J M	2400	Lunsetter, W B	2537	Maxwell, C W	804	Miller, P W	961
Le Tourneau, D	2482	Lutey, R W	1101	May, C	1435	1105,	1405
2533		1527		Maybee, G E	2544	Miller, R E	1109
Leach, C M	953	Lyda, S D	969	Mayer, G P	2239	1623	
955,	1306	Maa, T C	798	Maynard, D N	2380	Miller, V A	1833
Leach, J G	913	Maag, D D	1774	Mc Iconachie, J D	2061	1953	
978		MacDonald, D W	1624	Mc Loughlin, D K	2118	Miller, W C	1845
Leaf, A L	1709	Macdowall, P D H	914	McAlpine, J P	814	Miller, W E	899
Lear, B	1654	Mace, M E	1291	McCain, A H	959	Millers, I	840
1655		MacFarlane, J R	887	McCampbell, H C	2285	Millian, S J	1946
Leasure, J K	2363	MacGillivray, M E	803	McCarter, A	1889	Millikan, D F	2393
Leathers, C R	1018	MacGregor, I M	1958	McCarty, M K	1739	Milliman, L H	2569
Ledford, R A	2552	Machmer, J H	1439	McClanahan, R J	1194	Millson, G C	1905
Ledingham, R J	2350	MacKinnon, J P	1193	McClelland Jr, P E	1813	Ming, T	1757
Lee, M H	1056	MacLeod, A J	1970	McClelland, R B	1813	Mink, G I	1113
Lee, R P	1969	Macleod, G F	2570	McCracken, P I	1061	Minshall, W H	1685
Leefe, J S	2548	MacPhee, A W	806	McCrum, R C	1259	Minteer, R J	1484
2556		MacWithey Jr, H S	1093	McDaniel, H A	2027	Minton, E B	921
Leffingwell, T P	1804	Maddy, K T	1137	McDonald, L E	1766	Minton, N A	921
Legenhausen, D H	2123	Madin, S H	1928	McDonald, W C	1069	1619,	2540
Leius, K	856	Maestroni, G	1926	McFerran, J B	1763	Mirocha, C J	963
Leland, S E	1994	Magie, A R	1125	1816,	2100,	Mitchell, D	1936
2294,	2295	1145,	2469	McGavran, M H	2101	Mitchell, P E	1846
Leonard, O A	1740	Magwood, S E	1924	McGlohon, N E	1619	Mitchell, J E	2340
Leone, I	2324	2320		McGowan, B	2153	2394,	2434
Leone, I A	1273	Mahadevan, A	1011	McGuire, J M	1639	Mitsuhashi, J	1189
LeTourneau, J	1366	1544		McIntosh, A	2304	Miyamoto, K	908
Leuck, D B	1222	Mai, W F	1623	McKeen, C D	1129	Moffatt, J E	1192
Levenbook, I	865	1624,	1655	McKeen, W E	1546	Mohr, C O	2195
Levine, N D	2309	Maier, C R	956	1547		Moje, W	2343
2310		Malca, I	1005	McKercher, D G	2153	2369,	2371
Levine, P P	1820	1477,	2470	McKittrick, R T	1447		
2037		Malek, R E	1638	1449		Moll, T	2265
Lewis, F H	1316	Malekzadeh, P	1021	McLaughlin, R E	878	Monlux, W S	1846
Lewis, R W	1447	Mallett, S I	2456	879		Monroe, R L	1324
Lewis, S	1533	Malmquist, W A	2112	McLean, D L	1475	Monteith, L G	855
Libeau, J	1981	Malone, J C	2291	McLean, D M	1439	Montgomery, M	2428
Libman, G	913	Maloy, O C	1325	McLean, J G	1366	Moody, K M	1767
Lillie, D T	2564	Malsberger, R G	2007	McLeod, J M	875	1822	
Lindberg, G D	1168	Mandel, M	1027	876		Moore, J D	1121
2435		Mankau, R	957	McLoughlin, D K	2117	2373,	2394
Lindgren, N O	2083	1037,	1484,	McMartin, D	2156	Moore, L D	1035
Lindner, R C	1584	1660		McMartin, D A	2155	Moore, M B	1083
Lindquist, O H	825	Mankau, S K	1037	McMillan, C W	1887	1520	
Lindsay, D B	1900	Mankin, C J	1339	McNutt, S H	1806	Moore, R A	2541
Lingappa, B T	1170	1340		1807,	2314	Moore, R W	1876
2422		Manston, R	1877	McRitchie, J J	1516	1897	
Linscott, D I	1739	Manzer, F E	2538	McWhorter, C G	1697	Moorhouse, D E	909
Linsey, N	2398	2565		1737,	2365,	Morehart, A L	997
Linsley, E G	834	Maramorosch, K	843	2463,	2561,	2514	
Lipke, W G	2326	845,	948	Mead, H W	2562	Morehouse, L G	2027
Lister, R M	1330	993,	1188,	Meade, J A	2406	Morgan Jr, O D	995
1332,	1337	1190		2420	1700	Morgan, F L	1650
Litsky, W	2217	Marble, D W	2230	Meads, E B	1867	Morgan, G T	1620
Livingston, C H	1688	2231,	2313	1889		Morre, J D	2438
Lloyd, A B	1260	March, B E	2104	Mehra, K N	2310	Morrill, C C	1780
						Morris, O N	864

AUTHOR INDEX

Morrison, R D							
Morrison, R D	2300	Noviello, C	1469	Patterson, P L	1329	Putnam, L G	853
Morse, E V	1987	Nozu, M	2423	1331		Quackenbush, F W	2436
2008		Nyland, G	967	Patton, R F	1561	Raabe, R D	1467
Morsink, F	1625	1472		Patty, R E	2114	1502	
Morter, R L	2008	Nylund, R E	1749	Paulus, A D	1482	Radeleff, R D	1792
Morton, D J	1200	O Banion, J H	1651	Paulus, A O	2381	1793,	1852
1230,	1292,	O Bannon, J H	1602	Paver, H	2531	Radewald, J D	1029
1433	1430	1626		Payne, J M	1877	Radostits, O M	1821
Roseman, J G	1377	O Brien, M J	1041	Peckham, M C	2034	Raggi, L G	2159
Moss, L M	1343	O Hara, P J	2090	Peevy, F A	1716	Raghunath, T	1258
1344		O Keefe, R B	1535	Pendery, W E	1139	Rai, P	2107
Mould, D L	2024	O Meara, D C	2209	Penn, K	2274	Rajya, B S	2254
Moulthrop, I M	2002	O Reilly, K J	2076	Penny, R H C	2142	Ramachandra-Reddy, T	1444
Moulton, W M	1818	Ogawa, J M	959	Pepper, J H	883	Ramberg, C F	2239
Mountain, W B	1129	969		Perez-Rebelo, R	2001	Ramchandra Iyer, P K	1978
Mowat, G N	2076	Ogg, J E	1833	Perk, K	1918	Randall, A P	2351
2077		Ohishi, I	2284	Perman, V	1986	Randles, J W	1446
Moxon, A L	2049	Okazaki, T	908	Perron, J P	816	Rangaswami, G	2399
Muggenburg, B A	2253	Olander, H J	2151	Person, L H	1288	Rappaport, I	985
Muller, A S	1492	Old, K M	1174	Peters, E G	853	Raski, D J	1029
Mulligan, R M	2169	1529		Peters, E J	1714	1654	
Mullikan, D F	1534	Olesiuk, O M	2213	1715		Rasmusson, D C	1133
Mumford, D L	1133	Oliver, W T	1785	Peters, R A	1700	Ratcliffe, T J	1230
Munnecke, D E	992	2524		Petersen, L J	933	1500	
1490,	2346,	Olsen, L S	1802	971,	1473	Rau, G J	1198
2475	2368	2311		Peterson, C A	1593	Rautela, G S	2507
Munroe, E	813	Olsen, R D	2068	Peterson, J L	1335	Raymer, W B	1041
815		Olson, C	2229	Peterson, L K	796	Raymond, R G	1974
Murakishi, H H	1141	Olson, N O	2268	Philbeck, R H	2316	Rea, H E	1707
1265		2269,	2271	Phillip, J R	2106	Read Jr, R B	2217
Murchelano, L	2273	2272		Phillips, D J	1167	Reade, D	2555
Murphy, H C	1436	Olson, R E	826	1203,	2353	Reagan, R L	2210
Murphy, L C	1837	O MELLIA, f C	1606	Phillips, D V	1012	Beber, E F	1799
1921		Omori, T	2028	Phillips, J D	1205	Rebois, R V	1662
Murray, H C	2470	Onabamiro, S D	2141	Phillips, J H H	848	Reed, H E	1640
Muth, O H	2357	Orellana, R G	1323	Pickford, R	851	1641	
Muzik, T J	1722	1378		Pieczarka, S J	1703	Reed, R E	2137
Myers, D D	2194	Orenski, S W	843	Pierce, K R	1876	Reeves, J T	1950
Myers, G A	1706	845		Pike, R M	2247	Rehfeld, C E	1805
Mykytowycz, R	1989	Orlob, G B	1057	Pilchard, E I	2197	Reid, J	873
Nadakavukaren, M J	965	Orsborn, J S	1774	Pimentel, David	817	Reid, J A	906
1149,	1332	Ortmayer, H	2155	Pinckard, J A	1087	Reid, R W	868
Nadel, M K	1946	Osborne, J C	2299	Pine, T S	973	Reid, W M	2190
Nagamitsu, M	1585	Osborne, M P	832	1360,	1425	Reinert, R A	1049
Nagel, W P	817	Osborne, W W	1671	Pinkerton, C	942	Reitemeier, R F	1772
Nair, K R S	1261	Ose, E E	1967	Piraino, P P	2251	Renfro, B L	1004
Nakamura, J	2039	Oshima, N	1688	Pires, E G	2335	Retief, G P	1892
Nakano, R Y	980	Otto, G F	2292	Pirone, T P	988	Reyes, A A	2434
Narotsky Jr, S.	1956	Otto, N E	2567	1021,	1556	Reynolds, H W	1602
Nash, R L	1704	Ourecky, D K	1432	Pitcock, J A	1863	1626,	1651
Natalizi, G M	881	Ousterhout, L E	2150	Pitois, M	2190	Reynolds, I M	2042
Nayak, D P	1888	Owen, L N	2164	Pittman, U J	1671	2215,	2216
Nayashi, N	2039	Oxberry, J	2202	Plakidas, A G	1249	Reynolds, J E	975
Nayudu, M V	1569	Padgett, G A	2011	1295		1089	
2444		Pafford, J L	2443	Plastridge, W N	2175	Reynolds, R	2034
Nealy, J	1767	Page, G E	2558	Platonow, N	1785	Rhoades, H E	2196
1822		Page, L A	2145	2524		Rhoades, K R	1843
Nearpass, D C	2325	2152,	2154,	Poljakoff-Mayber, A	1355	Rhode, E A	1796
Neely, D	1157	2161	2160	Pomeroy, B S	2045	1864	
1235		Paige, L	1058	2224		Rhodes, W H	2352
Negi, N S	2329	Palarski, J D	1824	Pope, A L	2253	Ribelin, W E	2115
Neilson, W T A	1594	Palmer, A C	2086	Poppensiek, G C	2130	Rich, A E	1505
Nelson, P E	1217	Palmer, D F	2138	Porter Jr, W K	2414	1538,	1608,
Nelson, R R	1423	Palmer, J G	1001	2415,	2416,	2450	2344
1699,	2461	Palmer, J S	1996	2522		Rich, S	1023
Nelson, W A	796	1997		Porterfield, J G	2557	Richards, M A	1884
Nelson, W L	1161	Palmer, R D	2330	Pound, G S	1122	Richards, W R	808
Newberne, J W	2066	2402		1551,	1556	811	
2067		Palmiter, D H	1278	Pounden, W D	2047	Richardson, L T	2404
Newnham, A G	2167	Pande, B P	2107	2049		2516	
Nex, R W	2525	Pannu, J S	1917	Powelson, R L	1107	Riddell, P E	1889
Nicholas, H K	989	Papavizas, G C	1383	2358		Ries, S K	1696
Nicholls, C P	2542	1386,	1395	Powers Jr, H R	2451	Riffle, J W	1614
2543,	2544,	Pappelis, A J	1341	Powers, K G	2314	Rigdon, R H	2246
2546	2545	1342		Price, D A	2110	2248	
Nichols, C G	1365	Parham, S A	1734	Price, J I	1964	Riggs, R D	1281
Nichols, C W	1165	Parker, H D	2020	2033		1617	
Nichols, R E	1815	Parker, K G	1212	Price, K E	1945	Riker, A J	1045
2274		Parker, M W	1728	Prier, J E	2007	1552,	2496
Nicolson, T H	1529	Parmeter Jr, J R	1455	2235		Riley Jr, W F	1779
Niederhauser, J S	1169	Parmeter, J R	1103	Pringle, R B	2345	Ringin, L M	2266
Nielsen, S W	2054	Parnell, I W	1925	2421,	2461	Ripperton, L A	925
2055,	2175	Partridge, A D	1505	Provvidenti, R	1123	Ristic, M	1798
Niemann, W H	1929	Patel, P N	1568	2077		2185,	2186,
Nililo, L	1937	1571,	2498	Pryor, W J	2241	Rivera, C M	1223
Nilsson, T	2083	Fathak, R C	2108	Psarros, E E	2435	Roane, C W	1580
Nolla, J A B	1542	Patil, S S	1107	Purcell, W R	1887	Robert, A H	1379
Norcross, S L	1829	Paton, I M	2247	Purchase, H G	2135	Robert, A L	1369
Norton, H W	1799	Patrick, Z A	1464	Purdy, L H	1013	Roberts, B J	1426
Noveroske, R L	1173	Patterson, D F	2236	1042,	1420,	Roberts, D A	1494

AUTHOR INDEX

Summers, T E

Roberts, D H	1943	Schalm, O W	2148	Shelton, D C	2269	Smith, R N	2143
Roberts, D R	1681	2158		2271,	2272	Smith, R S	1367
Roberts, E D	2027	Scharpf, R F	1103	Shepherd, R J	1139	Smith, S G	870
Roberts, R M	2106	Scheer, R L	1417	1551		Smith, T E	1274
Robertson, A	2531	Scheffer, R P	2345	Sherf, A F	1218	Smithson, H	1631
Robertson, Jr., S W	888	2421,	2461	Sherwood, R T	1422	Snell, V N	2137
Robinson, A G	898	Schein, R D	1319	Shibley, G B	2171	Snoeybos, G H	2207
Robinson, E L	1719	1320,	1356,	Shibley, G P	2170	2216,	2219,
1730		Schelo Jr, H W	1540	Shifrine, M	1764	Snow, G A	1229
Robinson, G A	1889	Schenck, N C	1225	2150,		Snow, J A	1319
Robinson, V B	2067	Schieber, E	1572	Shigo, A L	974	Snyder, W C	1127
Robocker, W C	1723	Schindler, A F	1610	1412,	1413,	1461,	1469
1727		1644		Shihata, I M	2288	Sobers, E K	1295
Rochow, W F	1411	Schliebe, K A	2327	Shikata, E	1190	Sohi, S S	977
Rodabaugh, D E	2227	Schmidt, E L	2338	Shinde, B G	2445	Solberg, R A	2475
2228		Schmidt, R A	1318	Shinonaga, S	908	2476	
Rodenhiser, H A	1438	Schmitthener, A F	1033	Shipton, W A	1545	Solomon, G C	2136
Rodriguez, A E	1110	1111,	1297,	Shirlaw, J F	1962	Soloway, S B	2513
Rodriguez, J G	902	Schmittle, S C	1299	Shiroishi, K K	1381	Soltys, M A	1891
Roebuck, D E	1948	Schmutz, E M	926	Shively, J N	1844	Somers, R K	2316
Roenigk, W J	2058	Schneebeli, G	1805	Shupe, J L	1915	Somme, L	885
Rogers, B J	2438	Schneider, H	1115	Sieburth, J M	1809	Sonder, L W	1760
2465		1583		Siegel, A	1143	Soper Jr, R S	826
Rogers, R	2168	Schneider, I R	958	1450,	2383	Soto, P J	1875
Rogers, W E	1699	Schnurrenberger, P R	2052	Sigurdsson, B	2192	Soulsby, E J L	2162
Rohde, C R	1085	Schoen, J F	2319	Silberschmidt, K	1238	Spalding, D H	2510
Rohrbacher, G H	2116	Schoenhard, D E	2011	Sillaman, J M	2007	Spanis, W C	2475
Romanko, R R	1065	Scholtens, R G	2139	Silver, G T	823	Specht, H B	807
1443		Schrader, G T	2003	Simesen, M G	2144	Spencer, G R	2322
Romanowski, R D	2436	Schreiber, L R	1119	Simmonds, P J	905	Sperling, F G	2238
Roncadori, R W	2382	1328		Simon, D V	2194	Spittstoesser, W E	2360
Rooney, J R	1837	Schroeder, M T	1123	Simon, J	1806	Spurr Jr, H W	2496
2082		Schroth, M N	1127	2184,	2252,	Stadtherr, R J	1750
Rosanoff, E	2275	1457,	1458	Simons, J N	1147	Stahman, M A	2501
Roscher, A A	2006	Schuepp, H	2359	1343,	1344	Stairs, G R	859
Rosenthal, G A	1221	Schulze, M L	2247	Simons, M D	1030	880	
Ross, A F	964	Schwartzman, R M	2233	1368		Stanford, E H	1652
1215,	1459	Scott, D H	2455	Simpson, M E	1390	Staniforth, D W	1693
Ross, E W	1346	Scott, G R	1842	2454		1694	
Ross, J G	1969	Scott, H A	1324	Sinclair, J B	1090	Staples, R C	843
Ross, J P	1364	1384		1135,	1248,	2501	
1649		Scrivner, L H	1934	1254		Starzyk, M J	1294
Roth, E E	2004	Scudder, G G E	833	Singh, C M	2108	2340	
Roth, J N	2430	892		2254		Steck, F	1764
Roth, L O	2557	Seaman, W L	1063	Singh, K V	2053	Steele, J H	1960
Rothenbacher, H	2063	Segre, D	2229	2056		Steere, J H	1767
Rowell, J B	1531	Sehgal, O P	1143	Singh, R K N	2412	1822	
Rowsell, H C	1889	2503		Sinha, R N	862	Steere, R L	2535
Rubin, R	1777	Seibold, H R	2127	Sinkiewicz, R J	2123	Stegmiller, H E	2052
2286,	2289,	2131		Sisler, H D	2485	Sternburg, J	897
Runion, H I	895	Selleck, G W	1698	2486		Stessel, G J	1597
Ruppel, E G	1073	1755,	1756	Skaggs, J W	1995	Stevens, C E	2018
1079,	1565	Sellers, A F	2018	Skelley, J F	2234	Stevenson, D E	2164
Russakon, N	2403	Semeniuk, G	1339	Skelly, J M	1317	Stevenson, J A	1389
Ryder, H W	917	1340		Skidmore, L V	2229	Stewart, I	2410
Ryff, J P	2276	Semeniuk, P	1001	Skoropad, W P	1151	Stewart, R B	2453
Ryley, J F	1977	1644		Skotland, C B	1155	Stewart, R N	1644
Saari, A A	1083	Sen, H G	2311	1582		Stingl, H	1521
Sackston, W E	1256	Sequeira, L	1034	Slater, E	1946	Stockton, J J	2010
SadaSivan Nair, K R	1153	1206,	1207,	Slater, J S	1923	Stokes, G W	1171
Safeullah, K M	1588	Sevoian, M	2218	Slater, T F	2140	1513	
2396		Sexsmith, J J	1671	Slebodzinski, A	1898	Stolz, L H	1612
Saidak, W J	2407	1684		Slife, F W	2483	2478	
Sakimura, K	1321	Shaffer Jr, W H	1124	Sloper, J C	1884	Stone, S S	1818
Salerno, M	2447	1532		Slusher, R L	2317	Storm, L W	1146
Sanford, J	2204	Shafiee, M F	1604	Slykhuis, J T	1159	1175	
Sanger, H L	1091	Shah, P	1851	1196		Stout, G L	1191
1095		Shafiee, M F	1336	Smalley, E B	1163	Stover, B J	1805
Sanger, V L	2045	Shalkop, W T	2120	1552,	1557,	Straub, M	1991
2048,	2051	Shalla, T A	927	1592,	1815	Strauli, U D	2140
Santelmann, P W	1700	Shands, H L	1555	Smalley, G W	1417	Street, J E	1740
2420		1559		Smart Jr, G C	1599	Streets, R B	1175
Santiago, A	1223	Sharaf, A	2288	1664		Stretch, A W	2341
Santilli, V	1099	Sharp Jr, J B	2127	Smibert, R M	2262	2440	
2445		Sharp, E L	1131	Smiley, J H	1513	Strider, D L	1283
Satasin, G	1883	Sharplin, J	831	Smirnoff, W A	818	1289	
Sasser, J N	1628	891		874		Stritzke, J F	1715
1629		Shatla, M N	1135	Smith Jr, R J	1738	Strobel, G	1176
Satchuthanathavale,	1334	1250		Smith, F P	1399	Strobel, G A	2472
Sauer, D B	1523	Shaw, C G	1017	Smith, G E	1054	Struckmeyer, B E	1365
Sauer, R M	2007	1588,	2396	Smith, H W	2098	Stuart, E E	2073
2235		Shaw, J G	2502	Smith, I M	2078	2074,	2102
Sawyer, B	2140	Shaw, W C	1732	Smith, Jr, R E	1709	Stubbs, E L	2238
Sarena, K M S	2484	1734		Smith, L R	920	Studdert, M J	2153
Sayedain Joefery, S	1949	Shay, J R	1113	Smith, L W	1745	Stuteville, D L	1564
Schaefer, J F	1331	1330		Smith, M A	1400	Subramanyam, P	2224
Schaefer, W B	2030	Shebeski, L H	2397	1401		Suga, N	877
Schafer, J F	1327	Sheets, T J	1725	Smith, P G	1454	Sullivan, C R	870
1329,	1555,	1733,	2367,	Smith, R E	2042	Sullivan, D J	2125
Schaller, C W	1377	Shelley, W B	1893	2215		Summers, T E	1643

AUTHOR INDEX

Sutherland, J R							
Sutherland, J R	1668	2099		von Meyer, W C	2318	Wheat, J D	1794
Svoboda, J A	883	Toler, R W	1289	von Ramm, C	1285	Wheeler, H	1016
Swan, D G	2483	1431, 1434		Von Schmeling, B	1440	White, 1646, 2417,	2418
Swangard, W M	1963	Tolmsoff, W J	1075	Wada, E M	2153	2419	
Swanson, L E	1797	2515		Wada, M	2151	White-Stevens, R H	1914
2307		Tomizawa, K	2039	Wade, A E	2307	1973	
Sweeney, E J	1941	Toole, E R	1428	Wade, E K	1566	White, G	1842
Swenson, K G	949	1429		Waggoner, P E	916	White, L V	1616
977,	1307	Torrell, P J	1692	1352		Whiteman, C E	1954
Swezey, A W	2525	Tourtellote, M E	2176	Wagle, R F	926	Whitenberg, D C	2449
Swidler, R	1343	Tourtellotte, M E	2172	Wahby, A M	1968	Whiteside, J S	2378
Swingle, K F	1783	2175		Wahl, I	1354	Whitney, R D	1574
2022,	2023	Toussoun, T A	1464	Wakelin, D	1976	Whitworth, J W	2424
Switzer, W P	1885	2468		Walker Jr, J K	2335	Wicker, E F	1009
1984		Towey, J P	1963	Walker, C R	1683	1017	
Sykes, A H	2205	Townsley, W W	943	Walker, J	1798	Wicks, G A	1704
2534		Trainer, D O	1810	Walker, J C	1548	1705,	2339
Sykes, J F	1769	Trautman, R J	1991	1562,	1566,	Widmer, R E	1750
1903,	2122	2137		1569,	1570,	Wiese, A F	1707
Szabo, S S	1689	Tribe, M A	894	2498		2443,	2446
2497		Trione, E J	1085	Walker, J T	1630	Wiggs, D N	1186
Szanto, J	2309	True, R P	915	2349		1290	
Szuskiewicz, T E	1612	2385,	2456	Wallace, H A H	862	Wight, P A L	1906
Tachibana, H	979	1502		Wallace, J	2376	Wikerhauser, T	1808
1177		Tryon, E H	915	2494		Wilcox, H S	2281
Talbert, R E	1752	Tsao, P H	928	Wallace, J M	1071	Wilcoxson, R D	1174
2490		987,	1067,	Wallace, W H	1705	1528,	1573
Talerico, R L	899	1487,	1489,	Wallen, V R	1063	Wilde, W H A	861
Tamman, J	1019	1488,	1488	Wallenstein, A	1544	Wildman, S G	981
Tammen, J	952	Tsao, P W	2388,	Walton, G S	2384	1043,	1480
1178		2388,	2395	Ware, H L	1578	Wiles, A B	1427
Tangri, R P	2108	Tudor, D C	2084	Warner, B	2379	Wilhelm, S	1462
Tasker, J B	1954	Tumbleson, M E	2488	Warner, A R	1844	2467	
Taylor, G N	1805	Tunnickliff, E A	2019	Warner, R E	840	Wilkerson, J A	1712
Taylor, G S	1023	Turk, R D	1786	Warren, G F	1703	Wilkes, A	792
Taylor, K E	2334	1787,	2301	Warren, G H	2275	Wilkinson, R E	2464
Taylor, M E	851	Turner, G D	1769	Warren, J	1946	Will, D H	1775
Taylor, P A	1889	1903,	2122	Waters, W E	1691	1950	
Taylor, P J	2214	Turner, J H	2120	Waterson, A P	2166	Williams, E B	1162
2218		2303		Waterworth, H E	1549	1173,	1326,
Taylor, R B	2539	Turner, N J	2348	Watkins, G M	1351	Williams, G	2493
Taylorson, R B	1726	2508		Watkins, J R	1897	Williams, H E	2016
Teakle, D S	1179	Turner, P D	1589	Watrach, A M	2198	Williams, L E	1033
1457,	1460	Turnock, W J	844	2199		1111	
Teianabos, T	2216	Tyler, W S	1795	Watson, R D	1508	Williams, N D	1409
Templeton, G E	1185	Tyner, L E	1195	Watson, T K	861	Williams, P H	1570
Teskey, H J	2278	Tzianabos, T	2219	Watson, W Y	873	Williamson, R E	1711
Tesseler, J	2133	Udall, R H	1775	Watt, K E F	863	Wills, W H	1581
Tessler, J	2129	Umehachi, Y	882	Way, R D	1216	Wilson, B J	1825
Tewari, A N	1978	Underdahl, N R	2200	1279		Wilson, C	1187
Thakur, R N	1236	Underwood, G R	873	Weatherly, N F	1856	Wilson, C H	1825
1237		Unfug, H V	1776	Weathers, L G	2381	Wilson, C L	1453
Theaker, T L	2550	Uota, M	991	Weaver, M L	1749	Wilson, E E	963
Theis, T	1223	Updike, J J	1834	Webb, J L	1879	1125,	1145,
Theisen, P	2332	Uribe, E G	2471	Webb, R E	966	Wilson, F D	1643
Thirumalachar, M J	1588	Uritani, I	1269	1200,	1384,	Wilson, G I	2120
Thomas Jr, W D	1180	Uscavage, J P	2237	1454,	1582	Wilson, G P	2058
Thomas, C A	1378	Usherwood, P N R	895	Weber, C R	1694	Wilson, J B	942
1380,	1398	Uzzell Jr, G	1628	Weber, D F	1059	Wilson, J D	1300
Thomas, G M	2276	1629		Weber, G F	1493	1630,	2356
Thomas, J B	2352	Vaghi, M A	1771	Webster, D H	2556	Wilson, J E	2014
2361		Vakilzadeh, J	2052	Webster, G D	2234	Wilson, R A	986
Thomas, R E	2109	Vallega, J	1228	Weeks, D L	2300	Wilson, V E	1436
Thomason, I J	1598	Van Demark, P J	2032	Weeks, T E	1584	Windsor, G D	2232
1606,	1627,	van Gundy, S D	928	Wehr, E E	2121	Winget, C H	1758
2369		1154,	1487,	Weibel, J	1240	Winmill, A J	2257
Thomlinson, J R	2203	1612,	1657	Weide, K D	2048	Winn, J F	2138
Thompson, J L	1687	Van Roekel, H	2213	2051		Winstead, N N	1281
Thompson, R H	2013	VanGundy, S D	1596	Weihing, J L	1535	Winter, A	2087
2099		1659		Weinbren, M P	907	Winter, A J	1806
Thompson, S S	1434	Vardaman, T H	1788	Weinhold, A R	1476	1807	
Thompson, W R	795	1789,	1790,	Weinke, K E	940	Winter, H F	1296
Thorn, G D	2404	2111		Weldon, L W	1718	Winterfield, R W	1901
2433,	2516	Varney, E H	1007	Welkie, G W	1056	1919	
Thornberry, H R	1512	Vaughan, E K	1304	Wellington, W G	866	Witcher, W	1282
Thorne, A L C	1970	1312		Wells, H D	998	Witter, R L	2036
Thorp, A C B	2076	Vaughn, E K	1080	1361,	1432	Wolfgang, R W	1975
Thrasher, F P	1717	1305		Welsh, M F	983	Wood, F A	1317
Tillotson, A J	2286	Vegors, H H	2285	Welter, C J	1860	1318	
2290		Venekamp, J H	1578	Wenner, H A	2200	Wood, G W	1620
Timian, R G	2537	Venifer, F G	1391	2201		Woodward, K	1844
Timmons, F L	1718	Venkataratnam, A	2206	Werder, A A	2200	Wooten, O B	2561
Tims, E C	1252	Verrall, A F	1408	2201		2562	
Tingey, D C	929	Vertrees, I	2467	Wescott, E W	2486	Worf, G L	1554
2504		Vickers, C L	2352	Weseloh, J W	2413	Worley, D E	2293
Tobolsky, I	1354	Vickers, J H	1910	West, E	1226	Worley, J F	1039
Tochihara, H	1551	Vickery, V R	827	West, S H	2462	Worth, C B	907
Todd, A C	1857	Vigliierchio, D R	1653	Wester, R E	934	Worthington, W E	1871
1890,	2314	Vlamis, J	1470	1385		Wright, A I	2142
Todd, J R	2013	von Lichtenberg, F	2292	Wharton, R H	909	Wright, H B	2227

AUTHOR INDEX

Zweig, G

2228	
Wright, J R	2482
Wright, M L	2061
Wu, J	985
Wu, J-H	1043
1480	
Wuest, P J	2431
Wyant, Z N	1994
2294,	2295
Yale Jr, J W	1305
Yamaguchi, S	2473
Yamamoto, I	2511
Yarwood, C E	1047
1463,	1465,
1470,	2466
Yates, V J	2029
2242,	2243
Yoder, H W	2244
Yoder, Jr., H W	1985
York, C J	2066
Young Jr, H C	1303
Young, P A	1349
Young, R A	1107
2508	
Young, R J	1804
Young, S	2022
2023	
Younger, R L	1852
Younger, V B	2477
Youngner, V B	1746
Yount, W L	1633
Zaitlin, M	1143
1450,	2383
Zaki, A I	1051
Zaunmeyer, W J	950
1055,	1382,
1394,	1387
Zawadzka, B	2393
Zemjanis, R	1800
Zentmyer, G A	1490
Zimmer, D E	1329
1414,	2457
Zink, F W	1742
Zolli Jr, Z	1945
Zscheile Jr, F P	1477
Zscheile, F P	1005
2470	
Zuckerman, B M	1663
Zunno, N	1249
Zwart, D	1998
1999	
Zweig, G	2471



ORGANIZATION INDEX

(university Of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada Plant Science Dept.	2397	Microbiology Laboratory	2399
A. And M. College Of Texas Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	1897	Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station	1185
A. And M. College Of Texas, College Station	919 920	Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville	1617
A. R. C. Institute Of Animal Physiology, Babraham, Cambridge	1898 1899	Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology	1928
A. R. C. Institute Of Animal Physiology, Cambridge, England	1900	Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology Veterinary Pathology Division	1929
Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.		Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	1186
Amdal Co. Division	1901	Atomic Energy Commission	1772
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas, College Stat.	1902	Division Of Biology And Medicine	2401
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	1902	Auburn University	
Agricultural Experiment Station, Rehovot, Israel	2398	Auburn University	
Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park, N. Mex.		Dept. Of Animal Disease Research	1931
Dept. Of Botany And Entomology	1616	Auburn University	
Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster, Ohio		School Of Agriculture	2400
Institute Of Acarology		Auburn University	
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	797	School Of Veterinary Medicine	
Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md.		Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology	1930
Agricultural Research Service		Auburn University	
Animal Husbandry Research Division		School Of Veterinary Medicine	
Dairy Cattle Research Branch	1769 1903	Dept. Of Small Animal Surgery And Medicine	2287
Agricultural Research Council, Babraham, Cambridge		Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station	2329
Institute Of Animal Physiology	2539	Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station, Alabama	
Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berkshire		Botany And Plant Pathology Dept.	1681 1682
Field Station	1904	Auburn University, Ala	
Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berkshire, England		School Of Agriculture	
Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	1905	Agriculture Experiment Station	1187
Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh, U. K.		Auburn University, Ala.	921 1618
Poultry Research Centre	1906	Auburn University, Alabama	
Agricultural Research Station, Rehovot, Israel	1182	Alabama Extension Service	
1183		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1619
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn		Auburn University, Alabama	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	2330
Dept. Of Animal Disease Research	1770	Auburn University, Auburn	
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Canada		United States Dept. Of Agriculture	
Veterinary Laboratory	1907	Agricultural Research Service	
Amer. J. Vet. Res., 22, (Nov., 1961): 1069-1074	1908	Crops Research Division	2540
Amer. Journal Of Vet. Res., 22, (Nov., 1961): 1081-1084	1909	Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.	
1909		Dept. Of Microbiology	1933
American cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. Y.		Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.	
Lederle Laboratories Division	1910	Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology	1932
American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. Y.		Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama	
Lederle Laboratories	1911	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	2402
American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. Y.		B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii	798
Lederle Laboratories		Bell Helicopter Company	2541
Viral And Rickettsial Research Section	1912 1913	Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii	799
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.		Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N. Y.	849 1188
Agricultural Division	1914 2283	1189 1190 2348 2403	
American J. Vet. Res., 22, (July, 1961): 770-774	2347	Brooklyn Botanic Garden, N.Y.	2349
American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962):81-84	2284	Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife, La Crosse, Wis.	
2284		Fish Control Laboratory	1683
American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (jan., 1962):15-20	2285	C.S.I.R.O., div. Of Wildlife Research, Canberra, A.C.T.	1989
2285		Cairo University	
American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (jan., 1962):24-31	1915	Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine	
2286		Dept. Of Pharmacology	2288
American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (jan., 1962):42-48	1916	Caldwell Branch Station, Idaho	1934
1916		California Dept. Of Agriculture	
American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (jan., 1962):65-69	1771	Bureau Of Plant Pathology	1191
1771		Cambridge University	
American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962):96-101	1917	Dept. Of Zoology	850
1917		Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	
American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962):150-158	1918	Soils Section	1684
1918		Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatchewan	
American Phytopathological Institute	1184	Entomology Section	851
American Scientific Laboratories, Inc., Madison, Wis.		Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon, Sask.	
Dept. Of Preventive Medicine	1919	Entomology Section	852
American Veterinary Medical Association		Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	1192
Council On Public Health And Regulatory Veterinary Medicine	1920	Canada Agriculture, London, Ontario	
1920		Pesticide Research Institute	2404
American Veterinary Medicinal Association		Canada Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	
Council On Public Health And Regulatory Veterinary Medicine	1921	Research Station	853
1921		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture	
Angell Memorial Animal Hospital, Boston, Mass.	1922	Entomology And Plant Pathology Section	1193
Animal Diseases Research Association, Glimerton, Edinburgh	1923	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture	
1923		Research Branch	
Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, P. Q.		Animal Research Institute	1935
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture	
Animal Pathology Laboratories		Research Station, Winnipeg, Manitoba	2405
Health Of Animals Division	1924	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville	
Animal Health And Nutrition Laboratory, Perth, Australia	1925	Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	2543
1925		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville	
Animal Medical Center, N. Y., N. Y.	1926	Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	
Animal Medical Center, New York	1927	Research Branch	2542
Annamalai University, Annamalainagar, Madras State, India		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville Ontario	
Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Branch	
		Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	800

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Research Station		861
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Swift Current, Saskatchewan		
Research Branch	2544	Research Branch		1687
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Victoria, British Columbia		
Research Branch		Entomology Laboratory		2550
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario		
801 802 855 856		Research Branch		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Research Laboratory		1197
Research Institute		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba		
Research Branch	854	Research Station		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Bellville, Ontario		Entomology And Plant Pathology Laboratories		862
Research Branch		Central Florida Experiment Station, Sanford		1198
Entomology Research Inst. For Biological Control	2547	Central Veterinary Laboratory	1938 1939	1940
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Bellville, Ontario		Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge		1942
Research Branch		1943 1944		
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.		1945
2545 2546		Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Chatham Ontario		Dept. Of Biologics Research		1946
Entomology Laboratory	1194	Chemical Control Section, Ottawa, Canada		2551
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta		Chemical Control Section, Ottawa, Ontario		2351
Research Branch		Ciba Pharmaceutical Company, Summit, N. J.		1947
Laboratory Of Plant Pathology	1195	Clemson College		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.		Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology		1621
Research Branch		Clemson College Livestock Sanitary Dept.		2352
Research Station		Clemson College, Clemson, S. C.		
Entomology And Plant Pathology Section	803	Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology		1199
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.		Clemson College, S. Car.		
Research Station		Livestock-Poultry Health Dept.		1948
Entomology And Plant Pathology Section	804	Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.		1200
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick		College Of Animal Husbandry, Lahore, Pakistan		1949
Research Station		Colorado Serum Co., Denver		1773
Plant Pathology And Entomology Section	1594	Colorado Stae University		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Guelph, Ontario		College Of Veterinary Medicine		1950
Research Branch		Colorado State University		1202
Entomology Laboratory	2278	Colorado State University		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario		College Of Veterinary Medicine	1774 1775	1952
Research Branch		2289 2290		
Research Station	805	Colorado State University		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec		College Of Veterinary Medicine		
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Dept. Of Clinics And Surgery		1951
Health Of Animals Branch	1936	Colorado State University		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec		College Of Veterinary Medicine		
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Dept. Of Physiology		1776
Health Of Animals Branch		Colorado State University		
Animal Pathology Division	2320	Oregon State University		1201
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, N. S.		Colorado State University, Fort Collins		
Research Station	806	College Of Veterinary Medicine		1954
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia		Colorado State University, Fort Collins		
Research Station	807	College Of Veterinary Medicine	1777	1953
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia		Colorado State University, Fort Collins		
Research Station	2548	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1203	1204
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia		1688 2353		
Research Station	857	Colorado State University, Ft. Collins		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		1205
Animal Diseases Research Institute (Western)		Commonwealth Bureau Of Helminthology, St. Albans		1955
Health Of Animals Division	1937	Commonwealth Institute Of Biological Control		905
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, London, Ontario		Compania Banaera De Costa Rica, Coto		
Pesticide Research Institute		Research Dept.	1206	1207
University Sub Post Office	1685	Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, London, Ontario		1210 1622		
Research Institute	2516	Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, New Brunswick		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	1208	1209
Research Station		Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted		2291
Horticultural Section	1620	Cornell University	1211	2552
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa		Cornell University		
Research Branch		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1212 1213 1214	1215
Plant Research Institute	1196	Cornell University		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario		Dept. Of Vegetable Crops		2407
Research Branch		Cornell University, Geneva, N.Y.		1216
Entomology Research Institute		Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y		
792 808 809		Dept. Of Plant Pathology		1623
810 811 812 813 814 815		Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan		Dept. Of Plant Pathology		
Research Station		Ornamentals Research Laboratory, Farmingdale, Long Island		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan		1217		
Research Station	2406	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	1218 1219	1624
University Sub Post Office		1625 2408		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario		Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.		
Insect Pathology Research Institute	2350	Dept. Of Entomology		817
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec		Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.		2553
Research Branch		Cornell University, Ithaca, New York		
Research Laboratory	860	New York State Veterinary College		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec		Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology		1956
Research Branch		Cornell University, Ithaca, New York		
Research Section	2549	New York State Veterinary College		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec		Dept. Of Physiology		1957
Research Branch		Cornell Univesity, Riverhead, N. Y.		
Research Station	816	Long Island Vegetable Research Farm		922
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, British Columbia		Cotton Research Center, Temple, Ariz.		
Research Branch		Agricultural Research Service		1626

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dartmouth College	2409	Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.	1691
Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada		Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.	
Veterinary Services Branch	2554	Pathology Dept.	2292
Dept. Of Botany		Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	
University Of California, Davis	2517	The Biological Laboratories	877
Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa		Heisoorf + Nelson Farm, Inc. Redmond, Washington	1974
Statistical Research Service	863	Hess And Clark Research Laboratory, Ashland, Ohio	1975
Dept. Of Forestry, Victoria, British Columbia		High Point High School, Beltsville, Md.	
Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory	864	Dept. Of Biology	2410
Dept. Of Health For Scotland.	1958	Horticultural Crops Research Station, Castle Hayne, N. C.	
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare		1232	
Public Health Service		Houghton Poultry Research Station, England	1975
Bureau Of State Services		Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdonshire	
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.	1959	2520	
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare		Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station	1233 2354
Public Health Service		Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow	1234
Bureau Of State Services		Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Parma	1692
Communicable Disease Center, Chamblee, Ga.	1960	Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana	1235
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare		Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana	
U. S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.		Section Of Economic Entomology	1595
National Inst. Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases	865	Illinois State Natural History Survey, Urbana	678
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario		879	
Food And Drug Laboratories		Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Alderley Park, Cheshire	
Animal Pathology Section	1961	Pharmaceuticals Division	1977
Dept. Of Nematology		Indian Council Of Agricultural Research, Kanpur	
University Of California, Riverside	1627	Regional Research Center (oilseeds And Millets)	1237
Dept. Of Veterinary Sciences, Kenya	1962	Indian Council Of Agricultural Research, Kanpur	
Detroit, Michigan	1778	Regional Research Centre (oilseeds And Millets)	1236
Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa		Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P., India	
Dept. Of Biological Research	1963	Disease Investigation Station	1978
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.		Insect Pathology Research Institute, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	
Chemicals Laboratory	1220	880	
Duck Research Lab, Eastport, Long Island, New York	1964	Insect Pathology Research Institute, Sault Ste, Marie, Ont.	
Duke University, Durham, N. C.		826	
School Of Forestry	1221	Inst. For Tropical And Protozoan Diseases, Utrecht	1979
East African Veterinary Res. Org., Mugaga, Kikuyu, Kenya	1965	Institute For Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya	906
1966		Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil	
East African Veterinary Res. Org., Mugaga, Kikuyu, Kenya		Section Of Plant Physiology	1238
1966		Instituto Nacional De Investigaciones Agricolas, Mexico	
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Ind.	1967	1239	
Entomology Research Division, Tifton, Ga.	1222	Instituto Nacional De Tecnologia Agrospecuaria, Chaco, Arg.	
Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine, Giza, Cairo	1968	Estacion Experimental Agrapecuaria	1980
Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	1970	Instituto Venezolano De Investigaciones Cientificas, Caracas	
Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria		Departamento De Virologia	1240
Animal Production Division	1969	Inter-African Bur. For Animal Health, Mugugu, Kenya	1981
Federal Experiment Station, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	1223	Inter-American Inst. Of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba	
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	1224	1241	
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Leesburg		International Paper Company, Bainbridge, Ga.	
Watermelon And Grape Investigations Laboratory	1225	Southlands Experiment Forest	1242 1243
Florida Agriculture Experiment Station, Gainesville, Fla.		Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Expt. Station, Ames	
1226		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1693
Florida Dept. Of Agriculture, Winterhaven		Iowa State University	1694
Division Of Plant Industry	1227	Iowa State University	
Food And Agricultural Organisation, Rome	1971	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1244 2411
Food And Agricultural Organisation, Rome.	1972	Iowa State University	
Food And Agriculture Organization, Rome, Italy		Veterinary Medical Research Institute	1982 1983
Plant Production And Protection Division	1228	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology	
Forest Biology Laboratory, Quebec, Canada	818	College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Forest Biology Laboratory, Victoria, British Columbia	866	Veterinary Medical Research Institute	1984
867		Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames	
Forest Biology Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada		Veterinary Medical Research Institute	1985
867		Iowa State University, Ames	1245
Forest Disease Laboratory, Gulfport, Miss.	1229	Iowa State University, Ames	
Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory, Calgart, Alberta	819	Midwest Interprofess. Sem. On Dis. Common To Man And Animals	
820		1986	
Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory, Calgary, Alberta	820 821 868	Iowa State University, Ames	
Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory, Victoria, B. C.	822 823 869	Veterinary Medical Research Institute	1987
Forest Entomology Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba	824	Israel Institute For Biological Research, Ness Ziona	1988
870		Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome	881
Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.		J. Anim. Sci., 21, (May, 1962):209	1990
Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec, P. Q.	871	Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio	
Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	825	Clinical Laboratories	1991
Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada	872 873	Journal Of Comp. Pathology, 72, (April, 1962): 131	1992
874		Journal Of Dairy Science, 45, (April, 1962):547	1993
Forest Research Laboratory, Sillery, Quebec, P. Q.	875	Kanazawa University, Japan	
876		Dept. Of Biology	882
Ft. Detrick, Maryland		Kansas State University	
Dept. Of Plant Physiology	1689	Dept. Of Zoology	2293
Geigy Chemical Corporation, Basle, Switzerland	1690	Kansas State University Manhattan	
Georgia Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton		Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station	
Division Of Entomology	1230	Dept. Of Horticulture	2412
Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment		Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kans.	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1231	Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station	
Glasgow University		Dept. Of Agronomy	2413
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Veterinary Preventive Medicine	2518 2519	Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington	2294
2518 2519		Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington	
Good Samaritan Hospital, Suffern, New York	1973	Dept. Of Animal Pathology	1994 2295
		Kentucky State Dept. Of Health, Louisville	1995
		Kerrville, Texas	
		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	1996

ORGANIZATION INDEX

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh			Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1312	1313
Dept. Of Animal Industry	2299		1315		
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh			Oregon State University, Corvallis		
Dept. Of Field Crops	2323		Dept. Of Farm Crops		1702
North Carolina State College			Oregon State University, Corvallis		
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1282	1283	Forest Research Laboratory		1311
North Carolina State College, Raleigh			Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Md.		2062
1289 1290 1291 1628	1629	1699	Pee Dee Experiment Station, Florence, S.C.		1632
North Carolina State College, Raleigh			Penna. State University, University Park		
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1285	1286	Dept. Of Veterinary Science		2063
North Carolina State College, Raleigh			Pennsylvania State University, University Park		
Dept. Of Poultry Science	2040	2041	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		1316
North Carolina State College, Raleigh			Pennsylvania Dept. Of Agriculture, Harrisburg		1633
Plant Pathology Dept.		1288	Pennsylvania State University		
North Carolina State University		2426	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		2333
North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Fargo		1292	Pennsylvania State University, University Park		1317
Northeast Regional Project Ne-40			1318 1319 1320 1634 2431	2432	
University Of Massachusetts, Amherst			Pennsylvania State University, University Park		
Dept. Of Veterinary Science		2042	College Of Agriculture		
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, New Haven, Conn.			Dept. Of Veterinary Science		2064
Forest Disease Laboratory		1293	Pesticide Research Institute, London, Canada		2433
Northern Illinois University, Ore			Philippine Packing Corp., Bugo		2434
Lorado Taft Field Campus		1294	Phytopathological Station, Patras, Greece		2435
Northwestern State College		1295	Pineapple Research Institute Of Hawaii, Honolulu		924
Nova Scotia Museum Of Science, Halifax		884	1321		
Nova Scotia Museum, Halifax		829	Pitman-Moore Co.		
Nova Scotia Research Foundation, Kentville		2556	Biological Laboratories		2065
Off. Intern. Des Epizooties, 30th General Conference		2043	Pitman-Moore Co., Indianapolis, Ind.		
Off. Internat. Epizoot. Bull., 62, (Jan.- Feb., 1962):	55		Research Division		2066
2044			Pitman-Moore Company, Indianapolis, Ind.		
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station	2045	2046	Research Division		
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		1296	Pathology Laboratory		2067
1298 1300 2356			Plant Disease Laboratory, Yoakum, Tex.	1322	1635
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster			Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md.		1323
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1297	1299	Plant Quarantine Division, Glenn Dale, Md.		
1630			U. S. Plant Introduction Station		1324
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster			Pomona, California		2068
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2047	2048	Potlatch Forests Inc., Lewiston, Idaho		1325
2051			Poultry Disease Diagnostic Laboratory, Dade City, Fla.		
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster			2069		
Depts. Of Veterinary Science And Animal Science		2049	Purdue University		2436
Ohio Agricultural Field Station, Wooster			Purdue University		
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		1301	Agricultural Experiment Station		
Ohio Dept. Of Health, Columbus		2052	Dept. Of Veterinary Science		2070
Ohio State University			Purdue University		
College Of Veterinary Medicine			Dept. Of Biochemistry	1326	2437
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2054	2055	Purdue University		
Ohio State University			Dept. Of Biology And Plant Pathology		1327
Dept. Of Bacteriology	2053	2056	Purdue University		
Ohio State University			Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		2318
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		1302	Purdue University		
Ohio State University			Dept. Of Horticulture		1703
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology		2057	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind		
Ohio State University, Columbus			Dept Of Botany And Plant Pathology, And Agronomy		1329
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2058	2059	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind		
Okayama University, Kurashiki, Japan			Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		1328
The Ohara Institute For Agricultural Biology		2427	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.		
Oklahoma State University	1303	1700	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1636	2438
Oklahoma State University			Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.		
Agricultural Engineering Dept.		2557	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		
Oklahoma State University			Purdue Agricultural Experiment Station		1330
Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology		2300	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.		
Ontario Agricultural College, Guleph			Depts. Of Botany And Plant Pathology, And Agronomy		1331
Depts. Of Microbiology And Poultry Science.		2061	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.		
Ontario Veterinary College			School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine		2072
Dept. Of Physiological Sciences		1785	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.		
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada			School Veterinary Science And Medicine		
Division Of Pharmacology		2524	Pathology And Public Health		
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station	1304	1305	Dept. Of Microbiology		2071
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis		1306	Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana	1332	1333
1701			2359		
Oregon State College			Quaker Oats Co., Decatur, Ala.	2073	2074
Agricultural Experiment Station		2558	Ralston Purina Co., St. Louis, Mo.		2075
Oregon State College			Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases)	2077	2078
Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry		2428	2079		
Oregon State College			Research Institute (animal Virus Diseases) Pirbright, Surrey		
Dept. Of Entomology		1307	2076		
Oregon State College			Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases), Pirbright, Eng.		
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station			2080		
Dept) Of Veterinary Medicine		2357	Research Institute For Natural Drugs, Praha, Czechoslovakia		
Oregon State College, Corvallis			2439		
Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry		2429	Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.		2081
Oregon State Dept. Of Agriculture, Salem		1631	Royal Veterinary College		
Oregon State University	1309	2358	Dept. Of Pathology		2082
Oregon State University			Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm		
Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry		2332	Medical Dept.		
Oregon State University			Dept. Of Food Hygiene		2083
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1308	1310	Rubber Research Institute Of Ceylon, Agalawatta		1334
Oregon State University, Corvallis		923	Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.		
Oregon State University, Corvallis			Dept. Of Plant Pathology		1335

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N. J.	1637	The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven						
Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N. J.		2448						
Dept. Of Poultry Science	2084	The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven						
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.	2441	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	1353	2447				
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.	1638	The Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.						
2442	2324	Agricultural Chemicals Research Dept.						2363
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.		The Dow Chemical Co., Seal Beach, Calif.						
Dept. Of Entomology	1336	Agricultural Research Laboratory						2525
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.	2440	The Farm, Stormont, Belfast						
San Diego County Livestock Laboratory	2085	Veterinary Research Division						2099
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge	2086	The Farm, Stormont, Belfast						
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Dundee, Scotland		Veterinary Research Division	1763	2100	2101			
1337		The Hebrew University Of Jerusalem, Israel						
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie		Dept. Of Plant Pathology						1354
1338		The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel						
South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station	1704	Dept. Of Botany						1355
South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings	1639	The Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebakk, Norway						
		Division Of Entomology						885
South Dakota State College, Brookings	2360	The Pennsylvania State University						
South Dakota State College, Brookings		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology						1356
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1339	The Quaker Oats Company, Decatur, Ala.						2102
South Dakota State University, Brookings		The Rockefeller Foundation						907
Southern General Hospital, Glasgow		The Rockefeller Institute, New York, N. Y.						1357
Dept. Of Pathology	2559	The Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen						2103
Southern Illinois University, Carbondale	1341	The University Of British Columbia, Vancouver						
Southwestern Great Plains Field Station, Bushland, Tex.		Dept. Of Poultry Science		2104	2105			
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	1707	The University, Edinburgh						
Southwestern Great Plains Research Center, Bushland, Tex.		Dept. Of Zoology						886
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	2443	The University, Reading						
Spencer Chemical Co., Kansas City, Mo.		Dept. Of Physiological Chemistry						2364
Research Dept.	1708	The Veterinary Laboratory, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia						
Sri Venkateswara University College, Tirupati, India		2106						
Dept. Of Botany	2444	The Victorian Research Institute, Bunnley, Victoria						
Stanford Research Institute, South Pasadena, Calif.		Dept. Of Agriculture						887
Southern California Laboratories		Tobacco Research Board Po Rhodesia And Nyasaland, Salisbury						
Agricultural Research Center	1343	Dept. Of Plant Pathology						1358
Stanford Research Institute, South Pasadena, Calif.		Tokyo Medical And Dental University, Tokyo, Japan						
Southern California Laboratories		Dept. Of Medical Zoology						908
Agricultural Research Center	1344	Tuskegee Institute, Alabama						
State Plant Board Of Florida	1345	Dept. Of Horticulture And Biology						1710
State University Of New York, Buffalo	2445	U. P. Coll. Of Vet. Sci. And Animal Husbandry, India						
State-federal Animal Disease Eradication, Lansing, Michigan		Dept. Of Parasitology						2107
2087	2361	U. P. College Of Vet. Sci. And Animal Husbandry, India						
State-Federal Livestock Disease Eradication Program		2108						
Syracuse University		U. S. Army Biological Laboratories						1711
State University College Of Forestry	1709	U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tenn.						
Syracuse University, N. Y.	1346	Agricultural Research Laboratory						2109
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras		U. S. Date Field Station, Indio, Calif.						1359
Vining C Dunlap Laboratories	1347	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif						
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville	1640	Agricultural Research Service						
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville	1641	Crops Research Division						1360
Texas A And M College, College Station		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.						
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology		Agricultural Research Service						
Cage Layer Fatigue	2096	Crops Research Division						1361
Texas A And M University		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash.						
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery	2088	Agricultural Research Service						
Texas A And M University, College Station		Crops Research Division						1362
College Of Veterinary Medicine	2091	U. S. Dept. Of Agr., Univ. Of North Carolina, Raleigh						
Texas A And M University, College Station		Agricultural Research Service						
College Of Veterinary Medicine	2090	Crops Research Division						2449
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture						1366
Texas A And M University, College Station		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	2089	Agricultural Research Division						
Texas A. And M. University		Crops Research Division				1364		1372
Dept. Of Plant Sciences	2362	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Texas Agricultural And Mechanical College System		Agricultural Research Service				1715		2450
Dept. Of Plant Physiology And Pathology	1348	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Texas Agricultural And Mechanical College System		Agricultural Research Service						
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Agricultural Engineering Research Division						2562
Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology	1786	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station		Agricultural Research Service						
Substation No. 3, Angelton	2092	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Bushland, Tex.		Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory		2112	2114			
Southwestern Great Plains Field Station	2446	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station		Agricultural Research Service						
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	2093	Animal Disease Research Laboratory						1788
2094	2095	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Jacksonville		Agricultural Research Service						
Tcmato Disease Laboratory	1349	Animal Husbandry Research Division						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Yoakum		Poultry Research Branch						2113
Plant Disease Laboratory	1350	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Texas Agricultural And Mechanical College System		Agricultural Research Service						
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Animal Husbandry Research Division						
Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology	1787	Sheep And Fur Animal Research Branch						2110
The A. And M. College Of Texas, College Station	1351	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
The Animal Health Trnst, Stock, Essex		Agricultural Research Service						
Farm Livestock Research Center	2097	Crops Research Division	1365	1368	1369	1370		
The Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex		1373	1374	1712	1713	1714	1716	1717
Farm Livestock Research Centre	2098	1718	1719	2335	2365	2451	2452	2453
The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station		2560	2561					
Dept. Of Soils And Climatology	1352							

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Jornada Experimental Range	2563	Northeastern Forest Experiment Station							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah		Laconia Research Project							1437
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington State University							
Crops Research Division	1414	Agricultural Research Service							1727
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico		Crops Research Division							
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D C							
Federal Experiment Station	1415	Agricultural Marketing Service							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, New Haven, Conn.	1416	Inspection Branch, Poultry Division							2134
Forest Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.							
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station		Agricultural Research Service							1438
Forest Insect Laboratory	830	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.							2280
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, New Orleans, La.	889	Agricultural Research Service							
Forest Service		Crops Research Division							1728
Southern Forest Experiment Station		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, New York, N. Y.		Agricultural Research Service							
Agricultural Marketing Service		Plant Quarantine Division							
Market Quality Research Division		Plant Inspection Station							2319
Market Pathology Laboratory		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Weslaco, Tex.							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Orlando, Fla.		Agricultural Research Service							
Agricultural Research Service		Crops Research Division							1729
Crops Research Division	1418	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Weslaco, Tex.							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Orlando, Fla.		Crops Research Division							1439
Crops Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Mich.							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser, Washington		Animal Husbandry Research Division							
Agricultural Research Service		Poultry Research Branch							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Pullman, Wash.		Regional Poultry Research Laboratory							2135
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.							
Crops Research Division	1420	Public Health Service							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Pullman, Washington		Communicable Disease Center							2136
Agriculture Research Service		U. S. Public Health Service							
Crops Research Division		Communicable Disease Center							2137
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Raleigh		U. S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.							
Agricultural Research Service		Communicable Disease Center							2138
Crops Research Division		U. S. Rubber Co., Bethany, Conn.							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.		Naugatuck Chemical Division							
Agricultural Research Service		Research And Development Dept.							1440
Crops Research Division		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.		Agricultural Research Service							
Agricultural Research Service		Crops Research Division	1730	1731	2463	2567			
Crops Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.							
University Of North Carolina		Agricultural Research Service							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Raleigh, N.C.		Crops Research Division	1732	1733	1734	2336			
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Clarkedale, Ark.							
Crops Research Division	1422	Agricultural Research Service							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside, California		Crops Research Division							2464
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Reno, Nev.							
Crops Research Division		Agricultural Research Service							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Paul		Crops Research Division							1735
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.							
Plant Pest Control Division		Agricultural Research Service							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss		Crops Research Division							1736
Agricultural Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stuttgart, Ark.							
Crops Research Division		Agricultural Research Service							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss.		Crops Research Division							1738
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tempe, Ariz.							
Crops Research Division		Agricultural Research Service							
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station		Crops Research Division							2564
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, University Of Nebraska							
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service							
Crops Research Division	1650	Crops Research Division							1739
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.		U. S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare							
Forest Service		Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.							2139
Southern Forest Experiment Station		Union Carbide Chemicals Company, Fresno, Calif.							2570
Southern Hardwoods Laboratory		United Fruit Co., La Lima, Honduras							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tempe, Ariz.	1428	Division Of Tropical Research							2465
Agricultural Research Service		United Fruit Co., Norwood, Mass.							
Crops Research Division		Central Research Laboratories							1442
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.		United Fruit Co., Norwood, Mass.							
Agricultural Research Division		Plant Pathology And Plant Physiology Sections							
Crops Research Division		Central Research Laboratories							1441
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.		Univ. Of Idaho Branch Agricultural Experiment Station, Parma							
Agricultural Research Service		1443							
Crops Research Division	1430	University Botany Laboratory, Madras 5, India							1444
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.	1432	University College Hospital Medical School, London							
Agricultural Research Service		Dept. Of Chemical Pathology							2140
Crops Research Service		University College, Ibadan, Nigeria, West Africa							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.		Faculty Of Agriculture							2141
Agricultural Research Service		University Delaware							
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station		Dept. Plant Pathology							1445
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz.		University Of Adelaide, Australia							1446
Agricultural Research Service		University Of Alberta, Edmonton							
Crops Research Division		Dept. Of Entomology					831	891	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Twin Falls, Idaho		University Of Arizona						926	
Agricultural Research Service		University Of Arizona							
Crops Research Division		Mesa Branch Station							1447
Bean Research Laboratory		University Of Arizona, Mesa							
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Univ. Of Florida, Gainesville		Agricultural Experiment Station							
Agricultural Research Service		Dept. Of Plant Pathology							1449
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Upper Darby, Pa.		University Of Arizona, Mesa							
Forest Service		Horticultural Dept.							1448

ORGANIZATION INDEX

University Of Arizona, Tucson	1450				Agricultural Experiment Station				2529
University Of Arizona, Tucson					University Of California, Riverside				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1451				Citrus Research Center				
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville	1452				Agricultural Experiment Station				2478
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville					University Of California, Riverside				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1453				Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Experiment Station				
University Of Birmingham					1747				
Dept. Of Zoology And Comparative Physiology	832				University Of California, Riverside				
University Of Bristol					Dept Of Nematology				1657
Dept. Of Veterinary Anatomy	2143				University Of California, Riverside				
University Of Bristol					Dept. Of Horticultural Science	1486	2528		2530
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	2142				University Of California, Riverside				
University Of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C.					Dept. Of Nematology	928	1484		1658
Dept. Of Zoology	833				University Of California, Riverside				
University Of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada					Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1483	1485	1487	1488
Dept. Of Zoology	892				1489	1490	2368	2371	
University Of California	1454				University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California					Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Plant Nematology				2369
Agricultural Experiment Station	1740				University Of California, Riverside				
University Of California					Soils And Plant Nutrition				
Citrus Experiment Station					Dept. Of Plant Nematology				1659
Dept. Of Horticulture	2526				University Of California, San Francisco				
University Of California, Berkeley	834	1459			George Williams Hooper Foundation For Medical Research				
University Of California, Berkeley					2160	2161			
Dept. Of Entomology And Parasitology					University Of Cambridge				
University Of California, Berkeley					Dept. Of Animal Pathology				2162
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1455	1456	1457	1458	University Of Cambridge				
1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	Dept. Of Pathology				2166
1467	1468	1469	2466	2468	University Of Cambridge				
University Of California, Berkeley					School Of Veterinary Medicine				2164
Dept. Of Soils And Plant Nutrition					University Of Cambridge				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology					School Of Veterinary Medicine				
University Of California, Davis	1471	1472	1474	1470	Dept. Of Animal Pathology	2163	2165		2167
1744	2471	2527		1474	University Of Chicago				
University Of California, Davis					American Meat Institute Foundation				
Dept. Of Agronomy				1477	Division Of Bacteriology				2168
University Of California, Davis					University Of Colorado Medical Center, Denver				
Dept. Of Botany	1741	1743	1745	2473	Dept. Of Surgery				2306
University Of California, Davis					University Of Colorado, Denver				
Dept. Of Entomology And Parasitology				1475	School Of Medicine				
University Of California, Davis					Dept. Of Pathology				2169
Dept. Of Medecine				2151	University Of Connecticut, Storrs				
University Of California, Davis					Dept. Of Animal Diseases	2170	2171	2172	2174
Dept. Of Medicine, Surgery And Clinics					2176	2177	2178	2321	
School Of Veterinary Medicine				2147	University Of Connecticut, Storrs				
University Of California, Davis					Dept. Of Animal Diseases				2173
Dept. Of Nematology		1654		1655	University Of Connecticut, Storrs				
University Of California, Davis					Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station				
Dept. Of Plant Nematology				1653	Dept. Of Animal Diseases				2175
University Of California, Davis					University Of Delaware				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	927	1473	1476	1478	Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station				
1479	2469	2472	2474		Dept. Of Plant Pathology				1491
University Of California, Davis					University Of Delaware				
Dept. Of Vegetable Crops				1656	Dept. Of Animal And Poultry Industry				2179
University Of California, Davis					University Of Delaware, Newark				2181
School Of Veterinary Medecine				2153	University Of Delaware, Newark				
University Of California, Davis					Dept. Of Animal And Poultry Science				2180
School Of Veterinary Medicine	2148	2149	2150	2156	University Of Durham				
University Of California, Davis					Dept. Of Zoology				894
School Of Veterinary Medicine					University Of Edinburgh				
Department Of Avian Disease				2145	Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies				
University Of California, Davis					Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology				2182
School Of Veterinary Medicine					University Of Edinburgh				
Department Of Avian Medicine				2152	Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies				
University Of California, Davis					Dept. Of Veterinary Hygiene And Preventive Medicine				
School Of Veterinary Medicine					2531				
Dept. Of Anatomy				1795	University Of Edinburgh				
University Of California, Davis					Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies				
School Of Veterinary Medicine					Dept. Of Veterinary Pharmacology				2183
Dept. Of Avian Medicine	2154	2155	2157	2159	University Of Florida				
University Of California, Davis					Cancer Research Laboratory				2184
School Of Veterinary Medicine					University Of Florida				
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology				2146	Dept. Of Plant Pathology				1492
University Of California, Los Angeles				1746	University Of Florida				
University Of California, Los Angeles					Dept. Of Veterinary Science	1797	1798		2185
Dept. Of Botany				1480	2186	2307			
University Of California, Los Angeles					University Of Florida Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1481	1482	2475	2476	1661	1662			
University Of California, Los Angeles					University Of Florida, Gainesville				
Dept. Of Floriculture And Ornamental Horticulture				2477	Dept. Of Plant Pathology			1493	1495
University Of California, Riverside				1660	University Of Florida, Gainesville				
Citrus Experiment Station					Plant Pathology Division				1494
Dept. Of Horticulture	2337				University Of Florida, Lake Alfred				
University Of California, Riverside					Citrus Experiment Station				2479
Citrus Experiment Station					University Of Georgia				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	2370				School Of Veterinary Medicine				2187
University Of California, Riverside					University Of Georgia				
Citrus Reseach Center					School Of Veterinary Medicine				
					Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology				2188
					University Of Georgia, Athens				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology University Of Missouri, Columbia	2227	Dept. Of Animal Husbandry - Veterinary Science University Of Texas	2245
Dept. Of Plant Pathology University Of Missouri, Columbia	1534	Medical Branch Dept. Of Pathology	2246
Field Crops Dept. University Of Missouri, Columbia	2490	University Of Texas Radiobiological Laboratory	1804
School Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2228	University Of Texas, Austin Dept. Of Zoology	900
University Of Nebraska University Of Nebraska	1535	University Of Texas, Dallas Southwestern Medical School	
Dept. Of Agronomy 1753 1754 2326 2327	2339	Dept. Of Microbiology University Of Texas, Galveston	2247
University Of Nebraska Dept. Of Animal Pathology	2312	Medical Branch Dept. Of Pathology	2248
University Of Nebraska Dept. Of Animal Pathology And Hygiene	1802	University Of Toronto, Ontario Dept. Of Zoology	2566
University Of Nebraska Dept. Of Plant Pathology	2491	University Of Utah University Of Utah, Salt Lake City	1805
University Of Nebraska Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2311	University Of Vermont Dept. Of Agronomy	1757
University Of Nebraska, Lincoln University Of Nebraska, Lincoln	1536	University Of Western Ontario, London University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada	839
Dept. Of Plant Pathology University Of Nebraska, Lincoln	1537	Dept. Of Botany 1546 1547	
Plant Pathology Dept. University Of Nevada	2492	University Of Wisconsin 2250 2497	
Agricultural Experiment Station University Of Nevada	2313	University Of Wisconsin Dept. Of Entomology	840
Max C. Fleischmann College Of Agriculture Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry	2230	University Of Wisconsin Dept. Of Forestry	1758
University Of Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno 2231		University Of Wisconsin Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1548 1550 1551 1552
University Of New Hampshire, Durham University Of New Hampshire, Durham	1538	1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560	
Agricultural Experiment Station Botany Dept.	2493	1561 1562 2340 2373 2496	
University Of Newcastle Upon Tyne Royal Victoria Infirmary	2232	University Of Wisconsin Dept. Of Veterinary Science	1806 1807 2249
University Of North Carolina, Raleigh University Of North Carolina, Raleigh	1539	2252 2314	
North Carolina State Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1540	University Of Wisconsin Dept. Of Veterinary Science And Bacteriology	2251
University Of Notre Dame Dept. Of Biology	1541	University Of Wisconsin Plant Pathology Dept.	1549 1553
University Of Oklahoma Dept. Of Zoology	836	University Of Wisconsin Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station	1563
University Of Penna. School Of Veterinary Medicine		University Of Wisconsin, Madison 1564 2499	2503
Dept. Of Applied Veterinary Medical Sciences University Of Pennsylvania	2233	University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Biochemistry	2501
School Of Veterinary Medicine 2234 2236 2237		University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Horticulture	1759
University Of Pennsylvania School Of Veterinary Medicine		University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1565 1566 1568 1569
Dept. Of Veterinary Surgery University Of Pennsylvania	1803	1570 1571 1572 1664 2498 2502	
School Of Veterinary Medicine Laboratory Of Pathology	2235	University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2253
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square New Bolton Center		University Of Wisconsin, Madison Plant Pathology Dept.	1567 2500
School Of Veterinary Medicine Depts. Of Clinical Studies And Animal Biology	2239	University Of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Dept. Of Entomology	901
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia School Of Veterinary Medicine		University Of Wisconsin, St. Paul Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	1573
Laboratory Of Physiology And Pharmacology University Of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez	2240	University Of Wyoming Plant Science Division	1760
College Of Agriculture Dept. Of Agronomy	1542	University Of Wyoming, Laramie Plant Science Division	1761
University Of Puerto Rico, San Juan School Of Medicine	837	University Of Zagreb, Yugoslavia Veterinary Faculty	
University Of Purdue Purdue University Experiment Station	2494	Dept. Of Parasitology And Parasitary Diseases University Sub Post Office, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	1808
University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia Veterinary School		Dept. Of Forestry University, Of Kentucky, Lexington	1574 902
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry University Of Rajasthan, Jodhpur, India	2241	Utah State University Crops Research Laboratory	1575 1665
Dept. Of Botany University Of Rhode Island, Kingston	1543	Utah State University Dept. Of Agronomy	929 2504
Dept. Of Animal Pathology 2242 2243		Utah State University Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1576 1578
University Of Rhode Island, Kingston Dept. Of Botany	1544	Utah State University, Logan Utah State University, Logan	1666
University Of Saskatchewan, Canada Dept. Of Plant Ecology	1755	Utah State University, Logan Dept. Of Agronomy	1579
University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada Dept. Of Plant Ecology	1756	Utter Pradesh Coll. Of Veterinary Science, Mathura, India Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	2254
University Of Science And Technology, Ames, Iowa Veterinary Medical Research Institute, Iowa State	2244	Veterinary Bulletin, 32, (Jan., 1962): Item 255 Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya	2255 2256
University Of Sydney, Anstralia Dept. Of Agriculture	1545	2257 2258 2259	
University Of Tennessee University Of Tennessee, Knoxville	2495	Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kharonam Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksbnrg	2260
		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Chatham	1580
		Bright Tobacco Disease Research Station Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1581
		Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1762

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Veterinary Science	1809	2261	2262
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg			
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station			
Dept. Of Veterinary Science		2263	2264
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Prosser			
Irrigation Experiment Station			1582
Washington State University	1583	1584	1585
Washington State University			
College Of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology			2265
Washington State University, Prosser			
Irrigation Experiment Station			1586
Washington State University, Pullman			
College Of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. Of Veterinary Science			
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station			2266
Washington State University, Pullman			
College Of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology			2267
Washington State University, Pullman			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology		1587	1588
West African Cocoa Research Institute, Tafo, Ghana			1589
West Virginia University			
Agricultural Experiment Station			2268
West Virginia University			
Morgantown And Wardsville			2270
West Virginia University			
School Of Medicine			
Dept. Of Microbiology			2374
West Virginia University			
Wardsville And Morgantown			2269
West Virginia University, Morgantown	1590	1667	1668
2505			
West Virginia University, Morgantown			
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry			2271
West Virginia University, Morgantown			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology, Bacteriology, And Entomology			
1591			
West Virginia University, Morgantown And Wardsville			
Dept. Of Animal And Veterinary Science			
Reymann Memorial Farm			
Dept. Of Agricultural Biochemistry And Nutrition			2272
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio			
Developmental Biology Center			903
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station		2273	2322
2506			
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison			2274
Wisconsin Conservation Dept., Madison			1810
Wisconsin State Dept. Of Agriculture, Madison			1592
World Health Organization, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya			909
Wyeth Institute For Medical Research, Radnor, Pa.			2275
Wyoming State Veterinary Laboratory, Laramie			2276
Yale University, New Haven, Conn.		1593	2507
Zoological Society Of San Diego, Calif.			
Biological Research Institute			2277
Zoophysiological Laboratory, Copenhagen, Denmark			904

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing or to change your
address send this sheet with new
address to Pesticides Information
Center, National Agricultural Library,
Washington, D.C. 20250.